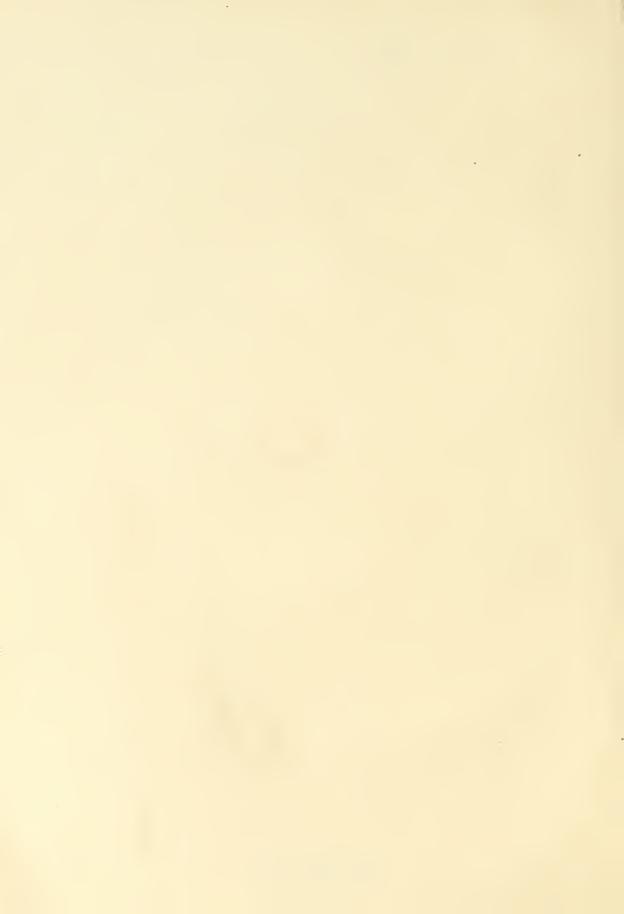
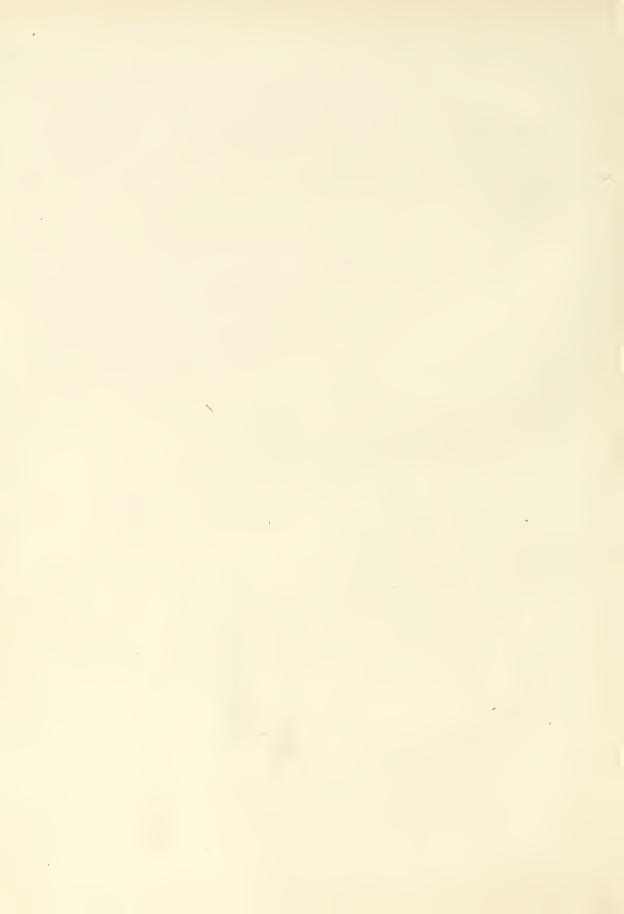


M. 31.a.









Aberdeen University
Studies: No. 84



University of Aberdeen Roll of Service

#### University of Aberdeen.

#### UNIVERSITY STUDIES.

General Editor: P. J. Anderson, LL.B., Librarian to the University.

1900-1913. Nos. 1-63.

1914. No. 64.—Zoological Studies. Professor Thomson and others. Ser. VIII.

No. 65.—Highland Host of 1678. J. R. Elder, D.Litt.

No. 65.—Highland Host of 1678. J. R. Elder, D.Litt.

No. 66.—Concise Bibliography of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine. J. F. Kellas Johnstone.

No. 67.—Bishop Burnet as Educationist. John Clarke, M.A.

No. 68.—Tervitorial Soldiering in N.E. Scotland. J. M. Bulloch, M.A.

No. 69.—Proceedings of the Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 1908-14.

No. 70.—Zoological Studies. Professor Thomson and others. Ser. IX.

No. 71.—Aberdeen University Library Bulletin. Vol. II.

1916. No. 72.—Physiological Studies. Professor MacWilliam, F.R.S., and others. Ser. I, 1917. No. 73.—Concise Bibliography of Inverness-shire. P. J. Anderson.

No. 74.—The Idea of God. Professor Pringle-Pattison. (Gifford Lectures, 1912-13.)

No. 76.—Roll of Medical Service of British Army. Col. W. Johnston, C.B., LL.D.

1918. No. 77.—Aberdeen University Library Bulletin. Vol. III.

No. 78.—Moral Values and the Idea of God. W. R. Sorley, Litt.D. (Gifford Lect., 1914-15.)

1920. No. 80.—Divine Personality, C. C. J. Webb, M.A. (Gifford Lect., 1918.)

No. 81.—Bulletins of College of Agriculture. Nos. 15-27.

No. 82.—Subject Catalogue of Gruickshank Science Library.

No. 82.—Subject Catalogue of Gruickshank Science Library.

No. 83.—Physical Geology of the Don Basin. A. Bremner, D.Sc.

No. 84.—Roll of Service, 1914-19. M. D. Allardyce.

### UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

## ROLL OF SERVICE

# IN THE GREAT WAR

MABEL DESBOROUGH ALLARDYCE



ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS M·CM·XXI





#### FOREWORD.

In this volume the University of Aberdeen records the service and the sacrifices rendered by her Graduates, Alumni, Students, and Staff during the Great War, and does homage to the memory of those of them who achieved the greatest that men can and laid down their lives for their friends—and indeed for all men, in so far as they fought, suffered and died for ideals

which are essential to the higher life of the race.

They entered the War at various stages of its development. Some already held commissions in the Regular Forces of the Crown—a few as combatants and many more in the medical services of the Navy and the Army. A still greater number, mindful of their duty to share in the defence of their country, were, when war broke out, members of the Territorial Force, mainly in the University Company of the Fourth Gordons and in several Artillery and Medical units. Without hesitation all of these responded to the call to active service. Of the rest the great majority also joined the King's Forces as volunteers. Those who followed under conscription went with as ready and gallant a will as their predecessors. As the lists show, a considerable number from first to last came from over the seas.

To us, whom hundreds of them consulted before enlisting, or who visited them during their training, it was clear that, with few exceptions, they offered themselves only after deliberation and with an understanding of the high issues which confronted our people from 1914 onwards. Being from their education of more than average intelligence they were awake to what war meant and, as some of the following sketches reveal, they hated it—a hatred that deepened with every month's experience of its horrors. But their sense of duty to their people, to the Cause, and to themselves was still more strong and sustained them to the end. Their studies, or the practice of their professions, had been rudely broken. They entered on a discipline and a career alien to their previous habits and to the ideals of their education. Yet they took up their strange duties with alacrity and pursued them with a cheerful faithfulness; while not a few of them, as also appears from their brief biographies, developed a

remarkable capacity, and in some cases a genius, for the profession of arms,

to which they had been so suddenly called.

What do we not owe to them? In the first days of the War, when as a nation we knew ourselves unworthy of the awful trust committed to us and far from prepared to do battle for it, the ready will of our men to adventure all—coming forward as they did by hundreds of thousands—rebuked the national diffidence and rallied our hearts. The Cause which inspired such sacrifices could not be an unjust or a losing cause. And we continued to feel the steadying power of their example, till, under God, they overthrew the powerful foe—the victory of whose claims upon civilisation would have depressed the spirit of mankind for generations—and thereby averted from the world one of the greatest moral disasters that ever threatened it. In addition our own country was saved from a cruel invasion, and the yoke of foreign oppression was lifted from many other nationalities both in the West and in the East. To forget what we, what all men, owe morally and materially to their valour and unselfishness would be our shame and bitter loss.

The Memorial Committee have felt it due to our Fallen to make our biographies of them somewhat fuller and more intimate than is usual in such Rolls of Service and Sacrifice. The Memorials which follow are the pious work of many hands and hearts—of relatives, of comrades, of teachers, and of company and battalion officers—to whose tributes we have given such room as the limits of our space allowed. We trust that thus not only will the names be preserved of brave men who fought for their country in the greatest crisis of her history but that something of their spirit may be communicated to future generations—some knowledge of how they fought and for what they fought and were ready to die.

The University is greatly indebted to the Editor and her assistants for their devoted labours in issuing enquiries as to the service of each member of the University and in checking and compiling the multitudinous details submitted to them in answer, or discovered by the Editor's own research.

GEORGE ADAM SMITH, Principal.

#### EDITOR'S PREFACE.

HIS volume is designed to be a permanent Record of the part played by Members of the University of Aberdeen in the Great War. It has for its basis the Four Provisional Rolls of Service compiled by the Principal during the years of the War; these were necessarily incomplete, but

they formed the foundation of the present work.

The Record falls into two parts, the In Memoriam Roll and the Roll of The first part contains the names of those who gave their lives in the War, numbering 341, together with a short biographical notice of each, and wherever possible a portrait: in all 335 portraits have been obtained. short biographies have been contributed by near relatives or intimate friends, or have been compiled from accounts which were considered reliable. They appear in chronological order according to the date of death, so that the names of those who fell side by side stand together on the printed page. The second part contains the names of Graduates, Alumni and Students, numbering 2,852, who went on Service—whether in the Navy, or in the Army, or in the Air Force—or who did work of national importance arising out of the War. It includes Students whose names stand on the books of the University up to the Summer Session The information given was supplied in response to a form which was widely circulated and in most cases is the writer's own report of his or her service, but edited so as to give a certain amount of uniformity. No index is required, as all the names appear in the Roll of Service arranged alphabetically; those of the Fallen are in Tudor type, followed in each case by a reference to the page on which the biographical notice appears in the In Memoriam Roll. The two Appendices contain the names of Officials of the University who rendered War Service, and of civilian prisoners of war.

Much valuable assistance has been accorded me. I have first to thank the War Memorial Record Sub-Committee, including Mr. P. J. Anderson and Mr. Theodore Watt, whose expert knowledge as regards paper, type, binding and illustrations was specially valuable. Amongst those who contributed biographical notices, were chiefly the Principal, Professor Cowan, Professor Davidson, Professor Baillie, Professor Grierson, Principal Stewart, Dr.

McPherson (Banff), Mr. Hyslop, Dr. D. I. Walker, Dr. Rorie, Dr. I. G. Innes, Mr. Gibson (Stornoway), Mr. Watt (Dingwall), Dr. Smith (of the Training Centre), and Col. Fleming (Keith). Professor Hendrick undertook to supply biographies of all among the Fallen who were connected with the Agricultural Department of the University, in number some 48; this was a great help, and I am most grateful for his ever ready assistance. Professor Selbie not only contributed biographies of all who had attended the United Free Church College, but also gave considerable time to proof-reading, for which he has my warm thanks. Others whom I should like to mention with gratitude, for the valuable help they gave to the work, are: Professor Reid, Professor Harrower, Professor Macdonald, Rev. Alex. Miller (Buckie), Dr. J. F. Christie, Mr. A. C. Morrison, Mr. Edward Watt and Dr. J. O. Wilson (Huntly); and there are others whose interest, encouragement and sympathy have lightened my labour.

I have been singularly fortunate in those who have worked along with me, Miss H. Ogilvie, Miss N. Wilson, Miss Bisset, Miss A. Christie, Miss Cook, and others, and I am glad to have this opportunity of expressing my gratitude

for their loyalty, enthusiasm and perseverance.

To edit this Roll has been an honour and a privilege. No effort has been spared in trying to make it accurate and worthy, but none can be more conscious of its shortcomings than the editor—the ideal is always a hand's breadth beyond one's grasp.

M. D. ALLARDYCE.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

																		PAGE
FOREV	VORD.	BY T	ГНЕ	PRI	NCI	PAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
EDITO	R'S PR	EFAC	E -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	vii
IN ME	MORIA	м -	-		_	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	1
ROLL	OF SE	RVICE	C -		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	111
APPEN	NDIX I.	THI	E ST	AFF	AN	D O	FFIC	CIALS	oF	THE	UN	IVE	RSIT	Y	-	-	-	431
APPEN	NDIX II	I. CIV	VILI	AN I	PRIS	ONE	ERS	OF W	VAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
NUMB	ER OF	ORD	ERS,	DE	COR	RATI	ONS,	MEI	DALS	, ET	C,	-						441

"Luminous with names
Of those who might have found some other path
To greatness."

WILLIAM HAMILTON, Lieut. M,G,C.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

FRASER, THOMAS PEPPÉ: H.M. Colonial Medical Service, West Africa;



son of John Philip Fraser, Art Master; born Aberdeen, 24 April 1880; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.B., 1901; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1912. He held appointments as Hospital Physician in Denbigh, Grimsby, Swansea and Sunderland, and for some years practised in Lon-

don. Later he entered the Government service, was appointed to the Gold Coast, and thence transferred to Nigeria.

Fraser's war service was very brief, for he was killed in the first month of the war, in a reconnaissance, while serving with a British force against the German colony of Togoland, 29 August 1914; he was buried at Mora, Northern Nigeria—the first of Alma's sons to fall in the Great War.

ROBB, ALEXANDER KIRKLAND: Major, Durham Light Infantry;



son of John Robb, Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S.; born Poona, 26 August 1872; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Arts, 1889-91; received his professional training at the Military College, Sandhurst. From there he passed out first in 1893, winning the sword of honour. Gazetted in

the same year to the 2nd Battalion Durham Light Infantry, he saw active service on the N.W. Frontier with the King's Own Yorkshire L.I. He distinguished himself in various engagements, was mentioned in dispatches, and received the Tirah medal with two clasps. After a term of duty in Burma, he rejoined his regiment in Ireland; and before August 1914 was acting as lecturer in military subjects at Durham University, and Adjutant to the O.T.C. there.

Major Robb's battalion was sent to the Front three weeks after the outbreak of war; and it was in their first engagement, at the Battle of the Aisne, on the 20 September 1914, that he fell. Though severely wounded in a bayonet charge, he continued to lead his men up to about thirty yards from the enemy trenches. The story of how he was brought in by a private of his battalion does honour to his rescuer; and scarcely less to him, showing as it does the devotion which he inspired. Major Robb died in a hospital at Troyon the same night. He was an officer whom his regiment had cause to love and honour, a brave leader, and a courteous and considerate friend.

MEARNS, WILLIAM MELLIS: Surgeon, R.N.; son of William Mearns, medical practi-

tioner, Gateshead-on-Tyne; born Gateshead-on-Tyne, 7 December 1884; matriculated in Medicine, 1902; M.B., 1908.

As a student Mearns served in the University Volunteer Company. He received a Commission as Surgeon in the Royal Navy, 6 Nov. 1908, and served till



the outbreak of war in China, the Persian Gulf, etc. He was appointed Medical Officer to H.M.S. "Formidable," August 1914, and served with the Home Fleet. The official record of his death runs: "On 1 January 1915 this ship was

torpedoed when going down Channel, and unfortunately this most promising officer lost his life. His reports show that he was an officer of high attainments."

### LEGGE, ANGUS FORSYTH: Lieutenant, Singapore Volunteer Corps;



son of Rev. James W. Legge; born Aberdeen, 12 November 1889; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M. B. (Hons.), 1912, having gained medals and prizes in all his classes; D.P.H. (with credit), 1914. In 1913 and 1914 he held posts in the Royal Infirmary and Royal Asylum,

Aberdeen; he then proceeded to Singapore to take up an appointment, first, as Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for infectious diseases, later in the Public Health Department, and was working there when war broke out.

Legge joined the Singapore Volunteer Corps as Lieutenant in July 1914 and was mobilized for garrison duty in August. He met his death in the quelling of a riot occasioned by the mutiny of a part of the 5th Light Infantry, an Indian regiment. "He with his stretcher-bearers, was following up the firing line, but in the darkness and the thick bush some of the mutineers got behind them, and Angus was shot from behind." He died the same day, 16 February 1915. Angus Legge was a brilliant scholar and student and keenly interested in the sporting side of University life. He was always modest and unassuming and very popular with all who knew him. He had a most promising career before It is characteristic of Angus Legge that he met his death in undertaking a great risk to save a married friend from danger.

RAMSAY, LEWIS NEIL GRIFFITT: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Sir W. M. Ramsay, LL.D., D.C.L., D.D., Emeritus Professor of Humanity in the University of Aberdeen; born Aberdeen,

3 February 1890; educated Merchiston School, Edinburgh; Robert Gordon's College, Aber-

deen; University of Aberdeen; Christ's College, Cambridge. He graduated M.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1912, with special distinction in Botany, and showed great promise as a naturalist, especially in the field of ornithology. His observing powers were very remarkable. As a Beit Fellow he worked for some time



in the Imperial College of Science, London, and he also acted for a year with marked efficiency as Second Assistant in the Natural History Department, University of Aberdeen. There can be no doubt that he would have made his mark in science. At the University, Ramsay was known outside the classroom as a keen sportsman. In hockey, running and swimming, he excelled, and he was an enthusiastic member of "U" Company, and of the O.T.C. at Cambridge.

In August 1914 he joined the 4th Gordons as a private and was commissioned in November, accepting exchange to the 3rd (Special Reserve) Battalion. A week later he was ordered to join the 2nd Battalion in France where he served during the winter of 1914-15. He came safely through the battle of Neuve Chapelle in March, but a few days later was shot by a sniper while repairing a trench on ground taken from the enemy, 21 March 1915.

WATT, EDWARD: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of David M. Watt, editor, "Ross-shire Journal," Dingwall; born Fraserburgh, 31 December 1892; educated at Dingwall Academy; entered the University, 1911; graduated B.Sc. (Agr.),



1914. Possessed of a facile pen, he had hoped to apply his great energy and rare purposefulness to agricultural journalism. After graduation he was appointed Assistant to the General County Organizer of the North of Scotland College of Agriculture.

He enlisted in the 1/4th Seaforths in October 1914, and, refusing a commission, went to France with a draft in February 1915. He was mortally wounded at Neuve Chapelle in March and died twelve days later at Boulogne, 22 March 1915.

### CRUICKSHANK, JAMES ORR: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; second son of Samuel Cruickshank, teacher, Tarfside, Glenesk; born Brechin, 17 August 1895; educated there; matriculated in Arts and Science, 1913.

On the outbreak of war he was already a private in "U" Coy., 4th Gordons, and underwent training with his regiment at

Bedford, where his Captain had occasion to notice his intelligence and unselfish usefulness. In the following February he crossed with the regiment to the Front in Belgian Flanders. There he actively and dutifully served till he met his death, 15 April 1915, in the trench in front of Wytschaete from the bullet of a German sniper. He was the second of the University Company of the 4th Gordons to give his life for his country and her sacred cause. An able student and a modest, attractive personality—known, too, as a runner and member of the Harriers' Club-he was deeply mourned by his comrades both in the University and in the Regiment. His Captain calls him "certainly one of the keenest members of my company . . . altogether a most likeable man and one of the best".

MacRAE, VICTOR CHARLES JAMES: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Donald MacRae, stationmaster; born Inverness, 12 October 1892; educated Plockton Higher Grade Public School, and Aberdeen Grammar School; entered the

University as 8th Bursar in 1910, graduated M.A., 1914, with First Class Honours in Classics—a remarkable performance, as by a chain of unforeseen circumstances, he had to undertake the necessary work within one year. His Professor wrote:—"he was a strikingly able student".



While still at the Grammar School, he had joined "D" (then the School) Company of the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders. With it he was mobilized in August 1914, and crossed to France in 1915. A few weeks later, on 21 April 1915, he was killed, while attempting to remove a wounded comrade from a dangerous corner. That sniper's bullet ended a career of unusual possibilities, for Victor MacRae had a brain and a personality that might have carried him to the top of almost any ladder he chose to climb. He had versatility without shallowness, and a humorous philosophy of life that would have kept him unchanged through any vicissitude.

### SKINNER, ALEXANDER: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of John Skinner, roadman; born Dingwall, 21 July 1889; educated Dingwall Academy; Glasgow College; Technical Aberdeen Provincial Training College; Aberdeen University (Arts and Science, 1909-11). He joined "U" Coy., Gordon Highlanders while in Aberdeen. On being



appointed assistant master and manual instructor of the Supplementary School, Dumbarton, he continued a member of the University Company. In August 1914 he was in camp with the unit at Tain, and proceeded to the war station at Bedford from whence he went to France in February 1915. He was killed in the trenches in Flanders on 22 April 1915 by a rifle bullet which came from an enfilading flank 900 yards away. Alick Skinner was an excellent stamp of Highlander. "Your son," an officer wrote to the widowed mother, "was one of the finest men. He was a splendid soldier . . . so reliable and could ill be spared."

GRAY, WILLIAM: Private, 2nd Battalion Canadian Infantry; son of Henry



Gray; born Aberdeen, I January 1882; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Arts, 1899. He went to Winnipeg in 1903, and afterwards settled in Vancouver as a Real Estate Agent.

Shortly after the outbreak of war, Gray enlisted in the 2nd Battalion Canadian Infantry and after training

at Valcartier, came to England. In January 1915 he went to France and served there and in Belgium till 23 April 1915, when he was killed in action at Hill 60.

#### MACKAY, KEITH: Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of George M. Mackay, schoolmaster; born Aberdeen, 3 March 1895; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts and Medicine, 1912-14; M.A., 1915 (posthumously conferred).

Mackay joined the Gordons while still a pupil at Gordon's College and belonged to "U" Company in

which he became a Corporal. He was mobilized at the outbreak of war and went to France

with the Battalion in March 1915, but was only a few weeks out when he was wounded in the trenches near Kemmel. He died in hospital at Bailleul from the effects of the wound on 28 April 1915.

Keith Mackay was one who took a foremost place among his contemporaries both in work and in the social side of School and 'Varsity life, and he gave great promise of success in his chosen profession of medicine.

### MITCHELL, ALEXANDER: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

born Aberdeen, 5 February 1890. In 1911 he came up to the University, and was just finishing his Arts course with a view to entering the teaching profession, when war was declared.

He was one of those who responded early to the appeal for men, and left for Bedford with the first draft of



the 4th Gordons. After a few months spent in training, he was sent out to France, and was soon in action. It was whilst digging a communication trench near Kemmel that he was hit by a stray bullet and received the wound which proved fatal. He died next day—28 April 1915—in a Field Hospital. Mitchell proved himself at college, in the hard monotonous work of the field, as well as in action, willing, modest and courageous.

GORDON, GEOFFREY: Lieutenant, 12th Royal Lancers; son of Rev. A. Gordon, Unitarian minister, Belfast; born Belfast, 15 October 1881; educated at Grafton House School, Manchester, entering Aberdeen University in 1899. In 1903 he graduated M.A. with Second-Class Honours in Mathematics, and passed into the Indian Civil Service in 1904. After a short time in Assam, he became Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab; and for five years served as lieutenant and captain in the Punjab Light Horse, Indian Volunteers.

At the outbreak of war Gordon was on furlough. He at once entered the Special Reserve of Officers, and received a commission in the 12th Royal Lancers. On 30 April 1915 he fell in action in France. His Indian record was one of courage and character, and gave promise of even greater distinction than he had already achieved. The Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, in a letter to the "Punjab Gazette," recalls the difficult and dangerous situations which he had had to face in the pursuance of his duty, and which he had always met with intrepid coolness; and speaks of him as "a gallant officer and a fearless gentleman".

#### KNOWLES, JOHN FORBES: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son



of George Knowles, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 26 February 1891; educated at the Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1912; entered the U.F. College in the same year and continued his studies there till the outbreak of War.

In October 1914 he rejoined "U" Company, 4th Gordon

Highlanders, in which he had served in his student days. Though his health was not robust, Knowles stuck to soldiering and had just rejoined the Battalion from hospital the day before his death. He was the first of the U.F. College students to enlist and the first to fall, being killed by a sniper's bullet in the neighbourhood of Ypres on 5 May 1915.

His genial sunny temperament made Knowles a favourite with his fellow-students. His exceptional gifts as an elocutionist, combined with his scholarship, pointed to a distinguished career as a preacher. He was an active and successful worker in the Mission carried on by the U.F. students in the East end of Aberdeen.

CRICHTON, DAVID WOOD: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Edward J. Crichton, Banchory; born Banchory, 10 October 1896; educated there and entered

the University as a student in Agriculture, 1913.

His bright and cheery nature was already making him very popular among his fellow-students when, as a member of "U" Company, 4th Gordons, he was mobilized in August 1914. In February 1915 he went overseas with his unit, one of the youngest students in the company. He was killed



in action on 7 May 1915 at Kemmel, Belgium, and lies in the Gordon Cemetery there along with many other members of "U" Company.

#### MACKINNON, DONALD DOUGALD:



Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of John MacKinnon, Yachtsman; born Applecross, 16 August 1895; educated H. G. School, Kingussie; matriculated in agriculture 1913, and studied for the University Diploma in Agriculture.

At the outbreak of War he joined the 4th Cameron Highlanders,

later proceeded to France, and was killed at Festubert, 18 May 1915.

#### SMITH, CHARLES THEODORE: 2nd

Lieutenant, 3rd Dragoon Guards; son of Charles Smith, merchant; born Aberdeen, 6 August 1883; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Agriculture, 1900. After spending a short time in the Agricultural Department he obtained a commission in the



1 \*

3rd Dragoon Guards with whom he served in the South African War. On the conclusion of that war he served in the African Mounted Police

He rejoined the 3rd Dragoon Guards in September 1914 and proceeded to France in November of the same year. He died, 22 May 1915, from wounds received at Loos in the preceding month.

#### MURRAY, JAMES SANFORD: Sapper, Royal Engineers; son of



Rev. James Murray, D.D., missionary; born Smyrna, 3 January 1895; educated Gordon's College; came up to the University in 1912, and was a student in Arts, 1912-14.

Whilst at Gordon's College Murray joined "E" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and was mobilized

August 1914. During his training at Bedford he proved himself so efficient in signalling that he was transferred to the 51st (Highland Divisional) Signal Company, R.E. In April 1915 he went with his Company to France, and a few weeks later, on 27 May 1915, he died of wounds received in action at Vieille Chappelle. Testimony to his work was borne by the words of his C.O., who wrote: "One of the finest young soldiers I ever met, always ready and willing to do his work any time, and when we were very busy quite pleased to work his twelve hours without grumbling".

MIDDLETON, ROBERT HUGH: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of David Middleton, farmer; born Liverpool, 5 December 1892; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; matriculated in Arts, 1912. At the University he showed exceptional talent and ability as an English scholar. To "Alma Mater" he was a frequent contributor of prose and verse which showed real gifts, wide reading and much originality.

Enlisting in the University Company of the 4th Gordons in 1913, Middleton trained with

them at Bedford and served with his unit in Flanders, till he was killed in action at Hooge, I June 1915. A University friend who was with him in the trenches wrote: "He was not one of those who grow less lovable as they grow more intimately known, because he had sympathy, taste



and understanding". With his eyes open, realizing all the sacrifice he might be called upon to make, he yet was "eager for the glorious and glad adventure," and, following the path of duty, joined the ranks of those "whose life was all tomorrow—and they died to-day."

#### GUTHRIE, HECTOR MacLENNAN: Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Lanca-

shire Fusiliers; son of James Guthrie, commercial traveller; born Portsoy, 11 July 1892; educated at Fordyce Academy; entered Aberdeen University as 2nd Bursar, 1910; graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in English, in 1914. Though he died "un-



known to fame," those who knew Guthrie in his student days felt that, with his love of literature, his wealth of knowledge and his naturally easy and beautiful style, he would have made a place for himself in the higher ranks of students and writers of English.

A sergeant in "U" Company of the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, he proceeded to Bedford for service with the Battalion in August

1914. Eager to increase his chances of being sent to the Front early in the war, he applied for and obtained a commission in the 3rd Battalion

Lancashire Fusiliers (S.R.) in October 1914. In May 1915 he was sent to the Dardanelles. Within a month he was reported missing after an attack on the Turkish trenches. His death on 4 June 1915 was later officially confirmed. Thus were cut off a character of uncompromising honour and an intellect of exceptional keenness.

### CUMMING, MARIANUS ALEXANDER: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon



Highlauders; son of Marianus Cumming, baker; born Strichen, 9 December 1891; educated Maud H.G. School and Gordon's College; took a high place in the Bursary competition; graduated M.A., 1912; Assistant Master at Kemnay. He was considered, by those who came in contact with him profes-

sionally, as a teacher of promise much above the average.

As a student, Cumming was an enthusiastic volunteer, enlisted in "U" Company in 1910, remaining a member after he left the University. He was called up at the outbreak of war. After training at Bedford he served in Flanders with the Machine Gun Section, 4th Gordon Highlanders, till 13 June 1915, when he fell in action.

#### LYON, HARRY: Private, 4th Bat-



talion Gordon
Highlanders; son of
Henry Lyon, manager,
Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 2 February 1893;
educated Gordon's
College, and the University, where he matriculated in 1912. He
studied in Arts for two
years, with the intention
of proceeding to Medicine. He was a stu-

dent of fine promise and also took a prominent part in sports both at school and the University.

In September 1914 he enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders and went with the Battalion to France as a member of the Machine Gun Section. He proved himself of much value, and carried out all his duties quietly and efficiently, showing himself to be the true sportsman, whose qualities could endure a sterner test than that of the playing field. He was killed in action at Hooge, 16 June 1915.

### MacIVER, MURDO: Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of Alexander Mac-Iver, fisherman; born Coll, Stornoway, 3 June 1890; educated Back Public School and Nicolson Institute, Stornoway; student in Arts, 1911-14, combining with attendance at the University his training for the teaching profession, until war broke off his



He put in his period of Territorial training with the Ross Mountain Battery during his secondary course at school, and on going to Aberdeen joined the University Company of the Gordon Highlanders, with which he was mobilized on the outbreak of war. After five months of training at Bedford he went to Flanders, where he took part with his Battalion in the very heavy fighting in front of Ypres through the early months of 1915. He was killed in action there during an advance against the enemy on 16 June 1915, when "our men behaved magnificently," and the Gordons covered themselves with glory.

SCOTT, WILLIAM LESLIE: Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of William Leslie Scott, solicitor; born Peterhead, 24 December 1892; student in Medicine, 1911-14.

As a 4th year Medical student, Scott had every right to consider himself entitled to finish his course before joining the Army, so he returned to College in October 1914, but the desire to take an active part in the fighting was



too strong for him, and he obtained a commission in the 5th Gordons in December 1914, having previously served in the O.T.C.

After a few months training at home, he was sent to France where he was in charge of the bombing section of his Battalion. In the very short time which elapsed before

his death, he showed himself a leader of dauntless spirit, regardless of personal danger. A fellow-officer wrote: "He made a magnificent officer, and a very cheery trench companion". He was killed at Festubert while entering a German trench with a party of bombers on 16 June 1915.

### FOWLIE, ANDREW THOMSON: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of Patrick Fowlie, farmer, Auchentumb, Strichen; born 9 July 1888; educated at Glasslaw and New Pitsligo Public Schools; entered the University as a student in Agriculture, 1906. He took the University Diploma in Agriculture and the Nat. Diploma in Agriculture, 1909, and the Nat.

Diploma in Dairying, 1910. —He was appointed Assistant-Lecturer in Agriculture for the Counties of Inverness, Ross and Cromarty in 1909, which post he held till September 1912, when he was appointed County Organizer for Orkney.

When war broke out Fowlie immediately asked the College to relieve him of his appointment, and in September 1914 he joined "U" Company of the 4th Gordons as a Private. After training at Ripon he crossed with the

Battalion to France in February 1915. On 16 June the 4th Gordons were engaged in the severe and successful action on the Bellewarde Ridge, east of Ypres, and "D" Company distinguished itself by a bold assault on the German lines in a wood near Hooge. Fowlie was amongst those who fell—their bravery was described as "magnificent".

### FORBES, JAMES CLAPPERTON: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of William Forbes, M.B.E., Cowhythe, ex-Convener of the County of Banff; born Fordyce, 23 February 1894; educated Fordyce Academy; student in Agriculture, 1911-14.

While in the Agricultural Department he was a member of "U" Company, and went on Military Service with the 4th Gordons at

the outbreak of war. He crossed to France at the beginning of February 1915, and was killed at Hooge on 17 June in the same year.

### GORDON, ROBERT PATRICK: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of James A. Gordon, farmer; born Kennethmont, 5 August 1895. After an excellent school career he matriculated at the University in 1912, and was a student in Arts till the outbreak of war.

He joined the University Company early in his course, and applied himself to his



training with such zeal and interest that he soon gained the complete N.C.O.'s Proficiency Certificate. After mobilization and training in Bedford he arrived in France with his Battalion in February 1915. He took part in the routine

trench warfare of Flanders during the spring of that year, and was killed in action in the brave assault on the German lines in a wood near

Hooge on 17 June 1915.

Gordon represented the best type of the shrewd, level-headed farming class of the North-East of Scotland. He wanted education and he came up to the University that he might get it in the widest sense of the word. Over in France he displayed the same thoroughness and conscientiousness, the same devotion to duty and to the matter in hand as he had done at home. He was only 19 when he died—his death has been aptly described as "the fall of the unripened fruit".

### WHYTE, JAMES: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of James Whyte, crofter; born Tarves, 3 May 1894. highly successful school record at Tarves School. Public matriculated as Arts student in October 1912, with a view to becoming a teacher. Concurrently with his University course became a student at

the Training Centre and took a very active part in the social side of the College, and in 1913-14 was vice-president of its Debating Society.

Enlisting in the University Company of the 4th Gordons in June 1913, he immediately entered into the spirit of the peace time training, and in August 1914 was mobilized with his unit. After a term of service at Bedford, where he became a Lance-Corporal, he went to France with the Battalion in February 1915, sharing in the severe routine trench work of that Spring. He received a fatal wound during an attack in which his Battalion took part near Ypres, 18 June 1915.

DUNCAN, ALEXANDER DAVID: Lance-Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander Duncan, farmer; born Ellon, 23 September 1893; educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen; gradu-

ated M.A., 1914. He was well known and highly esteemed among his fellow-students for his sterling character, his sound clear thinking and his spirit of good comradeship. It is certain that by his death his prospective profession, the Ministry, lost one who would have carried on most worthily its best traditions.



He joined the 4th Gordons in his school days, entering the newly formed school section of "E" Company, and later, after matriculating, he transferred to the University Company. On the outbreak of the war he was mobilized with his fellow-students and Territorials, and while under training at Bedford he became attached to the Machine Gun Section. On the Battalion's proceeding to France in February 1915, he proved himself a very efficient and level-headed member of his section and was soon appointed a Lance-Sergeant. In the heavy fighting in which the Battalion took its full share on 17 June on the Menin Road near Ypres, Duncan was mortally wounded, and died a few days later at Wimereux, 25 June 1915.

#### McWILLIAM, ALFRED DAWSON: Bombing Corporal, 1st Battalion Gordon

Highlanders; son of James McWilliam. farmer, Garbity, Orton, Morayshire; born Boharm, Banffshire, 24 April 1892. He received his early education at Keith Grammar School and matriculated in Agriculture in 1908. He attended classes in the University for two years and then returned home to



assist his father in the management of the Shorthorn herd at Garbity.

In June 1914 he received an appointment as manager of a famous Shorthorn herd in the Argentine, but returned home in November of that year to join the Gordons. He went overseas in January and was killed at Hooge on 13 July 1915.

#### A LLARDYCE, ALEXANDER: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of Rev. William Allardyce; born Rothiemay, 22 November 1884; graduated M.A., 1904; B.L. (Dist.), 1907, being awarded the Edmond and Hunter prizes. He was a solicitor with Messrs. Hunter and Gordon, advocates, Aberdeen.

As an undergraduate, he was a keen

member of "U" Company, 1st V.B. Gordon Highlanders, and on mobilization at once rejoined his old Battalion, with which he went to France in February 1915. On 20 July he was killed in action at Hooge when leading a party of bombers. He was mentioned in dispatches, 30 November 1915. Socially Allardyce's was a most likeable personality; his qualities as a debater gave promise that he would make his mark in his profession, and at the Front "his name was known for deeds of bravery".

### CRUICKSHANK, JAMES: Corporal, 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of James Cruickshank, merchant; born Fyvie, 22 August 1896; educated at Inverurie Academy, where he carried off many prizes; entered the University (3rd Bursar in Arts), October 1914.

In April 1915 he enlisted in the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and proceeded with his Battalion to Belgium in June. About a month later he died of wounds received in action near Ypres, 22 July 1915.

### THOMSON, JOHN MACLEAN: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of James G. Thomson, cabinetmaker, Fochabers; born Fochabers; 2 September 1889; graduated M.A. in 1911. He was an excellent specimen of what used to be a common type of Scottish student who, faced by serious obstacles, contrived to make their way to a University and pro-



fessional education. He studied at Aberdeen U.F. College from 1911-14.

At the outbreak of war he was in charge of a Mission in Canada. Thomson was one of the earliest and the most eager of the band of volunteers who abandoned their studies to take up military service. As a sergeant, he displayed qualities which would, had he been spared, undoubtedly have led to a brilliant military career. He fell a victim to a sniper's bullet in the trenches near Ypres on 22 July 1915. A student of no mean attainments, he was also an athlete and in every sense a "sportsman" and a "good fellow". His enthusiasm found vent equally in Mission work in the slums of Aberdeen, on the football field, and in the trenches.

KELLAS, ARTHUR: Major, R.A.M.C.; son of James F. Kellas; born Aberdeen, I March 1883; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1907. He was doing valuable work as Senior Assistant at the Royal Asylum, Aberdeen, when war broke out.

In 1901 Kellas joined the R.A.M.C. (T.F.), and later the University Corps of the Scottish Horse. In 1909 he was commissioned in the R.A.M.C., and on the outbreak of war was mobi-

lized as a Captain with the 1st Highland Field Ambulance. At Bedford he proved a keen



and efficient section commander, whose obvious fairness and justice earned the complete confidence and devotion of his men, in spite of the strictness of his discipline. The unit proceeded to Gallipoli as part of the 29th Division, and in that strenuous and unique campaign he did gallant work in the

forward area, until he was killed on the morning of the 6th August 1915, while making a final inspection before an impending battle at Cape Helles, which was to cover the opening moves of the Suvla Bay landing. Thus gallantly died an officer who had not only a fine reputation in his own unit, but also in a famous Division which had performed a feat unparalleled in history.

Kellas was a man of great reserve and only his intimates could appreciate his high ideals, his keen sense of humour and his full enjoyment of life. He was a delightful companion, a keen observer with a great gift for detail and for logical analysis; this was no doubt developed in the thorough training he went through for his professional work in Mental Science, to which branch of medicine his early death was an undoubted loss.

### ROSE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion



Gordon Highlanders; son of Hugh Rose, builder; born Huntly, 18 September 1890; educated at the Gordon Schools, Huntly; entered the University in 1907 as Second Bursar. He took a good place in all his classes; and graduated M.A., 1911, with First Class Honours

in English. For a year he acted as assistant in English and in 1911 entered Christ Church, Oxford, winning the Douglas Jerrold Scholarship. While an undergraduate he gained the Charles Oldham University Scholarship by a paper on Shakespeare. He graduated at Oxford with First Class Honours in 1913. He was immediately elected to a post-graduate Scholarship and was beginning to prepare a thesis on Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke, and an edition of his difficult poems, when the war broke out.

Rose at once joined the Officers Training Corps and was soon gazetted to the 3rd Gordons. In the early Summer of 1915 he was ordered to join the 4th Battalion in France, but had not been out many weeks when, the line being heavily shelled, he came out from the dug-out in which he was resting to steady and encourage his men, and was struck and killed by a bursting shell, 10 August 1915. So died a very fine gentleman, modest, courageous, honourable and one who would, had he lived, have become a great scholar, for he had all the natural aptitudes and was training himself patiently in the fine discipline which alone can produce that rare thing the genuine scholar and critic.

### MOWAT, JAMES: Fleet-Surgeon, R.N. (retd.); Major, R.A.M.C.; son of

George Mowat; born New Deer, 11 November 1870; graduated M.B., 1891; Surgeon, R.N., 1894; Staff-Surgeon, 1902. After 20 years service in the Royal Navy, Mowat retired in May 1914, and took up private practice in Dovercourt, Essex.



On 4 August 1914 he was called up for

active service, and appointed P.M.O., H.M.S. "Hermes". Whilst he was acting in this capacity the ship was torpedoed in the Straits of Dover, 31 October 1914, and Mowat received the thanks of the Lords of the Admiralty for his good work on that occasion. In November 1914 he was appointed to H.M.S. "Otway,"

but, owing to shock consequent on the torpedoing of the "Hermes," he was invalided out of the Navy. When the Government issued an appeal because of the shortage of Doctors, Mowat at once responded. He joined the East Anglian C.C. Station, was gazetted Major, R.A.M.C., 7 May 1915, and was ordered to the Dardanelles. On his way to take his share in forming a Hospital at Mudros he lost his life in the sinking of the transport "King Edward," which went down in the Ægean Sea, 13 August 1915.

### FOWLIE, ALEXANDER JOHN: Private, Australian Expeditionary Force; son of



John Fowlie, clerk of works; born Aberdeen, I October 1889; educated Fordyce Academy; student in Arts and Agricultural Science; M.A., 1911. Whilst studying to complete his B.Sc. (Agr.), he received a very good appointment in a rubber plantation in Galang Bazar, off Sumatra. Finding the

German extraction of his superiors not to his liking, he went to Christmas Island and afterwards to Australia, where he was farming when war broke out.

Fowlie enlisted in the 13th Infantry Battalion Australian Expeditionary Force in January 1915. After some months' training in Australia he sailed with his Battalion for Egypt, and in April 1915 took his share in the landing at Gallipoli. He served there for some months, and was killed in action, 20 August 1915.

AUCHINACHIE, GEORGE CAMERON: Sergeant, 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Provost Auchinachie, Aberchirder; born there, 16 June 1891; student in Medicine, 1910-13.

At the outbreak of war Auchinachie was a Lance-Corporal in the 1st Gordon Highlanders, having enlisted as a Private in March 1914. In October 1914, he went to France and only a fortnight later was wounded and invalided home. He returned to France in April 1915, and was killed in action at St.

Eloi, near Ypres, 23 August 1015.

His Company Officer wrote: "He was my platoon Sergeant and I cannot speak too highly of his soldierly qualities". A friend who served with him writes thus: "The old qualities that made him friends in former days—his shrewdness and



downrightness, his thoughtfulness for others, his forgetfulness of himself, his audacity and his incomparable courage and resource—all these made him invaluable in the battlefield and in the trenches".

### JAMIESON, HERBERT MATHER: Surgeon, R.N.V.R.; son of Peter Jamieson, Willow-

bank, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 25 March 1883; educated at the Grammar School; graduated M.B., 1904. He was for a time in practice in England and served as Lieut.-Surgeon in the Volunteer Forces in Newcastle-on-Tyne. Later he ment to sea as a Surgeon in the Mercantile Marine.



When war broke out, Jamieson's ship was taken over by the Admiralty for the transport of Australian troops to Gallipoli. He was wounded at the Dardanelles and invalided home. On recovery he rejoined his ship and died at sea, on Admiralty Service, 23 September 1915.

DIETERLEN, ROBERT ALFRED: Corporal, 31 Bataillon de Chasseurs à pied, Army of France; son of the Rev. Hermann Dieterlen of the French Mission, Hermon, Basutoland; born there, 30 August 1885;

educated in France; B.A., University of Nancy, 1904; studied Divinity at Montauban Seminary,



where he qualified for the ministry, and at Aberdeen University (Divinity, 1909-10); appointed by the Paris Evangelical Missionary Society to Barotseland, North Rhodesia.

On the outbreak of war he immediately returned to France and joined his regiment, the 11th Infantry. He was wounded in action but

as soon as he recovered, requested to be sent back to the Front. He was promoted Corporal in the 31st Battalion of Sharpshooters, and on 25 September 1915 the Battalion attacked near Souchez. In the desperate fighting Dieterlen was last seen severely wounded. He was officially reported "missing," and since the Armistice his death has been accepted.

A devoted Christian, and a loyal Frenchman, he recognized at once the justice of the cause to which his country was suddenly called, and unhesitatingly put himself at her disposal. Having dedicated his life to the service of humanity, he found an equal duty and an equal glory in carrying the Gospel to the heathen, and in fighting enemies to those spiritual ideals which are essential to the progress of the race. In our University, of which he cherished grateful recollections, he is remembered for the purity and kindliness of his character, and for his keenness as a student.



CALDER, GEORGE MACBETH: 2nd Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders; son of George M. Calder, inspector of poor, Edinkillie; born Edinkillie, Morayshire, 29 May 1891. After an elementary education at Logie School, he attended Gordon's College, Aberdeen, where he distinguished himself both as a student and as an athlete. Entering the University in 1910, he not only completed an Arts course in which he showed special aptitude for languages, both Classical and Modern, but also studied Medicine, 1912-14. He was a well-known figure in the social life of the University, and his popularity is evidenced by the fact that each year of his University course he was elected a Member of the S.R.C.

In 1911 he joined "U" Company, 4th Gordons, and was shortly afterwards promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Mobilized at the outbreak of war, after training at Bedford, he proceeded overseas with his regiment in February 1915. In March 1915 he was commissioned to the 8th Seaforths, and embarked again for France in July 1915. His death, on 25 September 1915 at the battle of Loos, cut short a life marked by rare ability and rich promise.

### DONALD, WILLIAM: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John

Donald, carpenter, Rothiemay; born Marnoch, Banffshire, 2 July 1893; educated at Rothiemay Public School and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; student in Arts, 1912-14.

He joined the Gordon Highlanders in 1911, and became a member of the University Company of the



4th Gordons just prior to the war. After doing the annual camp training, he was mobilized with his unit in August 1914, volunteering at once for foreign service. In Bedford he was trained for active service and went to France with the Battalion in February 1915. He served efficiently during that spring and summer while the Battalion were in Flanders, was twice wounded, and during the severe fighting in autumn 1915 was killed in action at Loos between 25 and 29 September 1915.

### FRASER, IAN CATTO: 2nd Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders;



son of John T. Fraser, schoolmaster; born Petty East, Invernessshire, 8 December 1895; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1913-14.

He joined the Territorials in 1912, and enlisted in the Gordon's College Company of the 1/4th Gordons on the outbreak of war. After six months'

training at Bedford he went to the Front as a Corporal; commissioned on the field for distinguished service, he was transferred to the 2nd Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, July 1915, and fought with them in the heavy fighting at Loos where he was killed, 25 September 1915. Of Fraser it could be truly said that he lived his life in short measures, two sessions at the University, 6 months of training, 7 months of active service, and he was only 19 when he fell; already he had shown that he had the rare gift of infectious enthusiasm, which inspired others to do and dare along with him, alike in the playing field at King's and in the battle-fields of Flanders.

#### KENNEDY, WILLIAM ROBERT: 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Argyll and



Sutherland Highlanders; son of Dr. John R. Kennedy; born Carradale, Argyllshire, 8 March 1896; educated Dunbeath Public School, Tain Royal Academy, and Wick High School; student in Medicine, 1914.

Kennedy started Medicine in the summer session of

1914 and enlisted at once in "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders. He was mobilized on 4 August 1914, immediately volunteering for foreign service, and left Bedford with the Battalion for France in February 1915. Whilst there he displayed such conspicuous bravery in carrying dispatches across a shell-swept zone, that he was complimented by the Major-General commanding the third Division for his distinguished conduct in the field, was recommended for the D.C.M., and singled out for promotion. After a course of training at St. Omer he was gazetted to the 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in August 1915, and was serving with them when he was killed in action while leading his men to the assault at the Battle of Loos, 25 September 1915.

#### MePHERSON, IAN CHARLES: 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of Charles S. McPherson, LL.D., Rector, Banff Academy; born Aberlour, 15 December 1893; educated at Banff Academy (of which he was Dux in 1911) and Aberdeen University; M.A., 1914; student in Medicine, 1912-14; Medallist in Physiology.



He enlisted in the R.A.M.C., September 1914, was attached to the 44th Field Ambulance, and trained at Aldershot till December. In January 1915 he received a commission in the S.R.O. and was attached to the 3rd Gordons. Proceeding to the French Front in May, he joined the 2nd Battalion and proved his efficiency as a bombing officer. On 25 September, when the Battalion charged from their trench before Vermelles, he gallantly led the bombers as far as Hulluch on the third German line, where he fell during the German counter-attack in the afternoon.

He had exceptional ability as a student and was very popular. Beneath an easy manner "there was a sternness and enthusiasm only evident to his best friends, perhaps, and when he was confronted by a difficult and dangerous task. It was that sternness and enthusiasm which made him the hero he was." So conspicuous was his bravery in his last fight that they wrote of him: "If ever a soldier deserved the Victoria Cross, he did; and had he lived he would have gained it. This is the opinion of his men and of the officers who saw him."

#### MacPHERSON, JOHN COOK: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion (attd. 1st Battalion)



Gordon Highlanders; son of Rev. R. Macpherson, D.D.; born Elgin, 30 January 1886; graduated M.A. and LL.B., 1910; Hunter Medal in Roman Law; Gladstone Memorial Prize. At the outbreak of war he was in Edinburgh where he was engaged in the Solicitor's Department of the North

British Railway Company.

During his student days he was a Private in "U" Company, Gordon Highlanders and in September 1914, although his health had never been robust, he enlisted in the 9th Battalion Royal Scots and went to France with his regiment early in 1915. Shortly afterwards he was commissioned to the 11th Battalion and attached to the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. After further training he was attached to the 1st Battalion of the regiment and was serving with them in France when he was killed in action, leading the remnant of his Company at the third attempt to get through the wire entanglement during the severe fighting at Loos, 25 September 1915.

His personality was one of unusual charm, and his kindly and genial manner had gained for him a wide circle of friends. In literature and art he took a keen interest, and was Editor of "Alma Mater". A slightly dilettante attitude concealed to some extent his more solid characteristics, but the war swept aside what was never more than an attractive pose and brought out the true nature of the man. By his friends, Macpherson will be remembered as an example of the best type which the Scottish Universities produce.

### MACQUEEN, JOHN ELLISON: Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; eldest son of John Otto Macqueen, S.S.C., Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 3 June 1875. He was an alumnus of the University (1891-95) and became a member of the Society of Advocates in Aberdeen in 1900 and was in partnership with his father and afterwards with Mr. H. J. Findlater, W.S. In 1896



he was commissioned to the 1st V.B. Gordon Highlanders and retired as Major in 1910.

On 25 September 1914 he was gazetted Lieut.-Colonel to command the 2/4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders (T.F.) which was then being raised, and for some months he was engaged in recruiting in Aberdeen and training at various Home stations that unit which he brought to a high standard of efficiency. His ambition was to lead the Battalion in action, but the general military situation prevented this, and in the summer of 1915 he was appointed to command the 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders in the field, in succession to Lieut. Colonel McLean who had fallen at Neuve Chapelle. This was a high honour for a Territorial officer who had not been overseas, and a notable tribute to his military capacity. He went to a unit which had already won a great reputation in France and was to enhance this in many subsequent actions. In the battle of Loos on 25 September 1915, he was killed while leading the assault on Hulluch in which the Battalion suffered very heavy casualties. He was mentioned in Field-Marshal French's dispatch of I January 1916.

MASON, JOHN HAMPTON STRACHAN: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John Mason, painter; born Aberdeen, 17 December 1891; educated Robert Gordon's College; entered the University in 1909; graduated M.A. (Hons. Eng.), 1913, and in the same year secured an important literary

appointment in London. As an undergraduate he took a leading part in the life of the Uni-



versity, being editor of "Alma Mater" (1911-12), and later president of the Literary Society.

Mason was among the first volunteers for active service, and was a Private in "D" Company, 4th Gordons. After training in England he crossed to France with the 1/4th Gordon Highlanders in 1015, and was killed in

action 25 September 1915, in one of those "breathless episodes" in the fierce fighting near Loos. Jack Mason was a man with many accomplishments, of wide and varied interests, and of cultivated and fastidious tastes. He possessed a freshness of thought and a rare originality of mind, although a certain lighthearted extravagance and exuberance of speech often concealed a coolness and soundness of judgment and a strength of character which his seniors envied. But he will be remembered by most for his charm of manner, his unfailing gift of humour and his ready sympathy with all classes of men, which attracted and kept together round him a wide circle of friends of the most divergent interests.

#### MURRAY, MURDO MORRISON: Private, 5th Battalion Cameron Highlanders



(Lochiel's); son of Donald Murray, Culdrain, Sutherland; born Rogart, 26 May 1886; educated Rogart Public School and later at Robert Gordon's College, which he entered as a bursar; matriculated Aberdeen University 1905; graduated M.A., 1908; he subsequently obtained a good appoint-

ment as Assistant Teacher at Leith. In pre-war

days he was a noted athlete, and a well-known figure and competitor at all the Highland gather-

When the war broke out Murray was one of those who early answered the call of their country. On 5 September 1914 he joined the 5th Cameron Highlanders (Lochiel's Camerons), and after training in England he went with the regiment to France. He and his brother went "over the top" on that terrible day at the battle of Loos, 25 September 1915; he was posted as "missing" and later on as "presumed killed".

#### SCOTT', JAMES: Lieutenant. 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of James Scott, farmer. Tarrycrovs. Keith: born there, 16 December 1890; educated Keith Grammar School where he was medallist in Science. He graduated M.A., 1913, and was a teacher in Mortlach Higher Grade School until the date of his enlistment. It was Scott's intention to return to the Uni-



versity and take up the study of Medicine.

In December 1914 he enlisted in the 6th Gordon Highlanders and in March 1915 was commissioned, and proceeded to France with the Battalion. He was reported "missing" between 25 and 27 September 1915 and was later presumed killed in action. On I January 1916, Scott was mentioned in the "Gazette" for gallant and distinguished service in the Field.

SMITH, GEORGE BUCHANAN: 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders; eldest son of Principal the Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith; born Aberdeen, 18 October 1890; educated Glasgow Academy; Glasgow, Aberdeen, Edinburgh Universities; M.A. (Glas.), 1912; LL.B. (Aberd.), 1914; Sergeant O.T.C.

Commissioned S.R.O., 4 August 1914; attached 3rd Gordons, Stoneywood Wireless Station, till he conducted a draft for the 1st Battalion to Kemmel. On 14 December he led two



platoons against the German lines, and having lain all day under fire, severely wounded, brought back the survivors, his C.O. testifying: "Your gallant conduct in the field has been reported to me, and I have had much pleasure in bringing it to the notice of higher authority". After three months in

hospital and on garrison duty till 8 August 1915, he joined the 2nd Gordons, engaged in manœuvres and trench-construction, and was promoted second officer of "A" Company on the fighting line. After a night of cutting wire before "The Silesian Sap" he led the guiding platoon of the regiment against the German position between Vermelles and Hulluch and there fell 25 September 1915. His capability as an officer is shown by the fact that "he had so instructed his N.C.O.'s that they were able to carry out orders and made good even after their officer fell". One of many tributes paid to him by his fellow-officers states: "He knew no fear. His dauntless cheerfulness. bright wit and integrity of purpose were combined with most genuine unselfishness."

#### STEPHEN, FREDERICK CHARLES: Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of John Stephen, farmer; born Fordyce, 4 December 1886; educated Fordyce Academy; entered Aberdeen University as seventh Bursar; graduated M.A. (I Math.), 1909; Simpson Mathematical Prize, Greig Prize in Natural Philosophy, and David Rennet Gold Medal. In Octo-

ber 1909 he went up to Emmanuel College,

Cambridge, and in June 1910 was elected to a College Scholarship, holding at the same time both the Fullerton and Ferguson Scholarships in Mathematics. He left Cambridge with a First Class in both parts of the Mathematical Tripos, joined the staff of Merchant Taylor's School, and was doing very successful work in preparing boys for Sandhurst and the Universities.

In August 1014 he enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and soon afterwards went to the Front with a commission in the 6th Gordons. To his work as an officer he brought the same honourable and conscientious spirit as had marked his student days, and the splendid strength and skill of body which had made him an athlete of whom his College was proud. When he fell at Loos on 25 September 1915, as a Lieutenant of bomb-throwers, his Battalion lost a good officer and his University a distinguished son. Quiet and modest, liked and respected by every one, it was only to his intimate friends that he was really known in the brightness and charm of which he was capable: and it was only such friends who could realize and appreciate the greatness of their loss.

### STUART, JAMES MATTHEWSON: Private, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of Donald Stuart, painter; born Macduff, 7 December 1894; educated Banff Academy; student in Arts, 1913-14.

On 15 September 1914 Stuart enlisted in the 6th Gordons and, after training at Bedford, went to France in November. He was wounded and invalided home in February



1915, but rejoined the Battalion in time to take part in the attack of 25 September 1915 when he fell in action.

At the time of his death Stuart was acting as field messenger during the advance, and in this responsible and dangerous post he showed himself not only fearless and daring but full of cool steadiness and determination. It was the same in every-

17

thing—in his work, on the football field, on the battle-field, Stuart was one to be relied on always.

WATSON, JOHN DOUGLAS: Machine Gun Sergeaut, 9th Battalion Gordon



Highlanders: son of Rev. John Watson; born Banchory-Devenick, 3 October 1885; educated Kelso High School from which he passed as Dux to Edinburgh University in 1904. During the summer session of 1906 he attended Arts classes at Aberdeen University. He graduated

M.A. (Edin.), 1908; LL.B. (Edin.), 1910; and was admitted W.S., 1913. In 1914 he was assumed partner in the legal firm of Messrs.

Laing & Steedman, Selkirk.

In August 1914 he hastened to Aberdeen to join Kitchener's Army as a Private, and was at once promoted platoon Sergeant of a platoon of miners. He became so greatly attached to this platoon that he refused a commission. Later he was appointed Battalion Machine Gun Sergeant, and proceeded to France with the Battalion in June 1915. At Loos on 25 September 1915, after being twice wounded, he was last seen serving his gun in the face of the advancing enemy. He is missing and presumed killed on that date.

#### ALEXANDER, WILLIAM DUNCAN: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of William Alexander, builder; born Banff, 6 December 1892; entered the University, 1912; student in Medicine, 1912-14.

He enlisted in the 4th Gordon High-landers, 12 December 1914. After nine months in Scotland and England he crossed to France on

15 August 1915, and took part with his Battalion in the "heroic charge" on the German positions at Hooge on that eventful 25 September 1915. He was reported "missing" on that date, and later presumed killed.

### EWEN, JOHN BIRNIE: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James

Ewen, nurseryman; born Aberdeen, 21 February 1893; educated Robert Gordon's College; matriculated in Arts, 1910, entering the University as 13th Bursar; graduated M.A., 1914, with Second Class Honours in Classics. He represented the University in Association football and in tennis.



being awarded his "full-blue" in the latter.

In October 1914, after a previous medical rejection, he joined the 2/4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and trained with them in Aberdeen until March 1915, when he had the hard experience of being drafted straight from his own home to the Battalion in France. It was his strong sense of duty that took him to France, for he had just gained in open competition a post under the National Health Insurance Commission and only with much difficulty was he allowed to continue on service. He remained with the 2/4th Gordons until his death on that black 25 September 1915 when the Battalion gained such costly distinction at Hooge. Though modest and self-effacing in disposition, Ewen had a strong trait of sympathy and helpfulness that is gratefully remembered by many.

FINDLATER, ALEXANDER: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander Findlater, mason; born Edinburgh, I April 1896; educated at Fordyce Academy, where he gained five medals in his final year; entered the University in 1913, and carried off the 1st prize in Latin, and 5th in Greek during his first session.

Then the war came, the fighting blood in

young Findlater was stirred, and he promptly en-



listed in "Û" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders. After 7 months' training at Bedford he went with his Battalion to Flanders, and is understood to have met his death in one of those "breathless episodes" near Hooge, 25 September 1915, thus carrying on the family tradition, for he was a nephew of Piper

Findlater, V.C., of Dargai fame.

#### FORBES, JOHN KEITH: Sniper-Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of Alexander Forbes, teacher, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 12 April 1883; graduated M.A., 1905; taught for seven years in Rathven Public School; in 1912 entered Aberdeen U.F. College, taking the highest place in the examinations open to all the U.F. Colleges; gained Foote Scholar-

ship in Hebrew and Eadie Prize in New Testament Greek.

He enlisted in October 1914 as a Private in the 4th Gordon Highlanders; and was sent to Belgium in February 1915. Although he could readily have obtained a commission, he contented himself with the rank of Sergeant, believing that as a N.C.O. he would be able to exercise a greater moral influence on his men. The invaluable services he rendered by organizing a corps of snipers, as well as by the accurate information he was able to gain regarding the German positions, were recognized in a letter addressed to him by the General commanding the Division. He fell at Hooge on 25 September 1915.

A more versatile genius than Forbes never

passed through Aberdeen U.F. College. A tireless walker, an intrepid mountaineer, a keen sportsman, a humorist, a skilled musician, a linguist, a scholar—no achievement seemed beyond his capacity. Even in the trenches he pursued his studies, and left behind him singularly able notes on the Book of Job, which to the last he studied in the Hebrew original, with the aid of the latest German commentary. Those who had the privilege of knowing him will never forget this distinguished student and Sniper-Sergeant, who was as modest and lovable as he was gifted.

### HAIG, WILLIAM STEPHEN: Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son

of William Haig, permanent way inspector; born Lonmay, 6 November 1892; educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen; matriculated in Arts in 1911; graduated M.A. in 1914.

He was a member of the original Robert Gordon's College section of the 4th Gordons, enlisting in



1910, and on entering the University he transferred to "U" Company. After being trained from August 1914 to February 1915 at Bedford, he went abroad with his unit. He served with his Battalion till 25 September 1915 when he was reported missing, and later was presumed killed on that date at Hooge, where the 4th Gordons covered themselves with glory.

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER RENNIE: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander R. Henderson, teacher; born Aberdeen, 8 November 1888; educated Robert Gordon's College; graduated M.A., 1911. After graduation he was appointed a teacher at Aboyne Higher Grade School. Henderson was a well-known Association football and cricket player and, having joined "U" Company in 1907, became Colour-Sergeant in 1910. He resigned in 1912 but volunteered on

the outbreak of war, and in September 1914 was gazetted to the 4th Gordons with whom he



went to France in February 1915. He led his platoon into action at Hooge on 25 September 1015 and had reached the third line of German trenches when he was wounded He was later reported wounded and missing on that date. His Commanding Officer wrote: "The courage andpluck shown byhim

and his men that day are beyond words of mine."

#### INKSTER, WALTER: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



James Inkster, ship-master; born Aberdeen, 27 February 1890; educated Ashley Road School and Aberdeen Grammar School. In 1908 he went to the University with a good record both in work and athletics, graduated M.A., 1911; and after taking his B.Sc. in Agriculture, 1912, went to

work for the Potash Syndicate in Germany. In December 1913 a good appointment in Australia was offered to him, and the outbreak of war found him beginning his career there.

By 8 March 1915 he was back in Scotland and a Private in the 4th Gordons; in April he received a commission in the same Battalion; and in May crossed to France. A few months later he came home on leave, and a week after rejoining his Battalion, he fell at Hooge, in the terrible days of fighting of September 1915. At first reported "wounded and missing," there was little doubt that he had died of wounds received in action on or about the 25th of the month. Full of spirit and gaiety, cheerfully ready for any contingency and any adventure, with a

humour as quick of expression in the art of caricature as in speech, courageous and lovable, he was a friend whose place can never be filled to the many who cared for and counted upon him.

#### LOW, GEORGE: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of William Low, baker; born Dyce, 20 January 1892; educated Robert Gordon's College; entered the University in 1910 as 11th Bursar; graduated M.A. in 1914, with First Class Honours in Classics, gaining the Dr. Black Prize in Latin. "A student of sterling capacity and character" is his Professor's testimony.



At the outbreak of war he was a Sergeant in "U" Company, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and did much valuable work at Bedford as musketry instructor. Crossing to France with the Battalion in March 1915, he was shortly afterwards promoted Company Sergeant Major. In August 1915 he received his commission and came home on short leave. He was recalled to take part in the attack at Hooge, 25 September 1915, from which he did not return. He was last seen surrounded by the enemy, but fighting with the utmost determination. Few were more regretted, for his kindly good-nature commended him to all.

#### MACLENNAN, RODERICK DEWAR: Pri-

vate, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of R. Mac-Lennan, Rector, Grammar School, Grantown-on-Spey; born Kingussie, 17 November 1896; educated at Grantown Grammar School, of which he was Dux; entered the University in 1914 with a Redhythe Bursary.



In April before joining the Army he passed the M.A. examination in Classics and English.

He joined the 4th Gordon Highlanders in April 1915, and after 5 months' training went out to France on 1 September; he was reported missing and then killed in action at Hooge, on 25 September 1915, after being only three weeks at the Front.

#### SANGSTER, WILLIAM JOHN CAMP-BELL: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gor-



don Highlanders; son of William Sangster, draper; born Aberdeen, I January 1896; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; Christ's College, Blackheath, and Aberdeen University; graduated M.A., 1914, and was studying for a medical career.

He had belonged to the University O.T.C.

and when war broke out he immediately joined the Army, receiving his commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, 3 October 1914. After training at Aberdeen, Bedford, etc., he crossed to France 24 June 1915. In the ensuing three months, he proved himself the type of officer who is beloved and trusted by his men. On the fateful 25 September 1915 Sangster fell. He was detailed with a platoon to capture a portion of German trenches, which he did successfully. With great courage he and his men held on to the position, later it was re-captured by the Germans, the fighting was fierce, and the traditions of the Gordons were upheld.

SAUNDERS, GEORGE KEMP: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Rev. Alexander R. Saunders; born Shansi, North China, 19 November 1894; student in Medicine, 1913-14.

Having joined "U" Company, as a Private, in the spring of 1914, Saunders was called up

on the outbreak of war, receiving a bonus

for being the first of his Company to report after the issue of mobilization orders. After training at Bedford for six months he crossed to France with the Battalion at the end of February, and served with them until 25 September 1915. He was reported first "missing" and later "killed" at Hooge on that date.



# SHANKS, JOHN WILLIAM: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of John Shanks, inspector of collectors; born Aberdeen, 4 June 1803. He matriculated as a student in Arts in 1912, coming to the University with a reputation as an English scholar which he subsequently main-He made a tained. for himself name among his fellowstudents by his contri-



butions to "Alma Mater"—his clear vivid prose, and verse of much real merit, being always recognizable.

Shanks joined "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders in March 1914, was called up in August, and, after training in Bedford, crossed with the Battalion to France in February 1915. He was reported missing at Hooge and was afterwards presumed killed on 25 September 1915.

Beauty in any form, in nature, in literature, in music, was to Shanks the thing that counted most in life, and it needed a character of much strength to turn from the study he loved to the life of the trenches, and to enter into the spirit of that life, the spirit of humour and true comradeship which alone made it livable.

2 I

#### SILVER, ALEXANDER: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of Alexander Silver; born Harvieston Farm, Kinneff, 14 September 1894; educated Gordon's College; entered Aberdeen University to study Agriculture in 1912.

At the outbreak of war he went with "U" Company to Bedford where he became a great favourite not only

with his fellow-students but throughout the Battalion. Cooking for a company was no "catch" in those days, but "Sandy" cheerfully accepted the job with all the drudgery it entailed. In this capacity he left with the Battalion for France in February 1915. It did not take long under active service conditions to show that there was the real fighting stuff in Silver. After repeated attempts he got relieved of the job which afforded Alongside his old him comparative safety. fellow-students in the trenches, he was supremely happy. Hardships seemed less real when Silver shared them. He took part with the company in the attack from Sanctuary Wood (Hooge) on 25 September 1915 and was subsequently posted as missing.

### ADAMS, JAMES HUME: Private, 6th Battalion Cameron Highlanders;



son of John Adams, compositor; born Edinburgh, 6 March 1890; M.A. (I Mod. Lang.), Glasgow; student in Law, Aberdeen, 1913-15.

Adams joined the 6th Cameron Highlanders in March 1915, was trained at Basingstoke, and then crossed to France. After only a few months' service, he

fell in action at Loos on 26 September 1915.

ANDERSON, JAMES: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John

Anderson, fisherman; born Portnockie, 29 April 1892; educated at Portnockie Public School and Fordyce Academy; student in Arts, 1911-14.

During his 3rd year at the University he enlisted in the former "U" Company, 1/4th Gordon Highlanders, and at the Front was a member of the Spipers'



Section. In June 1915 his C.O. reported that he had distinguished himself in the Field. He was among the missing after the action at Hooge, 25 September 1915. Subsequently it was reported that he had died on 26 September 1915 as a prisoner of war at Giessen, Germany, from wounds received the previous day. Those who knew him in the Snipers' Section found him a sterling comrade, full of humour, cool and daring in the face of danger.

# TAWSE, BERTRAM WILKIE: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Cameron Highlanders;

son of Peter Tawse, contractor; born Aberdeen, 14 September 1884; educated Gordon's College; entered the University, 1901; graduated M.A. (II Math.), 1905; B.Sc., 1906. After graduation he opened a Civil Service and Business College in Inverness, and this venture was proving it-



self a conspicuous success when war broke out.

During his University career Tawse was a member of "U" Company. In August 1914 he enlisted in the 4th Camerons and went to France with the Battalion, rising to the rank of Sergeant and doing excellent work as a N.C.O. He

fell in action at the Quarries, Hulluch, on 26 September 1915.

Of a retiring disposition, Tawse never, either at the University or in the Army, took the place to which his undoubted ability as scholar, teacher and soldier entitled him. The greater self-confidence which time would have given him was all that was needed to bring him to a foremost place in his profession.

### MILNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of George Milne, farmer; born Fyvie, I September 1896; educated Fyvie and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; student in Medicine, 1914-15.

Milne joined the 4th Gordons as a Private in November 1914, and went with them to France in the spring of 1915. After coming safely through the

fighting on that fatal 25 September, he fell in action at Hooge on 2 October 1915.

#### MUNRO, GORDON DEAN: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of James M. Munro, M.B., Tarves; born there, 3 April 1895; educated Tarves Parish and Aberdeen Grammar Schools; matriculated in Medicine 1913, passed the First Professional, July 1914.

Having joined the Grammar School Company of the 4th Gordons in June 1913, on

the outbreak of war hewas mobilized with his regiment, and after training at Bedford and elsewhere crossed with them to France in February 1915. To the end he remained in the ranks, declining a commission. He was reported the best shot

in his Company, and at the Front was chosen to act as sniper. On 25 September 1915, when the Battalion swept on in its memorable charge through the German lines at Hooge he was severely wounded and taken prisoner. Removed to a hospital in Courtrai, he died there in the hands of the enemy on 2 October 1915.

The friends of his boyhood at Tarves, his fellow-students and his comrades in arms have united in testifying to his athletic achievements, his bright and very unselfish personality, his loyalty in friendship and his power of cheer. He was a very gallant soldier who shrank from no sacrifice.

# MARR, ALEXANDER DAVID: Sergeant, 7th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of Alexander D. Marr, dyker; born Banchory-Devenick, 2 November 1892; graduated M.A. (Hons. Maths.), 1914. He took first place in the examination for the Neil Arnott Prize in Experimental Physics and intended taking his B.Sc. In University circles he was well known as an athlete



and an enthusiastic Territorial. His sympathetic nature and sincere character made him many friends by whom he is affectionately remembered.

Being a Territorial, Marr was called up on 4 August 1914 as a Corporal in the 7th Gordons, and went with the Battalion to Bedford and later to France. He had served in France for only five months when he was killed in action at Thiepval on 13 October 1915.

GARBUTT, JAMES RESTON GAR-DINER: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of William Garbutt, banker; born Portsoy, 28 March 1889; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.B., 1911. After graduation, with a view to specializing, he worked in a Sheffield hospital until war broke out.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

In December 1914 Garbutt received a com-



mission in the R.A.M.C., and served for a few months at Preston and St. Omer Military Hospitals. He wished, however, to get to the fighting line and became attached to the King's Own Scottish Borderers. Only ten days after joining the regiment, on I December 1915, he was killed by a shell while on duty.

MacDONALD, DONALD RODERICK: Lance-Corporal, Lovat's Scouts;



son of John Mac-Donald; born Balgate, Inverness-shire, 31 January 1893; educated Tomnacros Public School. He matriculated in Agriculture in 1911 with the intention of specially studying Forestry subjects.

He joined the 1st Lovat's Scouts on the outbreak of war, pro-

ceeded to Gallipoli in September 1915, and died of wounds received in action at Suvla Bay on 5 December 1915.

SLORACH, ALEXANDER: Lance-Corporal, Gordon Highlanders; son of George Slorach, police superintendent; born Banff, 15 December 1894; educated Banff Academy; student in Arts, 1912-14.

In the spring of 1914 he joined the University Company of the 4th Gordons and went to camp with his unit at Tain that year. He was mobilized on the outbreak of war and was trained at Bedford. There he became a specialist, was attached to the Signal Section, and went to France in that capacity in February 1915. He served with the Battalion till 25

December 1915 when he was accidentally

wounded near Ypres, by the bursting of an unexploded enemy shell which was being examined in his neighbourhood, and died next day, 26 December 1915. At the time he was due to join the 6th Gordons, where he had just received commissioned rank on the recommendation of his C.O.



MOODY, DOUGLAS WHIMSTER KEILLER: Surgeon, Royal Navy;

son of William J. Moody; born Dumfries, 5 April 1873; graduated M.B., 1900; M.D., 1902. After graduation Moody acted as House Surgeon at Peterborough Infirmary, then as Anæsthetist and Second House Surgeon at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, and later was for some time a



Medical Officer on board P. & O. liners. He was the author of several works—amongst others "A Critical Treatise on Beri-beri," and "Beriberi among the Lascar Crews on Board Ship"—and contributed other valuable works to the "British Medical Journal," and the "Lancet".

Coming of a fighting ancestry—his greatgrandfather fought at Lisbon and Coruña under Sir John Moore—Moody offered himself for service at the beginning of the war. He acted as Surgeon at Haslar Naval Hospital until September 1915, when he was commissioned in the R.N. and posted to H.M. Cruiser "Natal". His service, however, only lasted a few months as he lost his life on the "Natal" when she was destroyed by an explosion in harbour at Invergordon on 30 December 1915.

### SMITH, WILLIAM GEORGE RAE: Lieutenant, King's Own Yorkshire Light In-



fantry; son of Charles Smith, merchant, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 5 July 1889; educated at the Grammar School; student in Agriculture, 1904-05, and 1908-09. Between these years he was for some time in New Zealand sheep farming, and while still very young did some exploring and trading in New Guinea and the

South Sea Islands. Later he led a small expedition through Patagonia, his report on this journey was published in the Magazine of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society. After his second period as a student in Agriculture he carried on stock farming in Rhodesia. He was an enthusiastic member of the Legion of Frontiersmen, of which he acted for a time as Commandant for Scotland, and raised companies in Aberdeen and Edinburgh.

On the outbreak of war he hurried home from Rhodesia and was in rapid succession a member of a New Zealand Corps, an ambulance driver on the Belgian Front, and a horse artilleryman. In February 1915 he obtained a commission in the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry with which, and the 21st Divisonal Cyclists, he served till his adventurous and crowded life was ended on 26 January 1916 while he was carrying back a wounded comrade after a bombing raid. For his conduct on this occasion he was mentioned in dispatches. He might have been on leave at the time he was killed but wrote home, "What's the good of leave if you haven't done something worth while?" So he sought honour in another gallant adventure and met death.

DEWARGEORGE: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of David Dewar, draper; born Peterculter, 4 January 1893; educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen; and at the University where he graduated M.B. (with distinction), in 1915, distinguishing himself alike in his classes, and on the playing fields. Throughout his Uni-

versity career he was conspicuous in the rugby team and in the cricket eleven but

remained untouched by his more than ordinary popularity and was genuinely beloved by a wide circle of friends.

On the outbreak of war he was mobilized as a private in the R.A.M.C., but in October 1914 returned to Aberdeen to complete his medical studies. After his graduation



he rejoined as a Lieutenant in the same corps and proceeded in November 1915 to France, where he was killed by a shell on 3 February 1916. Short though his period of service in France was, he had already won the affectionate regard of the officers and men with whom he was associated, while his friends at home and abroad felt it hard that he, who had exulted so openly in the joyousness of life and had exemplified so attractively the vigour of youth, should die so young.

# BROWN, RICHARD GAVIN: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of Richard Gavin Brown, Deputy

Inspector General, R.N. (retd.); born Stoke, Devon, 8 April 1882. He entered the University in 1898, graduated M.B., 1903. After holding appointments at Lambeth and Tynemouth, he settled in private practice at Portsmouth, where he was appointed an Anæsthetist at the Royal Hospital.



On the outbreak of war Brown volunteered and, in August 1914, was appointed a Civil Surgeon at the Alexandra Hospital, Cosham. In March 1915 he obtained a commission in the R.A.M.C., and at the beginning of July was sent to Gallipoli with the 14th C.C.S. attached to the

#### IN MEMORIAM

11th Division. He took part in the landing at Suvla Bay on 6 August and in the engagements which followed he attended the wounded for 44 consecutive hours, under continuous shelling from the Turkish batteries. After three months excellent work at Suvla, Brown was invalided home with dysentery and died in the 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, 14 February 1016.

Brown freely and ungrudgingly gave up a career which already had been crowned with success, and his many friends will endorse what has been said of him by one who knew him from boyhood's days—"Possessed of attainments of a high order, socially and professionally, it was little wonder that his short career was so eminently successful".

### MARR, CHARLES SPENCE: Private, 50th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force;



son of Charles Marr, blacksmith, Ellon; born Cruden, 20 July 1887; he was educated at Ellon Public School and Robert Gordon's College; he matriculated at Aberdeen University in 1905 and graduated M.A., 1910. Thereafter he was engaged in teaching in Newcastle-on-Tyne before emigrating to

Canada, and was teaching in Regina when war broke out.

Marr immediately enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, and arrived in England in 1915. Before being ordered to the Front he died suddenly at Bramshott Camp, Hampshire, 3 March 1916. Though Marr's desire to reach the firing line was never realized he belonged to the goodly company of those who had the "willing spirit".

McWILLIAM, CHARLES THOMAS: Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Rev. Thomas McWilliam, Foveran; born New Byth, 4 November 1892; educated at Fordyce and Banff Academies; matriculated in Arts, 1910; graduated M.A., 1913, and was studying Law when war broke out.

A member of "U" Company, he was mobilized in August 1914, but by the end of the

month was commissioned in the 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, with whom he went to France in May 1915. There he was attached for duty to the 51st Divisional Cyclist Company, and served with it during the remainder of his time in France. On 18 March 1916 he was killed in the trenches



near Arras, leaving behind him the memory of a considerate and devoted gentleman, with a genius for making friends, and with the faculty of grasping readily all sides of a situation and making the wise decision.

### JOHNSTON, GEORGE MITCHELL: Captain, Royal Irish Rifles;

son of Alexander Johnston, merchant; born Aberdeen, 8 July 1890; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Science (Agricultural), 1907, and had a distinguished career as a student. Though quiet and reserved in manner he was one of the best known and most popular students at Maris-



chal College. During his School and College career he was a notable Rugby forward, and he served in "U" Company while at the University. He graduated B.Sc. (Agr.) in 1911. After graduation he spent a time gaining experience in Canada and then acted as an Assistant County Organizer, North of Scotland College of Agriculture. He was appointed Agricultural Lecturer and Superintendent of the State Experimental Farm, Jersey, in 1913.

On the outbreak of war Johnston obtained a commission with the Jersey Militia, but his ardent spirit and high sense of duty led him to seek service with a fighting unit. Despite objections and difficulties raised by authorities in Jersey, who wished to retain his services in the island, with the help of the Governor, he transferred with the Foreign Service Company of the Militia to the Royal Irish Rifles, with which he served first in Ireland and then in England. He proceeded to France in 1915 and was killed in action at Hulluch on 3 April 1916.

#### DUGUID, JAMES: 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Battalion North Staffordshire Regiment;



son of Frank Duguid, blacksmith; born Old Deer, 13 December 1893; educated at Banchory and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; entered the University in October 1912; student in Arts and Agriculture, 1912-14. By nature quiet and reserved, he was a very capable student, deeply interested in scientific agriculture.

He enlisted in the R.A.M.C. previous to the war, and was called up in August 1914, later he was transferred to the R.A. Veterinary Corps. In spring 1915 he was sent to Egypt and later in that year obtained a commission in the North Staffordshire Regiment. He went to the Dardanelles with his Regiment in the summer of 1915, and, on returning to Cairo, sailed in March for Mesopotamia where he was killed in action on 9 April 1916.

WATT, DAVID GEORGE MELROSE: Private, R.A.M.C.; son of Rev. William Watt, minister, Strathdon; born there, 11 August 1896; educated at the Public School, Strathdon. He was prepared by his father for the University and was also for a short time at Gordon's College; he matriculated in April 1914, was a student in Medicine for little over a year, and showed his mental worth by taking good places in Botany and Physics.

In November 1915 Watt enlisted in "K" Com-

pany, R.A.M.C., not that war, as such, had any attraction for him, but simply from a sense of

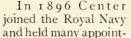
duty. After six months' training at Aldershot, he was chosen, as a Medical student, to go to Cambridge for a three months' course in Bacteriology previous to his being sent abroad in the Sanitary Section of the R.A.M.C. This was never carried out, for he succumbed to serious illness, and died in hospital at Aldershot,



26 April 1916, at the early age of 19. Watt was a good student, of a lovable disposition, with a "saving sense of humour," and at the back of it there was a strong sense of duty carried with him from his boyhood spent among his native hills and glens.

### CENTER, WILLIAM RUDOLPH: Fleet-Surgeon, R.N.; son of Lieut.-Colonel William

Center, I.M.S. (M.B. (Aberd.), 1865); born 28 January 1871; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Medicine, 1889-90; M.B., C.M. (Edin.), 1893; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1896; studied also at Strassburg and Berlin.





ments at home and abroad, serving at the Cape, in the Mediterranean; and in Australian waters. In 1911 he qualified as a German interpreter and in 1912 was promoted Fleet-Surgeon. In the following year he was commissioned to H.M.S. "Russell," the flagship of Rear-Admiral Freemantle, in which he served during the war in the North Sea 1914-15, and in the Mediterranean from November 1915 till his death. On 27 April 1916, the "Russell" struck a mine and sank. Center was among those who were

rescued, but he was so severely injured that he died in the Naval Hospital at Malta the following day, 28 April 1916.

### MANSFIELD, CYRIL JAMES: Deputy Surgeon-General, R.N.; son of Edward



Mansfield; born Highnam, Gloucester, 19
June 1861; graduated
M.B., 1883; M.D.,
1896. Mansfield
entered the Royal
Navy as Surgeon, 20
August 1885, and
throughout his career
received excellent reports from all the officers
under whom he served.
He held many important posts, among

others that of Senior Medical Officer in charge, R.N. College, Osborne, 1905-09, and Senior Medical Officer in charge of training ship H.M.S. "Impregnable," 1911-13. He was made M.V.O., 9 August 1909, and promoted Deputy Surgeon-General, 27 September 1913. From 1915 onwards General Mansfield served at the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, and died there 7 May 1916.

### McGREGOR, CHARLES: Company Q.M.-Sergeant, 10th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of John McGregor; born Aberdeen, 28 June 1873; educated Commerce Street Public School and Robert Gordon's College; pupil teacher, Commerce Street Public School; entered the Church of Scotland Training College, 1892, having gained the sixth place at the Queen's Scholarship Examina-

tion. Concurrently with attendance there, took the Arts course at the University, graduated M.A., 1896, with First Class Honours in Mathematics, winning the Boxill Prize. Became Mathematical Master in Airdrie Academy; joined the staff of his former Training College, 1897; on the formation of the Training Centre in 1907, was appointed principal Master of Method.

On the outbreak of war McGregor, although then over forty, joined Kitchener's Army, and entered the 10th Battalion Gordon Highlanders as a Private. After training he left in July 1915 for the Western Front with the rank of Sergeant, and soon rose to be Company Quartermaster-Sergeant. Wounded on the last day of April he was taken to hospital in Calais where he died, 14 May 1916.

A man of great charm of manner, sterling character, and intellectual gifts of no mean order, Charles McGregor has won a sure place for his memory in the hearts of hundreds of students and a wide circle of friends and fellow-citizens. A posthumous work, based on the lectures prepared for his classes, and issued for private circulation, is marked by close study, clear thinking, and an attractive style of presentation, and is evidence that, had he been spared, the author might have made fresh and valuable contributions to current educational theory and practice.

# REID, ROBERT: 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of Robert Reid, farmer, Old Meldrum; born Old Meldrum, 24 July 1892; matriculated in Arts, 1911; graduated M.A. with Honours in Classics in 1014.

Before the war he was a member of "U" Company, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and was mobilized in August 1914. Three

months later he was commissioned in the 9th (Pioneer) Battalion Gordon Highlanders, with whom he proceeded to France in 1915. On 20 May 1916 he was killed in action. A man of homely and unaffected nature, he held a warm place in the hearts of his fellow-officers and men.

#### ROBERTSON, NORMAN JOHN: Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders:



son of Thomas Robertson, M.A., schoolmaster: born Lower Cabrach, Banffshire, 5 October 1889; educated Gordon's College. Aberdeen: graduated M. A., 1914; trained for teaching, Provincial Aberdeen Training Centre.

As soon as he had finished his training as a teacher, Robertson

enlisted as a Private in the 4th Gordons in December 1914, and served in home camps until January 1916 when he was sent abroad with the rank of Corporal. He saw active service in France and Belgium for five months, then was severely wounded while fixing wire entanglements, and died the next day, 30 May 1916, in a Casualty Clearing Station at Aubigny. His Commanding Officer wrote of Robertson: "He was one of the best N.C.O.'s in the Company, and was marked out for speedy promotion, and his loss is greatly felt by us all. He was popular with officers and men, and did his duty on all occasions without regard to his personal safety."

#### LIPP, FRANK: 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles);



son of James Lipp, draper; born Fochabers, 10 December 1891; educated at Milne's Institution. Fochabers; matriculated in Arts, October 1908, graduated M.A. in 1911. After graduating he went as a rubber planter to Galong Bezar, Sumatra, where he did very successful work.

the spring of 1914 he returned to this country in order to take a degree in Forestry and with that aim in view commenced to study Science at his Alma Mater.

Soon after the outbreak of war he enlisted at Bedford (August 1914) as a Private in the 6th Seaforths, but shortly afterwards entered Sandhurst and was commissioned to the Cameronians. After training at Nigg from May to October 1015, he was attached for active service to the 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers and served at Gallipoli till the evacuation. Lipp was sent to Mesopotamia in January 1916 and was in command of his Company when he was wounded at Beit Aiessa, on 17 April of the same year. He died at Karachi (Station Hospital), 30 May 1916, a few days before his brother was killed in France. On the testimony of his brother officers his military career and example were beyond praise, and we who knew him best in times of peace will not forget his manliness and his never failing optimism.

#### NEILSON, CHARLES: Company Sergeant-Major, 5th Battalion Gordon High-

landers: son of James Neilson, postmaster, Ellon; born Montrose, 27 November 1889. While a student in Arts, he showed much promise, and graduated M.A. in 1913. With a view to entering the teaching profession, he took a course of training at the Aberdeen Training Centre, and was a teacher at Lossiemouth when war broke out.



He enlisted as a Private at Peterhead in September 1914, and after training at home

went overseas. Neilson took his share in the strenuous fighting of the early days of the war and was killed in action at Neuville-St.-Vaast,

France, 1 June 1916.

SCOTT, THOMSON: Private, 5th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of Rev. A. Murray Scott, Colliston, Arbroath; born Aberdeen, 23 April 1883; educated Ferryhill Public School and Aberdeen Grammar School; later he attended Law Classes at the University 1894-95, and was a prizeman.



He served his apprenticeship with Mr. J. B. Rennet, Advocate, and after passing his C.A. examinations, went to London to take up an appointment in a firm of East India merchants.

In September 1914 he enlisted in the 5th Seaforth Highlanders. After training at Bedford he went to France

in May 1915, and was on the western front until the day he was killed in the trenches, 4 June 1916. It was Thomson Scott's choice to serve in the ranks. His C.O. puts on record that his services as Company Accountant were invaluable, and his Captain wrote: "He was a fine soldier and as fine a comrade".

### DONALD, ROBERT: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of William Donald, labourer; born West Peterculter, Mearns, 3 May 1895; matriculated in Arts, 1913.

Donald joined "U" Company in March 1913 and was called up on 4 August 1914, trained at Perth and Bedford and went to France with the Battalion. On the field, as a member of the In-

telligence Section, he proved himself a reliable and daring soldier, rising to the rank of Sergeant. He fell in action at Vimy Ridge on 9 June 1916.

Young as he was, Donald, by his depth of thought, sincerity of belief, and trustworthy character, had already shown himself well fitted for his chosen profession—the Church.

MORRIS, ALFRED GEORGE: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of William F. Morris, Aberdeen; born Woodgreen, Essex, 17 December 1895; educated at Brighton and Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Intending to go in for farming, immediately after leaving school he went to Canada, and was for some time on farms in Ontario and



Manitoba. Coming home for the winter he attended agricultural classes in the University during the session 1911-12. To get commercial experience he joined the Canadian Bank of Commerce, and was in their Elgin Branch, Man., when war broke out.

He immediately volunteered for a Canadian Cavalry Corps, but as this corps was not included in the first Canadian Expeditionary Force he came to this country and enlisted, March 1915, in the Scottish Horse, becoming Corporal in a very short time. In August 1915 he was granted a commission in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and went to France on New Year's Day, 1916. He was fatally wounded in action near Arras and died the following day, 10 June 1916. Of a cheery disposition he made many friends both at home and in Canada, who greatly regretted to hear of his untimely death.

HASTINGS, JAMES SMITH: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James Hastings, Cashier; born Aberdeen, 28 August 1890; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A. in 1912. Subsequently he was engaged as a teacher at Cults Public School. He enlisted in the 2/4th Gordon Highlanders in 1914, soon attaining the rank of Sergeant, and at Ripon in 1916 was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in the 4th Battalion. While at the University he was a popular student and a fine hockey

player, being a member of the Grammar School



F.P.'s Club. He followed his course of military training with great enthusiasm and thoroughness, and it is matter for deep regret that he died suddenly just on its completion, on the eve of his departure for France. His death took place at Ripon, 25 June 1916, at the age of 25.

BOWIE, JOHN: Corporal, Special Brigade, R.E.; son of John Bowie, labourer;



born Aberdeen, I April 1895; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1913-15; in Science, 1914-15.

Bowie enlisted in the R.G.A. (T.F.), Aberdeen, on 16 November 1914, and after doing garrison duty in this country for some months, was transferred to the 1st Battalion Special Bri-

gade, R.E., where his scientific training stood him in good stead. He died of wounds received in action near Albert on 27 June 1916. At the University he is remembered as a keen "soccer" player, while his unfailing good humour gained him universal popularity.

DAWSON, GEORGE: Corporal, R.E.; son of Alexander Dawson, granite merchant; born Aberdeen, 20 February 1883; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1905; B.Sc., 1906. He taught in Kemnay Higher Grade School and Elgin Academy, and from 1911-14 acted as Assistant Science and Mathematical Master in the Aberdeen Grammar School. He gave every

promise of being a successful teacher, and was an enthusiastic student of Physical Science.

On 10 October 1914
Dawson joined the 15th Battalion, Royal Scots, as a Private. From the date of his enlistment until 23 August 1915 he trained with the Royal Scots in Edinburgh and Ripon. In response to a request from Headquarters for men with a knowledge of Chemistry, he sent in



his name and was at once transferred to the Special Brigade, R.E., and left for France on 8 September 1915. Nearly a year later he was killed in action near Serre, 28 June 1916.

George Dawson relinquished peaceful work, into which he was putting his whole heart, to serve his country on the field of battle. He was honoured and loved by pupils and colleagues, alike for his conscientiousness, energy and quiet courage.

ABERNETHY, WILLIAM: Pioneer, Special Gas Section, R.E.; son of Andrew Abernethy, Braehead, Hillswick, Shetland; born New York, 23 June 1893; educated at Anderson Institute, Lerwick; matriculated in Agriculture, 1913. After spending a session in the Agricultural Department he continued his studies at Edinburgh University.

He enlisted as a Pioneer in the Special Gas Section of the Royal Engineers, February 1916, and crossed to France. He was wounded at Fricourt on the Somme and died the following day, 30 June 1916.

WATT, JAMES RODERICK: Pioneer, R.E. (Special Brigade); son of James Watt, schoolmaster, Fearn; born there, 8 February 1895; educated Invergordon Academy, where he was Dux in Mathematics in 1913; matriculated in Medicine, 1913.

He enlisted in "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, in January 1914, and went with his Battalion into training at Bedford, but partly on account of his youth, was left behind when



the Battalion crossed to France. During 1915 he acted as Special Guard on the Clyde, and was for a time Medical Orderly at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. Watt transferred to the Special (Gas) Brigade, R.E., late in 1915, and went to France early in 1916. He was killed in action on the Somme, 30 June 1916.

### CONNER, FREDERIC ATTENBORROW: 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Seaforth



Highlanders; son of James Conner, Sheriff Clerk Depute; born Aberdeen, 20 February 1895; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Agriculture in 1913. At the University he was a well-known and popular figure. His career in Agriculture was highly successful and he looked forward

to specializing in Forestry. As an athlete and sportsman he was recognized as a brilliant all-round man. He was a valued member of the Grammar F.P.'s Rugby team and a prominent member of the Aberdeenshire Cricket Club, and as a hobby his greatest pleasure was plying the rod and tackle.

As a member of the Grammar School Company of the 4th Gordons he was mobilized on the outbreak of war. He went to France with his unit and rose to the rank of Sergeant. In August 1915, while still abroad, he was commissioned to the Seaforths and proved himself an ideal soldier and officer. He was killed in action on the Somme, 1 July 1916.

### McCURRACH, GEORGE: 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Battalion Highland Light Infantry;

son of George McCurrach, farm servant; born Findochty, 16 February 1881; educated Findochty Public School, where he was later a pupil teacher; subsequently assistant at Stewart Thomson's Business College, Aberdeen. Entering Aberdeen University in October 1905 he graduated M.A. in 1908 and



was appointed assistant in Whitehills Public School, Banffshire. Thereafter he became assistant in the Central School, Fraserburgh, and when he joined the Army was headmaster of Ruthven Public School, Cairnie, Banffshire.

McCurrach enlisted in the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders in April 1915, and on being commissioned in the following September was transferred to the 13th Battalion Highland Light Infantry. After training at Richmond, Yorks, he crossed to France, 16 June 1916, just when the notable forward movement from Albert was going on. He was attached to the 16th Highland Light Infantry and had only been about fifteen days in France when he was reported missing, and was believed killed, I July 1916. As a teacher his work was of a very high order and was favourably commented on in all the schools in which he taught. His military service was very short, but he devoted himself as keenly and as scrupulously to his soldiering as he had done to the teaching work that was more properly his.

Macrae, Alfred Reginald: Assistant Commissioner of Police; son of Donald MacRae, stationmaster; born Inverness, 26 January 1888. Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School. On leaving the University where he studied from 1905-08, he took the highest place in the examination for the Indian Police Service. Most of his time in India was spent in Delhi, where he had the chance of doing good service at the time of the

Durbar; while later he became an officer of the new Delhi Province. There he acted until



There he acted until April 1915, gaining a reputation among his superiors as one of the most promising officers of the Punjab Police.

In April 1915 began his more definite war-service. He was sent to Mesopotamia as Assistant Commissioner of Police under the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India.

There he had the difficult and important duty of organizing a new police force, and this was a piece of work which made demands upon all the skill in dealing with men, which had always characterized him. On I July 1916 he died of cholera near Nasiriyeh. He was one of the many who gave their lives for their country whose name appeared in no casualty list. Such service as his, given with simplicity, modesty and devotion, lays the foundation of order and peace in restless and unsettled territory; and in him was lost not only a man of goodness and charm, but a loyal, efficient and valued officer of the Force he had served so well.

### RIDDEL, ROBERT MACKIE: 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Battalion Gordon Highland-



ers; son of John Riddel, settmaker; born Kintore, 7 March 1892; educated at Kintore H.G. Public School, where he served as a pupil teacher; student in Arts, 1912-14.

He enlisted in the 6th Gordons on 15 October 1914. In November of the same year he was drafted to

France, and a month later was invalided home. Returning to France in May 1915, he distinguished himself at the battle of Loos, and for gallantry was recommended for a commission. He received his commission in December 1915 and was attached to the 10th Gordon Highlanders. On 1 July 1916 he was instructing a class on the action of bombs, when the bomb exploded in his hands and killed him. His C.O. wrote: "He was an excellent officer in every way and had proved himself of great value in the field on many occasions. . . . I shall find it hard to fill his place in the Battalion."

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER WALKER: Private, Berkshire Regiment (Capt., retd., Gordon Highlanders); son of R. Robertson; born Peterhead, 1875; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Arts, 1894-95. He was for some time a partner in the firm of Messrs. R.and A. W. Robertson, Solicitors, Peterhead, and latterly was in practice in Winnipeg. He served as a Lieutenant during the Boer War with the 2nd Gordons and was decorated with the Oueen's Medal and three clasps.

In December 1915 Robertson enlisted in the 2nd Berkshire Regiment and served as a Lance-Corporal with that Regiment in France from April 1916 onwards. He fell in action 1 July 1916.

# DAVIDSON, WILLIAM ADRIAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Gordon High-

landers; eldest son of Alexander Davidson, Blythewood, Inverurie; born Aberdeen, 28 December 1894; educated at the Grammar School and Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and later at Trinity College, Glenalmond; he commenced the study of Medicine at Aberdeen University in 1912.



In January 1915 he entered the R.M.C., Sandhurst, and after a few months of training was gazetted to the Gordon Highlanders, 2nd Battalion, with which he served in France till the following September, when, having been wounded in action near

Hulluch, he was invalided home. On recovery, and after a short period of home service (at Stoneywood Wireless Station) he rejoined his regiment in France; three months later he was mortally wounded in action near Mametz, and died on 2 July 1916. Officers and men alike testify to the bravery with which Davidson led his men in the face of terrible odds; his gallantry and pluck are praised by all who knew him under the difficult conditions of active service.

### McBAIN, JOHN MORTIMER: 2nd Lieutenant, R.F.A.; son of John McBain, C.A.;



born Aberdeen, 6 October 1805: educated Aberdeen Grammar School: left the School as Dux and Gold Medallist, 1913; took a high place in the Bursary Competition and studied in the Faculty of Arts from 1913-15 with a view to entering the Indian Civil Service. Short though his career was,

he showed himself both a brilliant and promising scholar and a keen sportsman. As a classfellow wrote: "In his first year at 'King's'... he at once became a marked man, for his perfect blending of work and play, of social and scholastic duties".

McBain was a member of the Edinburgh University O.T.C. and was gazetted to the R.F.A. in August 1915. He served at home until December 1915 when he went to France, being attached first to the 154th (Howitzer) and was transferred later to the 231st Brigade, R.F.A. On I July 1916, when the great attack began he was acting as liaison officer to the infantry in the front line near Gommecourt; when last seen he was running a telephone wire over to newlycaptured trenches. McBain was reported missing, then as severely wounded and taken prisoner. He died in a German Military Hospital at Vraucourt, 9 July 1916. His brother-officers and the men under him have testified to the enthusiasm and cheerfulness which characterized his work

as an officer. One of his party of telephonists afterwards wrote to his C.O.: "Later on I crawled out for water and looked for him, but he and the reel of wire had disappeared, so I expect he had most gallantly gone on running the wire . . . he was a good officer and a true Scottish gentleman".

# SELBIE, COLIN MACKENZIE: 2nd Lieutenant, 11th Battalion The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles):

son of Professor Selbie, Aberdeen U.F. College; born Birsay, Orkney, 24 February 1889; educated Maryculter East School and Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated B.Sc., 1910, with distinction in Geology; appointed Assistant Naturalist in National Museum, Dublin,



1911. Specialized in the study of Myriapoda and Crustacea, published "The Decapoda Reptantia of the Coasts of Ireland, Part I, Palmura, Astacura and Anomura". Part II, dealing with Paguridea, was nearly ready for publication when, in October 1914, he enlisted as a private in the Royal Scots.

Commissioned and Lieutenant in the 11th Scottish Rifles in January 1915, he went to the Front in November, was slightly wounded the following February, but soon returned to duty. On two occasions for considerable periods, he commanded his company in the absence of the Captain. He fell at Longueval on 14 July 1916, when, to quote the Adjutant "he led his men gallantly throughout the assault, and had the satisfaction of seeing the position won before he was killed by a rifle bullet while heading a bombing attack". His death cut short a very promising career both as a scientist and a soldier. "He was a born naturalist, a love of animals being one of his most marked characteristics." He had also a sense of humour which materially helped him to endure the discomforts of life in the trenches, while his coolness and courage never gave way in the hour of danger.

#### JOSS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM: Private, 9th Battalion Highland Light In-



fantry: son of Alexander Joss, farmer; born Disblair, Aberdeenshire, 14 June 1888; educated at Robert Gordon's College: entered the law office of Messrs. A. & W. Robertson, solicitors, Aberdeen, and attended Law classes at the University, 1907-09. After making a fine record, Joss

qualified as a solicitor in 1911 and took up a position in the law office of Messrs. Maclay,

Murray & Spens, of Glasgow.

He joined the Glasgow Highlanders (9th H.L.I.) in September 1914 as a private, and, feeling he could do most good in the ranks, refused promotion. He saw much active service in France at Bethune, La Bassée, and High Wood, and was reported "missing" in the advance on 15 July 1916. He was last seen assisting a wounded man in No Man's Land, and was later reported as "presumed died on that date".

#### LISTER, ARTHUR HUGH: Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.); C.M.G.; son of



Arthur Lister, F.R.S.; born Leytonstone, 1 November 1864; B.A. (Nat. Sc. Tripos), Cantab., 1886; M.B., Aberd. (Highest Hons.), 1895; Murray Medallist and Scholar; M.D. (Hons.), 1904; Physician and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; University Assistant in Materia Medica;

held a large general, later consulting, practice in Aberdeen.

He served in the Univ. Company R.A.M.C. (V., later T.F.), gazetted Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1910; afterwards Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Scottish General Hospital, available on mobilization. On the outbreak of war, though hampered by indifferent health, he at once offered his services, and was for a time on the Western Front as Physician with Sir Henry Norman's Ambulance. Later he was sent to Egypt in command of the 19th General Hospital, Alexandria, where his excellent work gained him the C.M.G. It was characteristic of him that the repeated warnings of his colleagues were unheeded; he took the risk and worked on with unflagging energy, until at last he was forced to give in, and died at sea on

his way home, 17 July 1916.

Of Aberdeen graduates who "laid their good lives down" Arthur Lister was the most eminent. He inherited a name famous in British science. but himself possessed intellectual endowment above the average, and deep scientific interest. As a physician he was beloved by his patients, he had insight, reverence, sympathy and uplift, along with great personal charm, and possessed in a marked degree "the gift of healing". thinks of his buoyant vitality, his infectious enthusiasm, his unforgettable kindness, his wonderful chivalry. To Arthur Lister life was a great opportunity, and "all was good that Time could bring". The words of a subaltern recall him vividly: "He worked unceasingly, patching us up, always good to look upon, always charming, yet always to the point. 'One must do what one can,' he said; and he did it. That is why we, who owe to him not only health, but life itself, will cherish ever the memory of that 'verray parfit gentil knyght'."

#### CAMERON, IAN ALISTAIR: Private., 32nd Battalion Australian Imperial

Force; son of James Cameron, Banchory; born there, 2 June 1894; educated Banchory Public School; student in Agriculture, 1911-12. After a session in the Agricultural Department he returned to agricultural work near Banchory and in 1913 emigrated to Australia.



In 1915 he enlisted in the 32nd Battalion Australian Imperial Force with which he spent a time in Egypt. He then proceeded to France, but had only been there about three weeks when he was killed in action at the Battle of the Somme, 19 July 1916.

### FERGUSON, ALEXANDER LUNDIE HUNTER: Lieutenant, 8th Battalion Gor-



don Highlanders; son of John E. Ferguson, Major, I.M.S.; born Birmingham, 22 November 1894; educated Aberdeen Grammar School and Epsom College. He came up to the University in 1912, entering the Faculty of Arts with the intention of studying for the Indian Police.

Ferguson was a member of Epsom College O.T.C. for three years, and in September 1914 enlisted in the Public Schools Corps. The following month he received a commission in the 11th Gordons, and in October of 1915 he crossed to France to join the 8th Gordons. He was wounded in November 1915, losing an eye, but returned to France in February 1916. In March he was wounded again, and fell at the Battle of the Somme on 20 July 1916, while gallantly leading his men into action.

# FRASER, ANDREW: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Wil-



liam Fraser, builder, Tain; born Tain, 18
July 1880; graduated M.A., 1910. He taught in Fraserburgh Academy till 1913, when he entered the Aberdeen U.F. College. At the close of his first session he went to Canada where he took charge of a Mission covering a wide district.

In November 1914 Fraser enlisted as a private in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, and was sent to France in December 1915. His conspicuous ability gained for him the rank of Sergeant, and he rendered very efficient service in connection with the Machine Gun Section, till his death in action at High Wood, in the Somme district, on 22 July 1016.

Whilst at the University, Fraser was President of the Christian Union, and it would be difficult to find a more popular President or one who more ably filled this difficult post. In the U.F. College no student was more loved and esteemed than Fraser, of whose future career, owing to his sterling character and mental equipment, the highest expectations were cherished.

#### GUNN, ALEXANDER JAMES: Lance-Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of Alexander Gunn, J.P., Achalone, Halkirk, Caithness; born Halkirk, 5 February 1895. He came to Aberdeen with a very creditable scholastic and athletic record, matriculated in Medicine in October 1913, and in University Class Lists was invariably well placed. As a schoolboy he be-



came a Territorial, joining the 5th Seaforth Highlanders, and, on entering the University, transferred to "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders. He went to Flanders in February 1915, and rapidly made a name for himself as a fearless soldier, being recommended for decoration for bravery in the field on 16 June 1915. In the Loos offensive he was dangerously wounded but made a rapid recovery. Without waiting for a Commission, he requested to be posted overseas, and June 1916 saw him again in France, just in time for the Somme offensive. He was reported wounded and missing after a night attack on High Wood on 22 July 1916, and since concluded "killed in action" on that date.

Concerning him one of his men wrote: "He

was the best Sergeant I ever had, so joyous, so fearless," while his officers wrote, "I have always known him to be an absolutely fearless man, and one whom, more than anybody else, I would have liked with me in a tight corner". "He had a magnificent record out here, and was one who could be least easily spared."

#### MACDONALD, WILLIAM ERIC: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



youngest son of Alexander MacDonald, Balintore, Kirkhill; born Kirkhill, Inverness-shire, 5 April 1896; educated Inverness Royal Academy; matriculated in Agriculture, October 1914.

Shortly afterwards he enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders with which he served in Aberdeen,

Bedford and Ripon, till December 1915 when he proceeded to France. He was reported "missing, believed killed in action" at High Wood, on the Somme, 23 July 1916.

#### STEPHENSON, ARTHUR FREDERICK VERE: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon



Highlanders; son of Emeritus Professor William Stephenson, M.D.; LL.D.; born Aberdeen, II November 1882; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; trained as an engineer with Messrs. Walker & Duncan, 1901-05. During session 1902-03 he attended classes in the Agricultural Depart-

ment. After gaining some experience at Peterhead and Leeds he returned to Aberdeen, and in 1909 attended University Classes in Geology. He became A.M. Inst. C.E. in 1910, and in the

following year obtained an appointment in the Federated Malay States.

At home Stephenson was an enthusiastic member of the 1st V.B. Gordon Highlanders, and in the F.M.S. he joined the Malay States Volunteer Rifles, with whom he was mobilized on the outbreak of war, serving for a time as a Corporal at Singapore. As early as possible he obtained leave and returned home where, in June 1915, he obtained a Commission as Lieutenant, 4th Gordon Highlanders, proceeding to France in October 1915. On 23 July 1916 he was reported missing after an attack at High Wood in the Battle of the Somme. Later it was learned from a German Officer prisoner that he died in a German trench, a few hours after being badly wounded by a hand grenade.

#### FALCONER, ROBERT: Sergeant-Major, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of James G. Falconer, commission agent; born Aberdeen, 8 December 1890; was educated at the Grammar School and at Gordon's College. On leaving school he entered the firm of Messrs. Stephen & Smith, advocates, Aberdeen, to whom he was later apprenticed as a law clerk. During



his apprenticeship he studied Law at Aberdeen

University, 1912-15.

He joined the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders (T.F.) as a Private in 1911, and took a great interest in the Territorials. He was mobilized as a Lance-Sergeant, and crossed to France with the 4th Gordons in the spring of 1915; there he was soon promoted Company Sergeant-Major. Early in 1916 he was home on leave. He rejoined the Battalion in May, and returned to France with a draft in the beginning of July to take part in the Battle of the Somme. During this engagement he was reported wounded and missing on 23 July 1916, and was later believed killed on that date.

37

Falconer was keenly interested in the welfare of his Company and was popular with both officers and men. He proved himself a reliable soldier, and showed courage and fearlessness in the fulfilment of his duties.

### FYFE, LESLIE: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James Fyfe, com-



mercial traveller; born Culter, 24 May 1892; educated at Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1911-12. Both at College and at the University his retiring disposition kept him practically unknown to all but a few, but by those few he was greatly esteemed. After one session at the University he was

appointed manager on a tobacco-growing estate in Nyasaland, and during his three years there saw some service with native troops.

In 1915 he returned home and enlisted in the Gordon Highlanders, and after the usual training at Ripon went to France, where he died on 23 July 1916 of wounds received in action at High Wood.

### GORDON, CHARLES JAMES DONALD SIMPSON: Corporal, Gordon High-



landers; son of Robert Gordon, farmer; born Fearn, Ross-shire, 29 January 1896. Coming to Aberdeen after a good school record at Tain Academy, he matriculated in Medicine in 1913. At the University he soon established himself as an athlete, especially in the Harriers' Club.

He joined the University Company of the 4th Gordons in 1913, and on the mobilization of his unit he proceeded with it to

Bedford for active service training. He went to France with the Battalion in February, and was wounded at Hooge on 23 September 1915. After a period in Hospital and further training in Ripon he returned to the front. During the heavy fighting round High Wood in the summer of 1916, he voluntarily attempted to get information about the enemy trenches and was reported missing on 23 July 1916, and later presumed killed. His C.O. wrote of him: "He died the death of a hero. He 'played the game' in everything and finished with a stainless character."

#### BROOKE, HENRY BRIAN: Captain, Gordon Highlanders; third son of Captain

Sir Harry V. Brooke of Fairley; born Lickleyhead, Aberdeenshire, 9 December 1880; educated Clifton College; student in Science, 1906-07. He came of a distinguished fighting family and all his three brothers were in the service. One gained the V.C., two lost their lives, and the third was badly



wounded in the great war. As Brooke was prevented by his eyesight from becoming a soldier he trained himself for colonial life, and this led him to take classes in the Agricultural department for a session. He also prepared himself by the severest physical exercises for the life he had in view. At the age of eighteen he proceeded to East Africa as a pioneer farmer, and afterwards tried planting in Ceylon for a time. Finding that life too tame he returned to Uganda where he led the life of a pioneer and frontiersman, and at the outbreak of war was acting as a transport officer on the Jubaland frontier.

Brooke at once enlisted as a Trooper in the British East African Force, and soon rose to the rank of Captain. After being severely wounded he returned to Britain and was transferred as a Captain to his father's old regiment, the 2nd Gordon Highlanders. Early in 1916 he went

to France, and led his Company in the memorable charge at Mametz on I July, where he was wounded three times before he was knocked out. He was mentioned in dispatches for his gallantry on this famous occasion, and died of his wounds in London on 24 July 1916. During his varied career he found time to write, and a volume of his poems was published after his death.

Brian Brooke will be remembered by all who knew him as a noble and adventurous spirit, one of the brayest of the brayes.

#### McCOMBIE, JOHN ALEXANDER: Sergeant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of John A. McCombie, cycle agent; born Newhills, 22 May 1895; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; matriculated in Medicine, 1013.

Whilst at Gordon's College he joined "E" Company of the 4th Gordons, was mobilized on the outbreak

of war, went with his Company to Bedford (where he was attached Bde. H.Q.), and crossed with the 4th Battalion to France in February 1915. His medical knowledge was used to advantage in his appointment in May 1915 as medical orderly to the Battalion, a post after his own heart, and in this position he attained the rank of Sergeant. Wholeheartedly devoted to his duties, he gave of himself unsparingly and well, and won the appreciation of all who knew him. On 25 July 1916, he died of wounds received in action at High Wood.

At School and College McCombie was deservedly popular, and from the Front his Medical Officer wrote of him: "He was a most dependable boy, a thorough gentleman, always kind, always calm, always brave—and willing".

LYON, ROBERT: Captain, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Sir Alexander Lyon, Ex-Lord Provost of Aberdeen;

born Aberdeen, 14 September 1891; educated at the Grammar School and University of Aber-

deen, where he graduated M.A. (II Econ. Sc.), 1912, and LL.B. (with distinction) in 1014. gaining the Hunter Gold Medal for Roman Law. Thereafter he went to Edinburgh, and with a view to being called to the Bar, spent a year in the office of Messrs. Dalgleish, Dobie & Co.



For four years prior to the war he served in the University Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, retiring as a Sergeant. Lyon received his commission in the 5th Gordons in November 1914, and proceeded to France with his Battalion in May 1915. He was killed at Delville Wood, on the Somme, 30 July 1916. He was a man of great mental distinction, original. resourceful and convincing, with an alert mind and ready speech. In military service he was an energetic disciplinarian, prompt in his work, and unalterable in his decisions and practice where right and duty were concerned. In disposition he was supremely generous, considerate and unselfish. There was a natural charm about him that made him wonderfully attractive and fascinating. He was a radiant youth who loved laughter and sunshine, and clean and happy things. He was marked for high position in life. He meant to go far. He had a dominating spirit and strong will. He was killed storming an enemy's position. So ended a life of great promise and hope. The writer of these lines loved him as a man and a brother, and is one of many who will ever mourn the loss of a brilliant friend, and keep in undying remembrance his strength and daring, his reverence for high things, his gentleness where he loved, and his unswerving fidelity in all the graver issues of life.

KENNEDY, JOHN ALEXANDER: Captain, 6th Battalion Scaforth Highlanders; son of Robert Kennedy, river superintendent,

Banff; born Ellon, 20 October 1878; educated at Banff Academy; entered the University as



seventh bursar and had a distinguished career, graduating M.A. (Hons. Maths.), 1902; and B.Sc., 1905. He attended several Agricultural Classes in session 1904-05. After holding various positions, at Mortlach Public School, Dingwall Academy and the Central H.G. School, Aberdeen, he was ap-

pointed headmaster of Lhanbryd Public School, Morayshire.

Kennedy was mobilized as an Officer in the 6th Seaforth Highlanders, in August 1914, and proceeded with the Battalion to France in May 1915. Owing to his scientific training, he was appointed a Gas Officer to the 51st Division, a position he held until his death from wounds near Corbie, on the Somme, 6 August 1916.

### URQUHART, REV. WILLIAM: Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Black Watch;



son of William Urquhart, marine engineer: born Aberdeen, 20 Nov. 1883; entered Gordon's College, 1894; matriculated, 1902; graduated M.A. with Second Class Honours in Philosophy in 1906, winning the Gladstone Memorial Prize. Under the auspices of the Aberdeen Univer-

sity Missionary Association he superintended with universal acceptance and much success the "Spital Mission" during the winter session of 1906 and the summer vacation of 1907. During the summer of 1908 he worked on a Rancher Mission in Alberta and graduated B.D. in 1909, being Brown Scholar of that year. He was assistant minister in Inveresk

Parish Church, 1909-10, and subsequently assistant minister in New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 1910-12, when he was elected to the parish of Kinloch-Rannoch, in the Presbytery of Weem.

While a student in Arts, Urquhart joined the Scottish Horse in the year of the foundation of the University troop and, feeling he owed to his country a debt for the military training he had received during his arts career, he enlisted about September 1914 as a Private in the Royal Scots (McRae's Battalion). A fearless thinker and a beloved pastor, he was now to show himself a gallant soldier. In 1916 he received a commission in the 1st Battalion, Black Watch, where he was a general favourite among his fellow-officers. While leading his men to battle in Mametz Wood on 16 August 1916, he was instantaneously killed.

### PIRIE, GILBERT ALEXANDER: Private, 4th Battalion Cameron Highlanders;

son of Alexander Pirie, Huntly; born there, 26 January 1895; educated at the Gordon Schools, Huntly, where he was an enthusiastic Boy Scout; matriculated in Medicine in October 1914.

On 10 December 1915 Pirie went to Inverness to enlist in the 3/4th Camerons and was then sent for



training to Ripon, his abilities as a piper soon gaining him a place in the band. He was transferred to the 1/4th Camerons and on 12 July 1916 landed in France, where he met an untimely death a few weeks later—near Bazentin-Le-Petit, 18 August 1916—on his way through the front line trenches to take a fallen comrade's place as a stretcher bearer. One of the many who laid down for posterity an unripened life, he was of gentle and modest demeanour, upright and honest in character; his friendship was not easily gained but was worth cultivating.

#### MACDONALD, GEORGE HARPER: Captain, 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders:



son of William Macdonald, janitor: born Glasgow, 10 February 1887; entered the University 1905; M.A., 1908; teacher. Butterburn School. Dundee, till outbreak of war.

Macdonald enlisted in the R.A.M.C., attd. 3rd Highland Field Ambulance, September 1014: six months

later he obtained a commission in the 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and crossing to France, took his share for fifteen months in some of the heaviest fighting of the war. He was wounded in July 1916 and in August was promoted Captain. On recovering from his wound, he returned to the front, and four weeks later was killed by a shell, 5 September 1916. He was mentioned in dispatches by Sir Douglas Haig for "gallant and distinguished service in the field," 13 November 1916. A friend wrote of him: "Clever, cheerful, resourceful, he is at the same time as true and reliable as one would wish one's friend to be . . . he is a born officer ".

#### JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER FRANCIS: 2nd Lieutenant, 16th Battalion London



Regiment: son of Alexander Johnston, master mariner; born at sea, 24 April 1886; educated Grammar School, Aberdeen; graduated M.A., 1907. Johnston intended entering the Ministry, but had to postpone further study for reasons of He travelled health. on the Continent and then taught at Hipper-

holme, Yorkshire, and at Alnwick. In 1912 he entered Westminster College, Cambridge, to study for the Ministry; here he had a very distinguished career, passing out with Honours and taking the first place in the College in 1915. He took his B.A. and B.D., at London University and was licensed as a preacher by the Presbytery of Liverpool.

Johnston joined the army as a combatant, entering the Inns of Court O.T.C. in August 1915. In June 1916 he was gazetted to the London Regiment, and two months later left for France with the Oueen's Westminster Rifles. His service abroad was short—he fell in action on the Somme on 10 September 1916.

Though his career in the Church was thus cut short, Johnston had already shown his ability. A writer in "The Presbyterian Messenger" says of him: "As a preacher his promise was great. He was everywhere recognized as a man of character and gifts."

#### KING, JOHN ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of John Alexander King, headmaster, Brodiesord; born at Brodiesord, Cornhill, 8 July 1885; educated at Fordyce Academy; entered Aberdeen University in 1905 as 21st Bursar; graduated in 1909 with Second Class Honours in Classics. While a student he was one of the Moray Team



who gained the Strathcona Cup in 1907. King became a teacher, and held posts at Fordyce, Cullen, Aberdeen Grammar School, and was finally appointed Assistant Classical master at Kirkcaldy.

In his student days he joined "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and whilst teaching at Kirkcaldy was Junior Officer to the High School Cadet Corps. He held this post from November 1914 till he was commissioned as and Lieutenant in the Gordon Highlanders. and crossed to France. · He was killed in action, 11 September 1916, at a spot 2 miles N.E. of Armentières.

#### MURRAY, CHARLES ROBINSON: 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Battalion King's Own



Scottish Borderers; son of William R. Murray, clothier; born Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, 21 December 1883; graduated M.A. (Glasgow), 1903; student in Science, Aberdeen, 1903-05; taught at Juniper Green, Midlothian, and at Peebles.

Murray joined up at the beginning of

the war as a Private, and served with the Royal Scots until the spring of 1915 when he was commissioned in the K.O.S.Bs., with which regiment he went to France. He fell in action on the Somme Front on 16 September 1916.

### TENNANT, EDWARD MARTIN COOKES: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of Edward Tennant, insurance secretary; born Aberdeen, 30 August, 1896; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; had completed his first year of science at the University in 1914.

Tennant joined the Grammar School Company of the 4th Gordon Highlanders

in 1913, and was mobilized at the outbreak of war. He was in training at Bedford until May 1915, when he received his commission in the same Battalion. In September of 1915 he was wounded at Hooge, and spent some months in an English Hospital, returning to France in May of the next year. His death, on 16 September 1916, was due to wounds received in action at Serre, while he was in charge of a party covering a raid on German trenches. The letters written by his Colonel and his fellow-officers show the respect and affection in which he was held: "Always

bright, willing and keen, always punctual and painstaking in his duties, and ready to do anything that was asked of him without the slightest grumble". "Brave without ostentation, thorough without fuss,' he was a favourite with men and officers alike."

#### STRACHAN, ALEXANDER LEDING-HAM: Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R.;

son of Alexander Strachan, chemist; born Aberdeen, 29 November 1894; entered the University October 1913; student in Medicine, 1913-16.

Whilst at the University Strachan joined the O.T.C., and when an appeal was issued for Surgeon Probationers for the Navy he at once volunteered,



was commissioned March 1916, and appointed to H.M.S. "Genista," a mine-sweeping vessel. There were few dull moments in Strachan's brief service career—on his way to join his ship he reached Dublin in the midst of the rebellion, and took charge of a hospital there; later the "Genista" saved the lives of the officers and crew of a ship which was found in a sinking condition, and Strachan received a special letter of thanks along with a presentation for his good services on the occasion. On 23 October 1916 he went down with his ship in the Atlantic, the "Genista" being torpedoed by an enemy submarine and sunk on that date.

CATTO, ROBERT KILGOUR THOM: Captain, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James Catto, wine-merchant; born Aberdeen, 28 February 1873; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Medicine, 1891-92. At the outbreak of war he was in the firm of Messrs. James Catto Ltd., Aberdeen, where he had acted as Managing Director for fifteen years.

In October 1914 Catto was commissioned in the Gordons and served with the 2/4th and, later, with the 1/4th Battalions in France from May 1916. He was only a few months in



France when he fell, killed by a stray shell, at Beaumont Hamel, 5 November 1916. His Colonel wrote of him: "By his death I have lost an excellent officer who was most valuable and efficient, and was one who was remarkably cool and brave under fire on all occasions".

BIRSS, NORMAN: Sergeant, 7th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James



Birss, police constable, Skene; born Skene, 13 July 1893; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1912-14.

He joined the Territorials in 1911, and was mobilized 5 August 1914, with the 7th Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Birss went with his Battalion to Bedford, where he

remained till May 1915, then proceeded to France, where he was killed in action at Beaumont-Hamel, on the Somme Front, 13 November 1916. His Company officer wrote of him: "He was an efficient and intelligent soldier, and one likely to rise in rank rapidly, had he been spared".

FERGUSON, ROBERT WILLIAM: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander Ferguson, painter; born Peterhead, 20 October 1887; educated at Peterhead Academy; entered Aberdeen University 1905; graduated M.A. with honours in Mathematics, 1909; B.Sc., 1910. He was a keen student of nature, took a special course of Botany at Oxford University, and had gathered much valuable material concerning the Flora of

Banffshire with a view to its publication. Ferguson proved himself a very successful teacher,

doing good work at Aberlour, Nairn and Sharpe's Institute, Perth; he took up the Boy Scout movement with great enthusiasm and was popular with both parents and pupils.

In April 1915 he enlisted in his old College Company, the 4th Gordon Highlanders, was later commissioned



in the 5th Battalion and thereafter was appointed Musketry Officer. Ferguson went through his training at Aberdeen, Peterhead and Ripon and crossed to France in 1916, took part in the early Somme Battles and was killed in action at Beaumont-Hamel, 13 November 1916.

# GILLIES, JAMES BROWN: Major, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of T.

R. Gillies, advocate in Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 29 July 1886; educated at the Grammar School; matriculated, 1904; B.L., 1908; served his apprenticeship with Messrs. C. & P. H. Chalmers, Advocates, and Messrs. Tods, Murray & Jamieson, W.S., Edinburgh; member of the Society



of Advocates in Aberdeen and a partner in business with his father.

While at King's College he enlisted in the University Company of the 4th Gordon Highlanders and subsequently became Brigade Signalling Officer, retiring in 1912 with the rank of Captain. Immediately on the outbreak of war, although his health at the time gave cause for anxiety, he rejoined his Battalion with his former rank of Captain, and was retained as Adjutant to the reserve unit for over a year.

Ultimately he was posted to the 4th Gordons in France, and after participating in the whole of the Somme Battle, during which he rendered most valuable service in his own efficient way, he was killed in action near Beaumont-Hamel on 13 November 1916.

Major Gillies was a man of singular personal charm, frank, fair and fearless, whose sound judgment, knowledge of humanity and professional attainments gave promise of a most useful and successful career. Apart from business he was an enthusiastic golfer and mountaineer, and as Secretary of the University Club and of the Caimgorm Club was held in the highest esteem by a wide circle of friends, to whom, as well as to his profession, his untimely end was a tragic loss.

### GRAY, ANGUS FRANCIS: Sergeant, 5th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son



of John Gray, farmer, Collaboll, Lairg; born Lairg, 27 November 1894; entered the University 1910; student in Agriculture 1910-13.

As a member of the Territorial Force he was called up in August 1914, and after a period of training went overseas with the 5th Seaforths. Being a

keen and energetic soldier he quickly attained the rank of Platoon Sergeant, and, although twice offered a commission on the field, he refused it. He fell at the fatal advance on Beaumont-Hamel in the dawn of 13 November 1916. His loss was keenly felt by his platoon, all of whom had become greatly attached to him. A comrade in arms wrote: "He always proved himself a soldier and a man and feared no danger, ever bright and cheerful, with a kindly word for everybody".

JENKINS, DONALD FRASER: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; M.C.; son of William D. Jenkins, Aberdeen; born Burghead, 17 December 1896; educated at Elgin Academy and Gordon's College, Aberdeen. He spent nearly two years

gaining experience of practical agriculture in Easter Ross and matriculated as an Agricultural student in 1014.

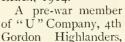
Jenkins enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders in August 1915. Early in the following year he received a commission in the 6th Seaforth Highlanders and proceeded to France



with his unit in June 1916. He was awarded the M.C., 15 September 1916, for services in connection with a very successful raid on the German trenches near Armentières, and was killed in action at Beaumont-Hamel on 13 November 1916.

#### MERSON, WILLIAM MURISON SMITH: Captain, 7th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of Joseph Merson, solicitor; born Aberdeen, 3 August 1892, but spent most of his life in Banchory; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; matriculated, 1910; graduated M.A., 1913; LL.B., 1914.





he went with the Battalion to Bedford in August 1914, but before the end of the month he had been commissioned in the 7th Battalion Gordon Highlanders. With them he crossed to France in May 1915, where he served continuously until November 1916, when, early on the morning of the 51st Division's memorable exploit at Beaumont-Hamel, he was killed in action, 13 November 1916. Several months before his death he had been promoted Captain, an advancement well merited by his record of keen and conscientious service.

Merson was never widely known, but he took his share in all the activities of 'Varsity life, representing his year in the S.R.C. and giving valuable help in the Societies and at social functions. Those of his contemporaries who knew him cherish the memory of a loyal and kindly personality, in which strength of character was combined with gaiety of disposition.

### SMITH, ROBERT JAMES: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Seaforth High-



landers: son of John Smith, East Mains, Knockando: born Knockando. Morayshire, 11 October 1889: he received his early education at the local Public School and afterwards came to the University where he studied Agriculture, 1910-14. He obtained the University Diploma in Agriculture in 1913

and the National Diploma in Dairying, and in 1914 took the National Diploma in Agriculture, with distinction.

He was appointed to a post in the Inland Revenue Lands Valuation Department, but had only been there three months when, as a member of "U" Company, 4th Gordons, he was called to the colours. After a period of training he crossed to France in February 1915, and in May was severely wounded and sent home. Smith was recommended for a commission and gazetted to the 6th Seaforths in August 1915. On 1 September 1916 he returned to France and in autumn of that year he was killed by a shell when leading his company on the third enemy line, 13 November 1916.

STEPHEN, WILLIAM: Captain, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of George Stephen, merchant; born Fraserburgh, 27 November 1881; educated Fraserburgh Academy, Aberdeen Grammar School; M.A., 1903; joined his father as a partner in the firm of G. Stephen & Co., merchants and herring exporters, Fraserburgh.

In October 1914 he was reinstated as Captain in the Gordon Highlanders, in which regiment

he had previously held a Territorial commission. After training in England, he received the offer of a post as musketry instructor, which would have kept him at home. He chose, however, to go to the Front and his Battalion was early in action. After only a few days in France, a sudden German attack



upon our trenches resulted in hand-to-hand fighting in which Captain Stephen's company At the Battle of the Ancre, was engaged. near Beaumont-Hamel, on 13 November 1916, as Stephen was leading his company in a daring attack upon the German trenches, he was struck by a hand grenade and killed instantaneously. He was a man known to his friends as "most kindly-dispositioned, lovinghearted, and unselfish," constantly thinking of the comfort and happiness of his men, admired and trusted by them as a friend and leader in more than warfare. In him his own town of Fraserburgh lost a son of whom it was proud, one to whom all local matters were of interest and in whom every good cause found a ready helper.

# WILSON, JOHN ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; son of John C. Wilson, engineer; born Glasgow, 21 May 1890; educated Aberdeen Central School; graduated M.A., 1913. Prior to enlisting he was an English Master at Campbeltown, and latterly at Fraserburgh, Although he made an able and enthusiastic teacher, it was his real intention to follow out



a Divinity course. He took a keen interest in

social work, especially in the athletic side of the Y.M.C.A. and Boys' Brigade.

In April 1915 Wilson joined the 5th Gordons, and was commissioned in November 1915. After taking a special course in bayonet and musketry work he embarked for France; six months later whilst serving as Intelligence Officer, he was killed in action, 13 November 1916, at Beaumont-Hamel, during an advance on the Somme. His comrades bear testimony to his leadership, courage and keen sense of duty in the field.

#### BEGG. HENRY: Captain, R.A.M.C.;



son of George Begg, farmer; born Glenkindie, 10 October 1881; educated Glenkindie Public School; matriculated, 1900; graduated M.B., 1906. Later he took up practice in Kentish Town, London, acting also as Clinical Assistant at the Great Northern Central Hospital and the

Mount Vernon Chest Hospital. Commissioned in the R.A.M.C. in 1915 he was posted to the 2/1st Highland Field Ambulance, with which he served continuously in France until his death at Beaumont-Hamel on 14 November 1916.

Henry Begg was not a man who laid himself out to gain popularity; but no one was more deservedly popular owing to sterling merit, high courage and cheerfulness of disposition in difficulties. He never lost either heart or head; he believed that difficulties existed for the purpose of being overcome; and in consequence he gained the affection and trust of his men to a high degree. He was an ideal stretcher-bearer officer; for those under him knew he would never send them where he was not prepared to take them. The sense of loss felt by his unit on his death was great; his brother officers wrote: "We remember his bright and cheerful disposition at all times and under any circumstances. He was always in the forefront of what

was going on, helpful to everyone else and always unselfish."

### LYALL, JAMES: 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of James Lyall, fisherman; born Macduff, 12 August 1888; educated Banff Academy; graduated M.A., 1910. He taught for some years in Turriff Higher Grade School, and in 1913 went to South Africa to take up an appointment in the Boys' High School, Grahamstown.



Lvall was one of those sons of Alma who "came from the ends of the earth" to take his share in the great adventure of the European war. He enlisted in the 11th Battalion Gordon Highlanders in November 1915, and was commissioned to the 1st Battalion in the following December. After training in Aberdeen and Bridge of Allan he went to France in September 1916, but his term of foreign service was very brief. He was wounded at Beaumont-Hamel on 13 November, and died 14 November 1916 of the wounds he had received in action the previous day. Lyall's was a very alive, attractive personality, radiating life and cheerfulness whether at sport or study. threw himself with unflagging zeal into the matter in hand, alike in the classroom with his pupils or in the strenuous days of military service.

CRICHTON, REV. NORMAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of William Crichton, mason, Stornoway; born Stornoway, 3 February 1888; graduated M.A., 1911; student for three years at Aberdeen U.F. College.

In October 1914 he enlisted as a Private in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, and was afterwards commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in the 4th Seaforths. Before proceeding abroad he was licensed as a probationer by the U.F. Presbytery of Lewis. He rendered distinguished

service as a bombing officer in France, and fell in action at Beaumont-Hamel on 15 November



1916. Celtic fervour and eloquence, combined with thorough scholarship, marked Crichton as one who would have proved a highly successful minister. He was a most lovable man, and had gained a warm place in the hearts of those in the Mission where he laboured; the same power of attraction

drew his men to him in the army, for they knew he always shared every risk along with them.

#### MACLEOD, REV. WILLIAM ALEX-ANDER: Y.M.C.A. Service, Mediterran-



ean Expeditionary Force: son of William Macleod, stereotyper; born Aberdeen, 28 August 1881. For several years he was in the service of the University Press: but he creditably aspired to the Christian Ministry, and his employer, who sympathized with his aspiration. considerately facilitated

attendance at the University as a student in Arts in 1907 and after. In 1913 he became a Divinity student, gained several class-prizes, and while still a student, became missionary assistant to the minister of the West Church, Aberdeen, in which post he gained the high esteem and warm regard of the congregation. He resigned his work in the spring of 1916 and became (after licence) assistant to the minister of Tarves.

Within a few months thereafter, however, he was moved by patriotic sentiment to offer himself for war-service as a Hut Chaplain, under the Y.M.C.A., and was stationed at Salonika where his work was much appreciated. Before the year

expired he died of dysentery, 16 November 1916. The Chairman of the National Council of the Y.M.C.A. bore cordial witness to the "encouragement and comfort" which the soldiers received from Macleod's devoted ministrations, and a fellow-worker, a Canon of the Church of England, testified to the "mingled strength and tenderness of his character".

### SIMPSON, JOHN WATT: 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Battalion Border Regiment;

son of James Simpson, bank agent; born Portree, 10 November 1888; graduated M.A., 1909; LL.B., 1911; Hunter Prize.

Early in September 1914, Simpson enlisted as a Private in the 8th Battalion Rifle Brigade, attained the rank of Corporal and was sent to France in May 1915, experiencing fierce



fighting at Ypres, Hooge and Arras. In September 1916 he was commissioned to the 7th Border Regiment, and was accidently killed by a bomb explosion at Amiens on 8 December 1916.

# SURTEES, RICHARD: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of William L. Surtees, merchant, Grantown-on-Spey; born there, I June 1892; educated at Grantown Grammar School, and for one session at Gordon's College, Aberdeen; he entered the University with a Melville Bursary, gained distinction in Classics and English, and graduated M.A., 1914. At



the outbreak of war Surtees was at the Training Centre for Teachers, preparing for his chosen profession. On 17 January 1915 he enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders and later crossed with them to France. He came through the heavy campaign of 1916 unscathed, but early in December he was so severely wounded that he died a few days later, 13 December 1916.

### COLLIE, JAMES KIRTON: Private, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



James Collie, woodturner; born Kincardine O'Neil, 20 March 1893; he was educated at Gordon's College, came up to the University in 1913 and graduated M.A. in 1916.

Collie enlisted in the 1/7th Gordon Highlanders 15 April 1916, and was attached later to the 5th Battalion. After training at Ripon,

and Rugeley (where he qualified as a Scout) he crossed to France early in November, and had served for only a few weeks when he was killed by an enemy shell at Courcelles, 16 December 1916.

### TAYLOR, ANDREW JAMES BAXTER: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highland-



ers; born Ayr, 14 September 1895; educated Robert Gordon's College; student in Arts 1913-15; M.A., March 1917 (posthumous award).

He enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, 21 January 1916; after six months' training at Ripon he crossed to France, and five

months later he died, on 28 December 1916, of wounds received in action at Courcellette. Taylor's brief military career cut short a life of great promise; he possessed a disciplined mind, a virile intellect, a forceful personality

and great enthusiasm for the matter in hand whatever it might be. His special bent was towards English literature and language. He had intended to take Honours in Arts, and as he had fulfilled all the requirements for the ordinary degree of M.A. this was conferred upon him by the Senatus after his death. Taylor was only 21, he will be remembered as one of those who gave "their lives, their youth, their golden dreams".

### REID, WILLIAM MITCHELL: Private, 2nd Battalion South African Scottish;

son of James Reid; born New York, 4 October 1888; educated Keam School, Duffus, and Gordon's College, Aberdeen. He entered the University in 1906, graduated M. A., 1909. After having taught at Tomintoul Public School and the Higher Grade School, Rothesay, he received in 1912 an appointment



1912 an appointment to the Boys' College, Dundee, South Africa.

Reid volunteered for Imperial Service and joined the South African Infantry in August 1914, serving through the West African Campaign under General Botha. He volunteered for further service in France and came to England with his regiment in April 1916. He served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from December 1916 onwards, and died at Frevent, 3 January 1917, from wounds received in action. "Scrupulous fidelity" had characterized him as a lad and as the years went on that same fidelity to his ideals made him give up his profession and cross the seas to fight for King and Country.

BISSET, EDGAR GEORGE WILLIAM: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps; son of James D. Bisset, bank agent; born Inverurie, 30 July 1896; educated Peterhead Academy; matriculated Aberdeen University 1914, student in Medicine, 1914-15.

He joined the Boy Scouts in 1909, and in the first months of the war he did good service



in charge of a troop assisting the Coast-guard at Cruden Bay. At the University he joined the Officers Training Corps, and when it was decided that all first and second year medical students should join up he obtained a commission in the 5th Gordon Highlanders, December 1915. After train-

ing at various camps in England he was sent to France on 1 July 1916, and went through the first Battle of the Somme. In October of that year he joined the Royal Flying Corps as an observer, and was just up for his last flight to obtain his "wings" when a bullet from an enemy aeroplane rendered him unconscious, and he died in hospital soon after, 7 January 1917. A fellow-officer writes: "a life like his was so transparently beautiful and sincere that it needs no eulogies . . . he died as he lived—a British gentleman".

# BURGESS, DUNCAN: Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C.; son of Gregor Burgess,



Achnacoille: born Cromdale, 21 August 1850; educated Fordyce Academy and Aberdeen Grammar School: graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Mathematics at Aberdeen in 1868; M.B. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); elected Perpetual Fellow, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge:

studied at various continental Universities, including Prague, Würzburg and Vienna.

Professor Burgess then settled in Sheffield, and was for many years on the staff of Sheffield General (afterwards Royal) Hospital where he became Senior Physician, holding also the post of Lecturer in Medicine in Sheffield University College, and, on the foundation of Sheffield University, he became Professor of Medicine. He was one of the members of the Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society chosen in 1890 to visit Berlin and report on Professor Koch's treatment of tubercular disease.

At the outbreak of war Professor Burgess was appointed Officer in Charge of the Medical Section, Third Northern General Hospital, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. The strain of the work proved at length too much for his strength, and he died in Sheffield on 17 January 1917.

# GALLOWAY, JOHN: Corporal, 40th Battalion Australians (Tasmanian Conting-

ent, B.E.F.); son of Iohn Galloway. H.M.I.S.: born Dumfries, 11 November 1881; educated at Gordon's College: studied Arts and Science at Aberdeen University, 1904-06. For a short time he was on the staff of the "Aberdeen Free Press" and then went to London. Some years ago he



emigrated to Tasmania, where he became a successful fruit farmer.

In May 1916 Galloway enlisted in the 40th Battalion Australians (Tasmanian Contingent) and landed at Plymouth, December 1916, but on the voyage he contracted a bad cold which had fatal results. He died in hospital at Salisbury, 17 January 1917, his comrades testifying to their respect for his personal character and his work.

COWIE, JOHN WINCHESTER: Seaman, Hawke Battalion, R.N.D.; son of George Cowie, fisherman; born Buckie, 5 July 1891; Arts student, 1911-13, thereafter clerk with Messrs. Murray & Cowie, fish salesmen, Buckie. Cowie was in doubt as to his future

career, the call for service came, he recognized that this was his work, and volunteered at once.



Enlisting in the Hawke Battalion Royal Naval Division, 8 October 1914, he served at Gallipoli until our forces were withdrawn, then proceeded with his Battalion to France, took part in the great charge at Beaucourt in November 1016, when he was slightly wounded, and was killed in action

at Beaumont Hamel, 22 January 1917. One who knew him well writes: "He volunteered at once and in that and in his service acted with cheerful alacrity and unselfish courage".

#### HORNE, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon



Highlanders; son of Alexander B. Horne, druggist; born Aberdeen, 22 June 1887; educated Ashley Road Public School and Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Bronze Medallist. Gordon's College. 1901; graduated M.A., 1909. For five and a half years he taught as an assistant master in

Peterhead Academy, then at the Middle School, Aberdeen, and later at Bishopbriggs and Chryston Schools, Glasgow.

During his University days Horne was an enthusiastic member of the Gordons. In July 1916 he rejoined his old regiment, and in October of that year went to France. Towards the end of December he was wounded and sent to England, where he died in Duston Military Hospital on 22 January 1917.

There are few men whose place in their profession would be more difficult to fill. To Horne teaching was something more than a

profession, education was a high ideal and the study of child nature a worthy life's work. From his schooldays onwards he was thorough. painstaking and methodical to a most unusual degree, whilst his cheery wit and his unfailing good nature and kindliness endeared him to a large circle.

#### MILNE, JOSEPH ELLIS: Captain, R.A.M.C.; D.S.O.; son of James Milne;

born Fraserburgh, 30 September 1868: educated at Aberdeen Grammar School: graduated M.A., 1888; M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1891; M.D. (Com.), 1894.

When war broke out Ellis Milne was in a large practice in Aberdeen. Commissioned Lieutenant, 25 April 1915, he left next day



for France with the Highland Casualty Clearing Station. On I November 1915 he became Medical Officer to the 1/8th Battalion (Irish) of the King's Liverpool Regiment. In October 1916 he was awarded the Distinguished Service Order for his work in the Battle of the Somme-"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during operations. He has repeatedly tended the wounded under heavy shell fire, and has shown himself utterly regardless of personal safety." In Sir Douglas Haig's New Year's Dispatch 1917 he was mentioned for work done after receiving the D.S.O. He was killed in action near Ypres on 22 February

Joseph Ellis Milne had a dynamic personality. An iron will endowed him with great powers of physical and mental endurance. A high conception of duty was united to a complete indifference to personal danger, a heart in sympathy with each Irish lad brought him the love of all in the Battalion. He met his death by rifle bullet in the trenches. Such a dauntless spirit, no matter his tale of years, could not have worked happily outside the Great

War.

MACDONALD, HECTOR ROBERT: Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Seaforth High-



landers (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); son of Ewen Macdonald; born Aberdeen, 21 July 1894. He was educated at the Aberdeen Grammar School, and passed on to King's College in 1912. There he specialized in History, reading for Honours, with a view to studying at

Cambridge later. Among the men of his year he was known as a keen athlete, excelling especially in running, boxing and hockey; while his wide interests and knowledge of very varied

subjects made him many friends.

Commissioned to the Territorial A.S.C. in 1913, he was mobilized with the Highland Division, and served from the outbreak of war. In April 1915 he entered Sandhurst, and in August of the same year was gazetted to the Seaforth Highlanders. After nine months' home service he was sent to Mesopotamia, where he became bombing officer to his Battalion. He was killed at Sanna-i-vat on 22 February 1917, during a bombing attack organized and carried out by him. In a letter from his Colonel the highest testimony is given to his efficiency, bravery and thoroughness. It was the success of that attack, to which he had so greatly contributed, that made possible the taking of Kut-el-Amara, and the further advance up the river. In him the Battalion lost a gallant and skilful officer, and his comrades a charming companion.

REID, WILLIAM GEORGE: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles; son of William Reid, carpenter; born Aberchirder, 27 November 1889; educated Gordon Schools, Huntly; entered Aberdeen University as 4th Bursar, 1907; graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Classics and Dr. Black Prize in Latin, 1911; third assistant in Latin, 1911-12; Classical Exhibitioner of Oriel College, Ox-

ford, 1912-15; Second Class Classical Moderations, Oxford, 1913, and Second Class Literæ

Humaniores, Oxford, 1915 (B.A.); Bishop Fraser Post-graduate Scholar, Oriel College, Oxford, 1915-16; second assistant in Greek, Aberdeen University, 1915-16. Reid excelled in all branches of study, but his true bent was towards English and Classics. His outstanding a bility showed itself not only



in his record at Aberdeen and at Oxford, but in his contributions to "Alma Mater" which, whether in poetry or in prose, were noticeable for excellence of style and beauty of thought. And yet he was only at the beginning—what he had done "was still but earnest of the things that he would do".

The war came, turning students into soldiers, and Reid threw himself with the keenest enthusiasm into the activities of the Oxford O.T.C. Though still handicapped by the effects of an illness in his student days, he succeeded in 1916 in getting a commission in the 3rd Scottish Rifles, and towards the end of that year went to France, where he fell in action on 22 March 1917.

SIM, JOHN MOIR: Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps; son of Robert Sim, clothier;

born Cairnie, Aberdeenshire; 21 March 1894; educated Fordyce Academy; student in Arts, 1913-14.

Joining "U" Company of the 4th Gordons in March 1914, he was mobilized with them and trained at Bedford; arriving in France with the Battalion in February 1915 he served as a sniper till 25 Septem-



ber, when he was wounded at Loos. He was

gazetted, 22 November 1915, and after further training at Hawick he crossed again to France. June 1916, and served there with the 6th Gordons. He was again wounded and gassed in the Somme offensive of July 1016. Undaunted by all he had gone through Sim joined the R.F.C. in October 1016, and had qualified as an observer just six weeks before his death. On 19 March 1917 he was mentioned in dispatches. A few days later, 25 March 1917, he was killed in action at Beugny along with his pilot, after fighting their way back through a long part of Germany with important information. Sim was good to live with and the man with whom to share a billet, his cheerfulness never failed him and was proof against all the untoward incidents of his military career.

### SIMPSON, ROBERT MACKIE: Private, 6th Battalion Black Watch; son of Robert



Simpson, merchant; born Keig, Aberdeenshire, 17 April 1896; educated at the local Public School and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; student in Arts, 1914-15.

He joined the 3/2nd Scottish Horse in November 1915, and was in training at Dunkeld until January 1917, when he was sent to

France and drafted into the 1/6th Black Watch. After only three months abroad he met his death on 1 April 1917, being killed by the bursting of a shell which struck the house in which he was billeted at Maroeuil, near Arras. To all who knew him he was "Bobbie," the familiar name proving his popularity as school boy, student and soldier.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM BRUCE: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.C.; son of William N. Anderson, mason; born Aberdeen, 17 June 1888; educated at Robert Gordon's College; student in Arts and Agricultural Science; graduated M.A., 1911. Before finishing his B.Sc. (Agr.) he went

to Canada with his family. He was engaged in teaching and was studying Science at Toronto

up till 1914 when he returned to Aberdeen University and completed a winter session in Honours Classics course, as he found Classics would lead to a better future for him in Canada.

Anderson enlisted in the 4th Gordons, 16 April 1915, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Gor-



don Highlanders, 11 September 1915, with which Battalion he saw much service and distinguished himself. He received the Military Cross, 13 November 1916, for great bravery in leading his men after all the other officers were either killed or wounded, and in capturing 170 Germans. He was killed in action at Arras, 7 April 1917. His loss was a very severe one to his Battalion, for he had the soldiering instincts in a marked degree and was certain of promotion.

### HALL, HERBERT JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highland-

ers; son of James Hall; born St. Fergus, 25 October 1886; educated St. Fergus Public School and Peterhead Academy. After leaving school he spent five years in the Pitfour Estates Office. He entered the Agricultural Department in 1907, but after one session at College returned to help



his widowed mother with the farm, which he continued to manage till the outbreak of war.

Before the war Hall had served for several years in the 5th Gordons, and re-enlisted after the outbreak of hostilities serving for two years at home as a Quartermaster-Sergeant. He

obtained a commission in September 1916, and proceeded to France in January 1917. He was killed at Arras on 7 April 1917.

### GRANT, REV. JOHN SPENCE: Captain, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.C.;



son of George Grant, farmer, Leslie, Aberdeenshire; born at Cairnie, 28 March 1890; educated at Gordon's College and Aberdeen University; M.A., 1911; B.D., 1915. He took a very distinguished place in the University Divinity Hall, being Prizeman in every Department, and gaining First Prize

in three classes. He was deservedly popular in and beyond College, and notably exhibited the qualities of leadership among his fellow-students. After licence in May 1914 he became Assistant Minister at Broughty Ferry where his work was

much appreciated.

In 1915 he received a commission as Lieutenant in the 6th Gordon Highlanders. He went through the entire Somme offensive, was promoted to a Captaincy and received the Military Cross in recognition of his conspicuous service on 22 September 1916, the official record stating: "He showed great courage and skill in reconnaissance work. Later he carried out a daring raid on an enemy trench, with great courage and determination until relieved, and rendered great assistance in getting back the wounded men." "He was a trusted and beloved leader," so a fellow-officer testifies, "ever showing a fearless example to his men." He was killed in action at Arras on 9 April 1917.

HAY, ALFRED CHALMERS: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James Hay, farmer; born Little Ythsie, Tarves, 2 October 1882; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Arts, 1901-02; passed into the Indian Military Police and went out to India in 1902, where he served

in the Assam district and rose to the rank of Superintendent of Police.

In 1915 he came home on leave and, when at home, obtained permission from the India Office to join the Army for the period of the war. He attended a Cadet Course for three months at Gailes in Ayrshire, and was gazetted in summer of 1916 to the 3rd Gordon Highlanders. In December of that



year he went to France, being posted to the 8/10th Battalion of his regiment. He was killed in action on 9 April 1917.

### INKSTER, WILLIAM JAMES: Private, South African Infantry; son of James

Inkster, merchant; born Rathven, Banffshire 27 August 1888; student in Medicine, 1909-11; after which he spent some years in South Africa.

On the outbreak of war Inkster enlisted in "C" Company, 4th Battalion South African Infantry. He served first in German West Africa and later



in France, and died of wounds received in action in the Arras Battle, 9 April 1917.

McCulloch, John: Captain, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John McCulloch, draper, Portsoy; born Huntly, 21 June 1886; educated Fordyce Academy. He entered Aberdeen University in 1905 as 14th Bursar, and, in the course of a distinguished career, he gained the Dr. Black Latin Prize, the Town Council Gold Medal, and the Kay Prize in Education. He graduated in 1909 with First Class Honours in Classics, being looked upon by his Professor as "an admirable student, who

would have risen high in the teaching profession". He held teaching appointments at Dunfermline,

Fordyce, Ayr and Dollar.



McCulloch enlisted at Aberdeen in the 1/5th Gordon Highlanders, receiving a commission as 2nd Lieutenant on 6 August 1914. After six months at Bedford, he was sent out to France where he was promoted to the rank of Captain. He

fell in action while leading his men at Roclincourt, on 9 April 1917.

# NICOL, HENRY DURWARD: Private, 10th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son



of James Nicol, gardener; born Logie-Coldstone, Aberdeenshire, 22 September 1896; educated Kemnay H.G. School; having gained a Bursary he came up to the University; student in Arts, 1915-16.

At the close of the wintersession he joined the Army, enlisting, as was natural.

in the 4th Gordon Highlanders. After training he crossed to France where he served with the 4th and later the 8/10th Battalion; he had only been on active service for a year when he fell in the Battle of Arras, 9 April 1917. Nicol took keen delight in games and sport, and had already shown himself endowed with intellectual gifts.

REID, GEORGE: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of George Reid, timber merchant; born Banff, 3 June 1891; educated Banff and Fordyce Academies; entered the University 1910; student in Arts, 1910-12, student in Medicine, 1912-14. He joined "U" Company, 4th Gordon High-

landers in 1910, and was mobilized on the outbreak of war, serving at home from 4 August

1914 to 19 February 1915, and in France and Flanders in those grim days of 1915 and 1916. He was twice wounded, first in April 1915 at Hill 60 whilst bringing in a wounded comrade after another man had been killed in the attempt, and again at Loos, 25 September 1915. On his return to the Battalion



he acted as Medical Orderly until he was gazetted to the 6th Gordon Highlanders, 22 February 1917. His career as an officer was very brief, for he was killed in action at Arras, 9 April 1917.

"Joe" Reid, as we always called him, was an exceptionally fine soldier and a very brave man, endowed with the quiet courage and determination that invariably accompany the finer spirit, whilst only those who called him friend could rightly appraise that friendship.

RAE, JAMES: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of William Rae, advocate; born Aberdeen,

13 December 1884; educated Aberdeen Grammar School, University College, London; graduated M.A. (Aberd.), 1904; M.B., 1909, and M.D. (Commend.), 1911. When a student he became Editor of "Alma Mater". He was a great reader, had a most retentive memory, and developed literary



talent of no mean order. His thesis for M.D. degree was a somewhat unusual one—"An Investigation into the Causes of Death of the Kings of England from William I to William IV," and was the result of his researches in the by-paths of literature. He also contributed many articles to the "Lancet," the "British Medical Journal,"

and other medical publications. He held various posts as Medical Officer in London, Cheltenham and Birmingham.

In 1915 Rae took a temporary commission as Lieutenant in the R.A.M.C., and he was appointed Registrar to the Connaught Hospital, Aldershot. Later he was ordered to Egypt on military service, and it was while he was on the voyage thither that his career was brought to a premature close by the torpedoing of the troopship "Arcadian" in the Eastern Mediterranean on 15 April 1917.

### RIDDEL, JOHN DEAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son



of George Riddel, farmer, Kininmonth, Longside; born New Deer, 8 September 1893; educated Kininmonth Public School and Peterhead Academy, gaining the Medal for Classics. He entered the University in 1914, with a view to qualifying for work as a Medical Missionary in China.

As a student Riddel was in the O.T.C. He enlisted in the 5th Gordons in 1915; after a year's service first as Private and then as Corporal and Musketry Instructor, he was gazetted to the 4th Reserve Battalion and posted to the 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders. In January 1917 he left for France, where he served till his death on 17 April 1917 from wounds received in action near Arras ten days previously. Of a quiet, kindly disposition, he endeared himself to his friends, who hold his memory in affectionate regard. Young as he was, he had already mapped out for himself a definite career of selfsacrifice and Christian endeavour, but he willingly gave up all, to follow what he so clearly saw to be the path of duty.

PIRIE, WILLIAM SHEWAN: Captain, 5th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers; D.C.M.; son of James S. Pirie; born Duffus, Morayshire, 16 September 1887; student in

Arts, Aberdeen, 1905-07; U.F.C. Training College; taught at Muirkirk, Ayrshire.

Pirie joined the Gordon Highlanders about ten years before the war and was later transferred to the Royal Scots Fusiliers. In his Territorial days he was a keen shot and competed at Bisley and Darnley on several occasions. He was mobilized as Colour-Sergeant at the outbreak of war and



was stationed at Stirling until May 1915, when the Battalion was sent to Gallipoli. For his distinguished services he was awarded the D.C.M. in July 1915, and promoted Lieutenant in the Field. He was also mentioned in Sir Ian Hamilton's Gallipoli dispatch. After the evacuation of Gallipoli, Pirie went to Egypt and Palestine where again his valuable services were recognized by two mentions in dispatches. He rose to the rank of Captain and was killed in action at the Battle of Gaza on 19 April 1917.

# RUSSELL, ROBERT FERGUSSON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Rev. James

Alexander Russell, minister, U.F. Church, Durris; born Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 5 January 1884; educated Gordon's College; graduated M.B., 1905, having passed his Professional Examination in Anatomy with Distinction. He was in practice for some time in Shetland, later Methlick, then



went to Jamaica where he held a Government appointment.

On the outbreak of war Russell returned to this country, was commissioned in the R.A.M.C., and for some months served as Medical Officer to the Connaught Hospital, Aldershot. As Regimental Doctor, 11th Service Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment, he went through the heavy fighting at Contalmaison and Thiepval and latterly served in No. 10 General Hospital, Rouen. He died while on service, 22 April 1917.

### BRUCE, ANDREW MITCHELL: Private, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of Alexander Bruce, Mill of Allathan, Monquhitter; born New Deer, 30 March 1877; educated New Deer Central School. He entered on his professional career as a pupil teacher at Knaven Public School early in 1893, and two years later was transferred to New Deer Public School. At the end of his train-

ing as a pupil teacher he entered the Church of Scotland Training College with a Bursary and continued his studies until he graduated M.A. in 1908. He was first appointed to the Inverness Academy and later to the Central School, Inverness.

Although Bruce was almost beyond military age and suffered always from the effects of an illness which had delayed his studies, he enlisted under the Derby Scheme and went into training at Ripon with the 3/5th Gordons in April 1916. He was transferred to the Signal Section, proceeded to France in March 1917, and was reported "missing" on 23 April 1917. A comrade reported that he had fallen in action at Roeux on that date and this was confirmed later.

Both as teacher and as friend Bruce was valued by all who came in contact with him. His keen interest in educational matters, his sincerity and conscientious thoroughness had much influence on his pupils. A brass tablet in the Hall of the School, and the "Bruce Medal" founded in his memory, testify to the esteem in which he was held.

### MACBETH, WILLIAM DAVID: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Black Watch;

son of Sergeant John MacBeth, late Bombay Light Infantry; born Dornoch, 9 October 1884; educated Dornoch Academy; graduated M.A., 1909; taught in Blackness Public School, had travelled in France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and Switzerland, in itself a liberal education readily as-



similated by his Celtic nature; when war broke out he was English Master at the High School, Dundee

Soldiering instincts were strong in him, and as a lad MacBeth had joined the 1st S.H.R.V., now 5th Seaforth Highlanders (T.F.), but resigned some years before the war. He was commissioned 3 March 1915, being posted to the Royal Highlanders (The Black Watch), and had served for some time on the Western Front when he fell in action during the Battle of Arras, 23 April 1917. He was described as a "resourceful and capable officer," of whom his Colonel wrote: "He was killed when gallantly leading his men in the advance upon the Gavarelle Road, just north of the chemical works, on 23 April; he fell bravely leading his men after the capture of the German first line during the advance to the second line. He was a splendid and most valuable officer, and one the army can ill afford to lose."

ROSS, REV. SIMON FRASER: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Simon Ross, farmer, Alves; born Alves, 24 September 1887; graduated M.A. with Honours in Classics, 1911; studied at Aberdeen U.F. College, 1911-14; at the outbreak of war was in charge of a mission in Canada. He was licensed as a probationer by the U.F. Presbytery of Elgin in 1915, and had already given promise that he would prove a preacher of no mean order.

Ross enlisted in November 1914, retaining

the rank of Sergeant which he had held in the Territorial Force. In April 1915 he was com-



missioned as 2nd Lieutenant, and was made full Lieutenant on the field on 23 July 1916, when he had specially distinguished himself in one of the Somme battles and been severely wounded. He was killed in action near Arras on 23 April 1917. Before going to the Front and also during his period of con-

valescence Ross rendered valuable service in training recruits. Alike as a soldier and a student he was energetic and enthusiastic, and was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him.

### SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER GEORGE: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers: son George Sutherland. boot merchant: born Buckie, 9 January 1886; educated Buckie Public School; passed to Aberdeen University in 1903 as 10th Bursar; graduated M.A. (First Class Highest Distinction, Greek History), 1907; Simpson Greek Prize, Seafield Latin Prize.

Liddel Prize, Ferguson and Fullerton Scholarships; entered Trinity College, Cambridge, as Classical Sizar—becoming later Classical Scholar; First Class, Part I, Classical Tripos; Distinction in Ancient History, Part II. "Few men so able," wrote the Professor of Greek in Aberdeen, "have ever attended the University." He accepted the post of Examiner in the Exchequer Audit at Warri, East Africa, a post ludicrously disproportionate to his abilities.

Although in bad health when war broke out, Sutherland enlisted at the earliest possible moment and sailed for home in February 1915. After training he went to the Front with the 2/4th Gordon Highlanders. When ordered home on sick leave for the second time in 1917, he begged permission to stay for the big push. It was in it that he met his death, being reported missing after the attack on 23 April 1917.

An utter absence of self-seeking characterized Sutherland—a modesty and humility which made him amazingly blind to his own brilliant powers. Of a fine and subtle intellect, with literary taste and knowledge far beyond the common, he could never see himself in the light by which others saw him; and gave his life to his country with the same willingness of sacrifice that had marked all his actions.

#### URQUHART, JOHN S.: Captain, 14th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highland-

ers; son of Duncan Urquhart, farmer; born Drumnadrochit, Inverness-shire, 23 January 1885; educated at the local school; matriculated at Aberdeen University 1903; graduated M.A., 1906. He also attended the United Free Church Training College concurrently with the University, and acted for one year as



Editor of the College magazine. After graduating he taught in Edinburgh for a short time; he then received a post in Wick Academy where he remained for three years, and thereafter spent five very useful years as English Master in Gordon Schools, Huntly. In August 1914 he was appointed to a similar post in Ardrossan Academy.

Urquhart joined up before the end of 1914, receiving a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He proceeded to France in June 1916 and was soon recognized as an efficient officer. Coming successfully through the great attack at Bapaume he was killed by a stray bullet the following morning, 24 April 1917, while talking to a brother officer. He was an inspiring teacher and a great favourite

with his pupils. Generosity, kindliness and fidelity were the outstanding characteristics of this very fine Highlander.

#### PROFEIT, LEOPOLD: Captain, 8th Battalion Shropshire Light Infantry; son of



Dr. Alexander Profeit, Commissioner to Queen Victoria at Balmoral; born Crathie, 7 April 1877; educated privately; graduated M.A., 1896. After graduation he went on the stage, playing with Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson and the late James Welch.

At the outbreak of war Profeit was home on holiday from America, where he had been for some years, and he at once joined the University and Public Schools Corps. In December 1914 he was commissioned in the Shropshire Light Infantry and about a year later was sent to France. Afterwards he was transferred to the Salonika Front, where he fell near Lake Doiran on 25 April 1917. The attack in which he met his death had been planned by himself and, though fatal to its leader, was successful in attaining its objective.

# EWEN, EDGAR HUNTER: Lieutenant (Acting Captain), 5th Battalion Royal



Scots Fusiliers; son of George Ewen, Tanglan; born Methlick, 27 December 1880; educated at Methlick Public School, Gordon's College and Aberdeen University; graduated M.A. in 1904; taught in Invergordon Academy and was Science Master in Troon Academy when war broke out.

He was a member of the University Company

as an undergraduate and re-enlisted in the Gordons in 1915. Ewen, like the rest of his family, was an expert shot and was sent to a musketry school to qualify as an instructor. After gaining his certificate he was transferred to the 5th (Res.) Royal Scots Fusiliers with commissioned rank and was appointed Battalion Instructor of Musketry. After the 5th Reserve was amalgamated with the 4th Reserve R.S.F., Ewen assumed command of one of the training companies. He was accidentally killed in Catterick Camp on 1 May 1917.

How highly Lieutenant Ewen's services were esteemed may be gathered from the following letter from his Commanding Officer: "I well remember when he came to me at Ayr Race Course. He had been highly spoken of by his former Commanding Officer and I was much in need of effective help. I at once saw that I had got it, and during the all too short time we were together my regard for him steadily increased. I could not have had a more faithful officer, or one who was more concerned to do his very best for the regiment."

### MERSON, REV. MARSHALL: Lieutenant,5th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers;

son of George Merson, fishcurer; born Buckie, 3 August 1889; educated there and at Aberdeen University, where he graduated M.A. in 1912. Thereafter he took a highly creditable place in the classes of the Divinity Hall of the University. During his Divinity course he gave much valued assistance to the



ministers of Buckie and of Holburn Church, Aberdeen; and his summer vacations were occupied with work as student missionary in the island of Swona.

At the close of his last session of Divinity in the spring of 1915, he enlisted promptly as a Private in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and in the following August received a commission as Lieutenant in the Royal Scots. Alike on garrison duty at home and on active service in France, Merson showed much ability and devotion and received from his C.O. the testimony that he had "proved himself to be an extraordinarily good officer". He was killed in action in France, 3 May 1917.

### TAYLOR, JOHN OGILVIE: Captain, 4th Battalion East Kent Regiment (The



Buffs); son of John O. Taylor, shipmaster; born Aberdeen, 29 November 1884. Educated at the Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen University. He graduated M.A. in 1910, and became English Master in Basingstoke Grammar School.

In April 1915 he joined the Inns of

Court O.T.C., from which he received a commission in The Buffs. In October 1916 he went to the Front with his Battalion, and was attached to the Middlesex Regiment. He was killed in action at Monchy-le-Preux, on 3 May 1917. Popular with his fellow-officers and beloved by his men, his death was felt as an irreparable loss. He was a man of fine literary taste, and in his College days a great supporter of a dramatic club for the study of Shakespeare. The breadth of his interests and sympathies, the wider outlook which much travel in France and Germany had given him, made his friendship a privilege and a delight.

THOMSON, HENRY WILKIESON: Lance-Corporal, 46th Saskatchewan (Canadian) Regiment; son of John W. Thomson, schoolmaster; born Turriff, 13 June 1885. Educated at Turriff; graduated M.A. with Classical Honours in 1907. He was a schoolmaster at Dufftown and Huntly; but before long left this country for Canada.

In October 1915 he crossed to England with the Canadian contingent, and soon after went to France. He was wounded the following year, and killed in action, 5 May 1917. Someone has written of Thomson as "the Scholar Gipsy of our Northern University". He loved

life more than books, and books as they illustrated life. A good companion and a good friend, full of gay high spirits and quaint humour, a constitutional heretic and lover of freedom, he could not cramp his mind in the fetters of conventional school teaching. His passion for the open country of



adventure drove him out to look for life in the woods and along the great river-ways of Canada. There he mixed with men of all sorts and still found life "a changeful and a cheerful page"; until at the outbreak of war he heard the summons of the greatest adventure of all—an adventure which was duty and discipline as well; and to which he gave his life with that gaiety of courage which had been his always.

# MASSON, JAMES ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery;

son of James Masson, fisherman; born Fraserburgh, 20 October 1891; educated Fraserburgh Academy. He came to Aberdeen with a splendid record in 1909, and graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Classics, 1913. Shortly afterwards he was appointed Classical Master at Thurso Academy.



Enlisting in April 1916 he joined the R.G.A., serving at Edinburgh, London, Winchester. Before going to France he received his commission. He was only a short time in France when he was fatally wounded near Arras, 8 May 1917.

Some men at the very outset of their career leap into prominence and live in the limelight constantly during the years at the 'Varsity. But Masson was not of that type. There was a shy reserve about him which prevented him from getting widely known, but those who were favoured with his friendship were impressed by his quiet strength which gave a suggestion of unrealized capabilities. No one could say that he was a "minus" man, but he never obtruded himself and his conscientiousness was never paraded. On looking back to those years that were so rich in companionship, one sees how much of Masson's character was due to his simple piety and to a deep foundation of nobility.

# WEBSTER, GEORGE PARK: Private, 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of William Webster, engineer; born Aberdeen, 22 January 1898; educated Gordon's College, which he left in June 1915, having gained the Town Council Gold Medal as Dux on the Classical side; took 5th place in the Bursary Competition, winning a Dingwall Bursary; matriculated.

October 1915, and spent one year as a student in Arts.

Webster enlisted in the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, 11 July 1916, and after undergoing a period of training in Aberdeen was sent to France in March 1917, attached to the 1st Battalion. He was reported missing on 11 May and was later officially stated to have been killed on that date, 11 May 1917. A young lad of sterling character and undoubted ability he gave every indication of a future of much distinction.

GILMOUR, WILLIEJOHN OBERLIN: 2nd Lieutenant, Scottish Horse; son of William Gilmour, B.A., headmaster of Cookney School; born at Armadale, Sutherland, 30 May 1884; received his earlier education at various schools under his father. Eventually as

a First Bursar for the County of Aberdeen, he proceeded to Gordon's College and then to

Aberdeen University where he graduated M.A. in 1911. He was Assistant Master in Paisley Grammar School for a time, and then obtained an appointment in Leith Academy where he was employed on the outbreak of war.



He enlisted as a trooper in the Scottish Horse on 7 August

1914, though offered a commission in the Gordon Highlanders. His old connection with the Scottish Horse, as a member of the University troop in his student days, was the deciding factor in this choice. He served with the Scottish Horse at home, was sent to Gallipoli as Quartermaster-Sergeant with the 1st Brigade, and rendered such valuable service that he was recommended for a commission. On the evacuation of Gallipoli he proceeded with his regiment to Egypt, where as 2nd Lieutenant he was for some time attached to the Lanarkshire Yeomanry. Rejoining his regiment, he went to Salonika in October 1916, acting as Adjutant on one of the transports. Later he was attached to the South Notts Hussars for cavalry work, and served with this regiment until he was killed on patrol duty, near Kakaraska, on the Struma Front, 15 May 1917. Lieutenant Gilmour's death was a great blow to his numerous friends and comrades-in-arms, as his cheerful and obliging disposition had made him a general favourite both in school and on service.

KENNEDY, EDWIN ALFRED: Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of Robert Kennedy, river superintendent; born at Banff, 20 November 1895; he was educated at Banff Academy where he made an excellent record, being Dux of the school in his final year; matriculated in Arts at Aberdeen University in October 1914.

He enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders

in March 1915, and received a commission in the 6th Seaforth Highlanders in July of



the same year. After training at Aberdeen, Elgin and Ripon, Kennedy proceeded to France in January 1916, and went through some of the hardest fighting of the war. Except for a short interval when he was invalided home, he remained on active service until he was killed in action near Arras on

15 May 1917. Both he and his brother, Captain John Kennedy, proved themselves gallant soldiers, fulfilling the promise of their school and College life.

#### SMITH, FRANCIS JOHNSTON: 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; M.C.; son of Charles C. Smith, compositor; born Aberdeen, 25 November 1883; educated Robert Gordon's College; student in Law, 1906-08; served with the firm of Messrs. L. Mackinnon & Son, Advocates, Aberdeen.

On 25 January 1915 he enlisted in the 4th Gordons, was later

attached to the 6th Battalion, and received his training at Aberdeen and Ripon. He attained commissioned rank on 5 August 1916, and was posted to the 7th Gordons, but served in France with the 6th Battalion. Smith was awarded the Military Cross in March 1917. On 16 May 1917 he fell in action near Arras, leading his men in a counter attack which succeeded in re-establishing the position of the Battalion. As a student of Law, Smith gave promise of a brilliant future, his shrewdness, tenacity and keenness in debate marked him as one who would go far in his profession; and

the determination which he displayed in his endeavour to join the Army after a serious illness, characterized the whole of his civil and military career.

#### CRUDEN, ALEXANDER: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of

Alexander Cruden, merchant; born New Pitsligo, 12 December 1897; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1915-16.

In July 1916 he enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and after training at Ripon went to France, February 1917. He was killed in action at Roeux, 23 May 1917.



### BURNETT, IAN ALISTAIR KENDALL: Captain, 3rd Battalion East Lancashire

Regiment; son of W. Kendall Burnett, advocate; born Aberdeen, 20 June 1885; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1907; took First Class Honours, Modern Languages, 1908; appointed Assistant Librarian, Royal Scottish Museum, 1909; held a similar post in the British Museum



from 1910 until the outbreak of war.

Burnett was a member of the Inns of Court O.T.C. and was mobilized, August 1914. In December he was gazetted to the 3rd Battalion East Lancashire Regiment, in April 1915 went to France, and saw much heavy fighting, being gassed once and wounded twice. In January 1917 he was promoted Captain, and four months later was killed while leading a night attack, 31 May 1917.

To think of I. A. K. B. is to recall a hundred

characteristic episodes in which the humours and contradictions of his wayward spirit are en-But the central unity from which these bewildering contradictions radiated baffles the enquirer, as indeed it seemed to baffle the possessor himself, for ever in pursuit of his own reality. In that final synthesis strange and alien elements coalesced, the tender and mocking irony of the Abbé Coignard did not disdain communion with the austerity of Calvin, the freshness of the child met the experience of the sage, and the scoffer embraced the votary. And, like a radiant vestment to his inward riches, none could fail to be struck by his unique courtesy. This quality alone, were but all its implications apprehended, might be truly said to symbolize and epitomize his whole nature. "O anima cortese !" is epitaph enough.

SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of William Smith,



miller: born Cruden. 20 May 1880; educated Gordon's College; graduated M.B., 1904. After graduation he held posts in the North Riding Infirmary, Middlesbrough, and at Oueen's Square, Lancaster. Later he was in a country practice at Wesham in Lancashire where he

was a very popular and successful practitioner.

In January 1017 Smith was commissioned in the R.A.M.C. and left for France a month later. After serving at the Front for four months he was killed in action at Farbus near Arras on 3 June 1917.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM: 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Lovat's Scouts; son of William Anderson, Saphock, Oldmeldrum; born Fyvie, 1893.

William Anderson, who matriculated in Agriculture in 1910 and gained the University Diploma in Agriculture two years later, was one of the best known and most popular students of his day. Coming of a famous family of agriculturists and Shorthorn breeders, he had an

intense interest in all things pertaining to the farm and, while studying at the University took a high place in agricultural classes, besides gaining medals at stockjudging competitions. He was also a prominent figure in the social and athletic life of the University.



Previous to joining

the colours he was farming at East Fingask, Oldmeldrum, a fine farm neighbouring his father's famous farm, Saphock, and here he was successfully applying his practical and scientific knowledge.

He enlisted in the Scottish Horse in 1915 and the following year got a commission in Lovat's Scouts. He went to France in 1916 and was killed at Arras on 4 June 1917, at the age of 24.

ROSS. FINLAY GEORGE MACLEOD: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Finlay M. Ross,

commercial traveller; born Aberdeen, 31 October 1886; educated Aberdeen Grammar School: matriculated 1904; graduated M.B., 1909; Assistant, Murray's Asylum, Perth; later went to India as Medical Officer on S.S. "City of Paris". Subsequently, in 1911, following a period of



ill-health, he went out to South Africa, where in a short space of time he developed an extensive private practice at Wolmaranstadt and filled

many public positions of importance.

Ross joined the R.A.M.C. at the outbreak of war and served in West Africa throughout the entire campaign there. Later he took over control of Klerksdorp Hospital to permit two resident medical men to serve in France. His health, affected by the rigours of campaigning, was indifferent and his duties as District Surgeon, Medical Officer of Health, and Physician to the staff of six mines overtaxed his strength, he died of pneumonia on 4 June 1917. His work on service was commended by those under whom he directed the medical organization entrusted to his particular care, and his personal popularity while at the University, in the Army and in private practice was a tribute to his winning personality.

#### SMITH, NORMAN WILLIAM: Lance-Corporal, 39th Battalion Australian



Imperial Force; son of William Smith, Dulford, Bridge of Don; born 1893; educated at Denmore Public School and Robert Gordon's College; matriculated in Agriculture, 1907. After attending classes in the Agricultural Department for two winters he went to Melbourne. Australia,

and continued in business there till he joined the Australian Imperial Force in March 1916.

He; came to England in August 1916, and went through a course of training on Salisbury Plain, during which he was made a Lance-Corporal and entered the Lewis Gun Section. In November he proceeded to France with his Battalion and was slightly wounded in February 1917. The following June he was seriously wounded at Messines and died the next day, 8 June 1917.

SMITH, ROBERT DUNLOP: Captain, 33rd Punjabis; second son of Principal, the Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith; born Aberdeen, 25 September 1892; educated Glasgow Academy; student in Arts, Aberdeen University, 1910-11.

He was a Private in "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and entered the R.M.C., Sandhurst, in 1912, passing out 16th on the list and

receiving a commission in the Indian Army in January 1913. He was attached for probation

to the 4th Battalion Rifle Brigade till in March 1914 he joined the 33rd Punjabis at Bannu. On their departure for France, he, as junior subaltern, remained on recruiting service in India and also passed through the Machine Gun School with distinction. Rejoining the 33rd in Egypt in January 1916



he became Machine Gun Officer and went with them in February to Aden. As Brigade Machine Gun Officer he directed the disposition of the guns on that Front and served in several actions, receiving the thanks in orders of the G.O.C. In April 1917 the regiment crossed to East Africa, where during May he commanded an outpost of 300 in swamps South of Kilwa Kiwinji. In June they rejoined the Battalion which marched to Beaumont's Post on the Ngaura River. There on 12 June 1917, commanding a patrol of Punjabis and the Gold Coast Regiment, he fell in action with a German ambush. Warm tributes were paid to him by the native officers and machine gunners of the regiment. His Colonel wrote: "We all learned to love him, and I never wish a more zealous, hardworking officer; very keen, a thoroughly lovable gentleman".

#### FINDLAY, JAMES: 2nd Lieutenant, 12th Battalion Northumberland Fu-

siliers; son of John Findlay, farmer; born Loirston, Nigg, 10 September 1895; educated Robert Gordon's College; student in Agriculture, 1912-14; Medicine, 1915-16.

Coming from a family well known in agricultural circles, Findlay soon became



popular in the University, in all the activities of which he took a very keen interest. He gained the University Diploma in Agriculture in 1914 and then commenced the study of Medicine. In January 1916 he enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers and was later commissioned in the Northumberlands. He went to France in June 1916, and, just after receiving the command of his company, he was killed on 16 June 1917.

### MILNE, ALLAN SMITH: 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



George Milne, solicitor; born Aberdeen, I August 1879; matriculated 1898; M.A., 1902; B.L. (Dist. Civil Law), 1905; Solicitor in Aberdeen, and served in the firm of Messrs. Reid & Davidson, advocates.

Milne was commissioned to the 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders in June

1915, and after nine months of home service he crossed to France in March 1916. During the next nine months he saw much fighting, and was acting Captain in command of a company when he was killed in action near Poperinghe, Flanders, 26 June 1917. At the University Milne was an enthusiastic athlete, but when the war came he turned his back on sport and went on the great adventure overseas, with the same enthusiasm as we knew on the playing fields at King's.

URQUHART, REV. ALEXANDER: Y.M.C.A.; son of Alexander Urquhart, merchant; born Aberdeen, 8 February 1865; educated at the Grammar School; student in Arts, 1889-92; studied for the ministry at the United Presbyterian Church Divinity Hall, Edinburgh, 1893-96; ordained at Burnmouth, Berwickshire, 1898; translated to Boston United Free Church, Jedburgh, 1904, where he was minister at the time of his death.

In November 1916 he responded to the call

for ministerial workers in the Y.M.C.A. Huts in France, and was stationed at Rouen, where he served till February

1917. The excessive cold of that winter brought on disease, against which he struggled bravely, and stuck to his work till the end of his term of service. His health, however, had been permanently impaired, and he died at Oxnam, near Jedburgh, 29 June 1917, sincerely



mourned by his congregation and his many friends.

# PETER, ALASTAIR GORDON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M.C.; son of John Peter, factor; born Kilmorack. 8

September 1877; M.A., 1898; M.B., 1903; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Camb.). At different times he held the following appointments:—Bacteriologist and Deputy M.O.H., Croydon; Assistant M.O., Brook and Grove Fever Hos-



pitals, London; Assistant Medical Superintendent, St. Pancras Infirmary; and was Medical Officer, Prestea Hospital, Gold Coast, when war broke out.

As soon as he was relieved Peter joined the 51st (Highland) Division early in 1916, and after a short period with the 1/2nd Highland Field Ambulance was posted as Medical Officer to the 1/6th Seaforths, with which unit he served until his death. He quickly gained a reputation as one of the best regimental medical officers in the Division, keen, gallant and conscientious in the discharge of his duties. He was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry under fire at the Battle of Beaumont Hamel on 13 November,

1916, while attending to the wounded during the action and clearing the field afterwards. He died of wounds from a shell received while in discharge of his duties north of Ypres in the action of July 1917. His cheery optimism and unfailing good temper combined with his high professional abilities procured him the confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact.

# BADENOCH, Rev. JOHN: Private, R.A.M.C.; son of James Badenoch, auctioneer



and valuator, Portsoy; born Rathven, 18 March 1877; educated Portsoy Public School, Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen Grammar School and University; graduated M.A. (III Math.), 1900. Thereafter he was teacher at Dornoch, Girvan and elsewhere. He resumed attendance at the University

of Aberdeen in 1914, as a Divinity student, gained several class prizes and other distinctions, and received licence in April.

In June 1914 with patriotic zeal, at the age of 39, he enlisted under the Derby Scheme in the R.A.M.C. After three months of training at Aldershot, he was sent to Mesopotamia, where he served with much credit and devotion. He died of heat-stroke on 11 July 1917. The Chaplain wrote of him: "He was beloved by all who knew him. . . . While engaged in his strenuous work in the R.A.M.C. he played the manly and Christian part . . . and finally crowned his ministry of service with the supreme sacrifice."

GUTHRIE, ALEXANDER: Lieutenant, 1st Highland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; son of Rev. W. G. Guthrie, Glass, Aberdeenshire; born at Corse Schoolhouse, Leochel-Cushnie, 8 October 1893; educated at Ellon H.G. School and Gordon's College; matriculated 1913; student in Arts, 1913-15.

He enlisted at the close of his second winter

session, March 1915, and received a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Highland Brigade

R.F.A., in May of the same year. After nine months' training in this country he proceeded to France and took part in the defensive fighting on the Ypres and Arras Fronts during the summer of 1916. He was slightly wounded at the Battle of the Somme and was invalided home for a few



months. He returned to France in the end of the year, followed up the German retreat from the Somme, fought at the capture of Messines ridge in the spring of 1917, and was killed at Nieuport in Belgium on 12 July 1917, while trying to save a comrade who had been entombed by the explosion of a German shell. He was promoted Lieutenant a few days before his death and was mentioned in dispatches of 7 November 1917 for distinguished and gallant conduct.

Possessed of a fund of real common sense and a staunchness on which his friends could and did place infinite reliance, Guthrie's influence was great and always for the highest. If he had been permitted to carry out his intention of proceeding to the ministry, some parish would have had the inestimable benefit of a minister whose advice and assistance could, as a friend has said, "put confidence into the waverer, and restraint upon the impetuous".

DUTHIE, JOHN MITCHELL: Lance-Corporal, 5th Battalion Gordon High-landers; son of James R. Duthie, grocer, Fraserburgh; born Aberdeen, 12 February 1898; educated Fraserburgh Academy; student in Medicine, 1915-16.

He served in the O.T.C. whilst at the University and enlisted under the Derby Scheme at the close of the summer session 1916, joining the 5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders. After training at Ripon he left for France in February 1917 and fought on the Belgian frontier, till he was

killed in action near Ypres, 31 July 1917.



Even at school Duthie had shown himself a leader, and those who knew him well looked forward to the time when he would prove himself a leader of men, and life would call forth on high endeavour the energies and abilities which he possessed in such full measure.

#### MYLES, THOMAS BOOTH: Captain, 12th Battalion Highland Light Infantry; M.C.;



born Arbroath, 25
December 1892. He
came from Arbroath
to study Agriculture in
1911. During his
three years at the University, he became very
well-known, particularly as a skilful cricket
player, and his breezy
good nature and ready
wit made him a general
favourite. "No 'Varsity function," says a

contemporary, "was complete without him."

Immediately on the outbreak of war, he joined the 4th Gordon Highlanders, and in February 1915 was appointed to a commission in the 12th Battalion Highland Light Infantry. He served at home with this unit for about eight months before proceeding to France where, early in 1916, he was promoted to a captaincy and awarded the M.C. for bravery. He was killed in action at Ypres on 31 July 1917.

SPARK, ARCHIBALD CHARLES: 2nd Lieutenant, 10th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Rev. W. A. Spark; born Glenbuchat, 26 May 1896; educated Banchory H.G. School and Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Arts, 1915-16.

While serving in the ranks at home as a Private and as a non-commissioned officer, he obtained first-class certificates in musketry and range-finding and distinguished himself as a

first-class all-round athlete. He was commissioned in March 1917, and after a few weeks with the 3rd Gordons in Aberdeen, joined the 8/10th Battalion of the regiment in France. He was killed at the opening of the third Battle of Ypres, 31 July 1917, whilst carrying on through smoke and



darkness. His C.O. wrote: "When I last saw Spark he was leading his men in a very gallant manner. He was a great favourite with his brother officers and men, and I, as his C.O., appreciated very much the quiet, willing way in which he went about his work. He was splendidly loyal, and admirable both as a soldier and a man."

# WILSON, ROBERT WEIR: Lance-Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland High-

landers; son of James Wilson; born Glasgow, 25 November 1881. From boyhood he had to fight against poverty and circumstance and win his way by his own unaided efforts. He became a pupil teacher at Row, Dumbartonshire, and in 1901 entered Aberdeen University where he graduated M.A. in 1905.



He was a most successful teacher in Queen's Park Higher Grade School when war broke out.

While a student Wilson was an ardent member of "U" Company in the old volunteer days, and this training proved valuable when he enlisted early in the war, joining the 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He proceeded to France in 1916, but was invalided home for a short time. Having been transferred to the 11th

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders he returned to France in the following June and was reported wounded and missing, 31 July 1917.

#### LENDRUM, HAROLD BRUCE: Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Seaforth Highland-



ers; son of Rev. John Lendrum, M.A., Elgin; born Nagpore, 9 October 1895; educated at Elgin Academy and Aberdeen University, where he matriculated in Arts

In September 1914 he enlisted in the 6th Seaforth Highlanders, and crossed with that Battalion to France.

April 1915. Commissioned in June he threw himself with ardour into training for his duties, and for a time did much good work as an Instructor. In April 1917 he joined his old Battalion on active service in France and was forthwith engaged in some heavy fighting. During the great battle of 31 July on the Ypres salient, while leading his platoon to a further objective, he was severely wounded and died the following day, 1 August 1917. His C.O. wrote: "I am deeply grieved at his death for he was ever a smart, keen, conscientious and gallant soldier. On the day of battle he led his men like a hero and never once flinched." "He fell," says a brother officer, "accomplishing a piece of work which has yet further added to the splendid name of this Battalion."

TAYLOR, WILLIAM JOHN: Captain, 10th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of George Taylor, carpenter and land steward; born Halkirk, Caithness, 14 September 1888; educated at Halkirk Higher Grade School whence he passed direct to the University in 1907. On graduating M.A. in 1910 he was appointed Assistant English Master in the Gordon Schools, Huntly.

He was commissioned in the 10th Seaforth Highlanders in October 1914, and trained at Fort George, Cromarty and Tain. In 1915 he went overseas with the 8th Seaforths and was for a period bombing officer to this Battalion.

Invalided home in July 1916 with trench fever, he acted for a few months as Assistant Recruiting Officer in Aberdeen. In the spring of 1917 he went to France again and was severely wounded at Vimy Ridge on 23 April. After making a partial recovery he took up duty under the O. i/c Records, but died



at Dunfermline on 1 August 1917.

### HOWITT, ADAM GORDON: Captain, 12th Battalion East Surrey Regiment; M.C.;

son of Adam Howitt, factor; born Ellon, 11 June 1884; educated Gordon's College; graduated B.Sc. (Agr.), 1910. He entered the service of the Potash Syndicate, and after spending a time in their offices in Germany went in 1912 to South Africa as their Director of Propaganda.



Howitt joined the Cape Town Highlanders on the outbreak of war, and took part in 1914-15 in General Botha's Campaign in German West Africa, rising from Private to Lieutenant. On the conclusion of that campaign he came to England, and in October 1915 obtained a commission in the East Surrey Regiment. He served in Ireland during the rebellion, proceeded to France in May 1916, and was wounded on the Somme. After a period at home he returned to France in March 1917, was awarded the Military Cross, and promoted Captain for his services in the Field, June 1917. "The success of the raid," runs the official note, "was due to his good leadership and cool judgment." He was killed at Hollebeke in the repulse of a sudden counter-attack, 5 August 1917. His Colonel wrote: "Although outnumbered, and under climatic conditions impossible to adequately describe, Captain Howitt and his men beat the enemy back in the fierce hand-to-hand fighting. 'Jock' Howitt died fighting to the last, one of the bravest of the brave. . . . Had he survived he would have secured another well-earned decoration."

NEWTON, ERIC: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Isaac Newton, Captain, Indian Medical Ser-



n, Indian Medical Service; born Umballa, Punjab, 28 February 1889; graduated M.B., 1915. A noted athlete, he achieved the feat of gaining a triple blue in hockey, tennis and cricket. In hockey he achieved wider fame, being chosen to play for Scotland in international matches in 1912, 1913 and 1914.

After graduating Newton at once joined the Army, receiving a commission in the R.A.M.C. on I August 1915. He served in Egypt and then in East Africa where he rose to the rank of Captain. He was killed in action at Nanyati, East Africa, on 5 August 1917.

WILL, JAMES: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John M. Will,



stationmaster; born Newmill, Kincardineshire, I October 1894. After a good scholastic record at Mackie Academy, Stonehaven, he matriculated in Arts in 1913.

He joined the University Company of the 4th Gordons in his first term, and on the outbreak of war proceeded with his Bat-

talion to Bedford, where he became attached to

the transport section. For three years he did good work in this department under many trying circumstances in Belgium and France, and was killed on 5 August 1917 by a bomb from an enemy aeroplane.

MacDONALD, KENNETH NORMAN; Gunner, R.N.R.; son of Kenneth MacDonald,

ship's carpenter; born Lochcarron, 25 September 1897; educated Plockton Higher Grade School. After a year at Aberdeen Grammar School, he entered the University in 1914 with a Bursary, and began his Arts course with a view to studying Medicine later.



As soon as he reached military age,

however, he volunteered for the Navy; and after a course of training at Devonport, saw service in St. George's Channel, the Atlantic and the North Sea. He was awarded a special prize for gunnery, and upon the day before his death an enemy submarine was sunk by gunfire from the mystery ship in which he was then serving. On 14 August 1917 his ship struck a mine and was lost with all on board.

Kenneth MacDonald was only 19 when he died, and was one of those who seemed to have every possibility before them. Through all his school and College days he passed with effortless distinction, easily first in his classes, and intellectually clear and brilliant beyond his age. Added to these qualities of mind were the still more attractive ones of humility and goodness, courage and readiness for sacrifice. Like so many who had much to give, he gave it willingly.

HUNT, WILLIAM GEORGE PHILIP: Captain, 10th Battalion Essex Regiment; M.C.; son of Philip Hunt; born Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 27 September 1891; educated Cirencester Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1912 and became Assistant Master at Newport Grammar School.

During his University career, Hunt was an enthusiastic member of "U" Company, and



represented the Battalion at Bisley in 1911. On the outbreak of war he rejoined his old company and remained with them until Christmas 1914 when he received a commission in the 10th Essex Regiment. He served for a time in home camps and then in France and Belgium from 1915 to

1917. The excellence of his work is shown by his rapid rise to the rank of Captain and by the award of the Military Cross, "for conspicuous gallantry in action".

Hunt was wounded in action at Ypres on 31 July, and died in hospital at Le Touquet on 15 August 1917.

# ROBERTSON, JAMES: Signaller, Royal Field Artillery; son of John Robertson, car-



penter, Aberlour; born at Ballindalloch, Strathspey, 26 February, 1897; educated at Monymusk Public School and Aberlour Higher Grade School. He had an excellent school record. entered the University as 10th Bursar in 1914, gaining a Greenskares Bursary. He gave of a dispromise

tinguished career, gaining prizes in Greek, Latin and English in his one year at the University.

Robertson enlisted at Aberdeen in October 1915 in the 3/1st Highland Field Artillery, passing later as 1st Class Signaller. He was killed in action in Belgium, following up an infantry attack, on 16 August 1917. "He did his duty," wrote his C.O., "without grumbling, no matter how hard or trying the task."

# MILNE, ALEXANDER JAMES BOLTON: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-

landers: son of Rev. Alexander A. Milne. formerly Baptist minister, Lerwick; born Lerwick, 27 July 1887; educated West Coats Public School, and H.G. School. Whitehill. Glasgow: graduated M.A. (Glas.): student in Divinity. Aberdeen, 1911-15; appointed Student Assistant, John Knox



Parish Church, Aberdeen.

Milne enlisted as a Private in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, March 1915; he obtained his commission in December of the same year, when he went to France, and was subsequently attached to the oth Gordon Highlanders. He was wounded severely in May 1916, and again shortly before his death, when his fine spirit would not let him give in. Gallantly leading his men in the thick of the fighting he was killed in action near Ypres, 22 August 1917. Milne was most popular in the Army, officers, chaplains and men alike testified to the love and devotion he inspired in those who came in touch with him. His C.O. wrote of him as "a very gallant capable leader of men and an ever cheerful comrade".

# ROBERTSON, REV. JAMES DUNCAN: Lieutenant, 9th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; M.C.; son of James Robertson, machineman; born Aberdeen, 11 June, 1886; student in Arts, 1908-11; studied at Aberdeen U.F. College, 1911-14; licenced as a probationer by the U.F. Presbytery of Aberdeen, 7 June 1915.

Robertson enlisted in November 1914 as



a private in the 4th Gordon Highlanders; in January 1915 he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the 9th Battalion, and afterwards rose to the rank of Lieutenant. He saw much service in France and Belgium, was several times wounded, once severely, and in April 1917 was awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. On 27 August 1917 he died of wounds received in action at Ypres the previous day. Robertson was an earnest and conscientious student, and for several years rendered valuable service in connection with a Mission of which he had charge in the neighbourhood of Huntly. His early death destroyed the promise of a useful ministry.

### SCOTT, CAMPBELL LOWE: Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Royal Scots;



son of William Leslie Scott, solicitor; born Peterhead, 3 February 1894. He studied Arts, 1912-15, with a view to becoming an Advocate, and when he joined the Army had already shown promise of success in the profession he hoped to follow.

In April 1915 Scott was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant and posted to the 14th Battalion (later merged in the 3rd Battalion) Royal Scots. After serving at several home stations he was sent to Salonika early in 1917, was first attached to the 1st Battalion Royal Scots, later to the 81st Trench Mortar Battery to which he acted for a time as Ad-For about 17 months he served at Salonika, in the Struma and Vardar Valleys. He met his death about midnight on 2 September 1917, whilst leading his gun team forward with an assaulting company of infantry, in the Vardar Valley, Macedonia. His Captain wrote: "He was an excellent officer, good, strict and popular . . . men of his type are few and far between. He was a thorough gentleman and a sportsman ".

#### ROSE, GEORGE DOUGLAS: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highland-

ers; son of Dr. George Rose, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen, 29 April 1895; educated at the Grammar School; entered the University 1911; graduated M.A., 1915, with Second Class Honours in Economics.

He joined his Battalion in July 1915, was gazetted the same month, and became



acting Lieutenant in October 1916. He spent about two years at Ripon and Norwich, from July 1915 to March 1917, then crossed to France in April 1917 and fought at first in minor engagements around Ypres in Flanders. On 20 September 1917 his Battalion was ordered to take Poelcapelle, the fighting developed into the Battle of Passchendaele, and his company was detailed to capture a small farm called Rose Farm. In this encounter he was killed in a hand-to-hand fight at the end of the day, 20 September 1917. He was happy in his work as a soldier and successful as an officer.

# JENKINS, JAMES TEMPLE: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Seaforth Highland-

ers; son of Thomas Jenkins, fishcurer, Burghead; born Burghead, 30 November 1883; graduated M.A., 1904; partner in the herring-curing firm of Thomas Jenkins.

Jenkins, always a keen Territorial, joined the Inns of Court O.T.C. in February 1916. He was commissioned a year later to



the 4th Seaforth Highlanders with whom he served at Ripon until May of that year when the Battalion went to France. After serving in France for some months, Jenkins was wounded in an attack at Pheasant Farm where, as his Lieut.-Colonel writes: "He had done extremely well during a day of hard fighting". He was on his way back to the dressing station when he was killed by a shell, 20 September 1917.

Jenkins was already well known and highly esteemed in the business circles with which he was connected, and his death cut short a career of much promise.

#### STRACHAN, PETER MELVIN: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon High-



landers; son of John Strachan, inspector of poor, Inverurie; born Aberdeen, 21 February 1896; educated at Inverurie Academy; spent a year training in practical agriculture and entered the University as an Agricultural student in October 1914.

In November of that year he enlisted in the

4th Gordons. After a period of training in Aberdeen, Bedford, etc., he was sent overseas in June 1915, and served in Belgium and France as a bomber. He was wounded at High Wood on 23 July 1916 and invalided home. Rejoining his Battalion in the following May he was killed in an advance on Passchendaele on 20 September 1917.

ANDERSON, THOMAS: Lance-Corporal, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Thomas Anderson, cabinetmaker, Aberdeen; born, Aberdeen, 26 June 1890; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1912. He taught at Mackie Academy, Stonehaven for two years, and for another two years was a teacher at the Public School, Newmachar. Before enlisting he worked at a munition factory in Aberdeen from October 1915 to May 1916.

Anderson enlisted in the 3/4th Gordons, 25 May 1916, went through special courses in musketry and sniping at Stafford, and qualified

as a First Class Scout and Sniper. He was sent to France, 3 November 1916, and served

with the 5th Gordons both in France and Flanders. He was invalided home, January 1917; but returned to France in the following April when he joined the 4th Gordons. In September 1917 Anderson was severely wounded during the advance on Poelcapelle, and he died in a base hospital on 23 September 1917.



# FLETT, ALEXANDER ADAM: Private, 2nd Battalion Royal Scots; son of Alex-

ander Flett, fisherman, Findochty; born there, 26 December 1896; educated at Findochty Public School, and then at Buckie Higher Grade School. He left the latter in June 1915 and entered the University as a student in Science, October, 1915, but enlisted in the 2nd Royal Scots in November of the same year.



Flett received his training at Glencorse, the Hqrs. of the Royal Scots, and left there for France early in April 1916. He was on active service until wounded near Montauban in July, after which he was in hospital in Boulogne for some weeks, rejoining his company in August. In April 1917 he was transferred to the Snipers' Section and acted as Sniper and Scout. In August, after 18 months on active service, he got his first furlough, and had only been back in France three weeks when he made the supreme sacrifice, falling in action near Zonnebeke on 29 September 1917.

SPITTAL, ROBERT HAIG: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of James Spittal, schoolmaster;

born Ellon, 11 December 1882; educated Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.B., 1905,



with distinction in Anatomy, gaining the Fife Iamieson, and Lizars Medals. He was appointed Second Assistant in Anatomy and was later House Surgeon at the Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital. He then took up general practice at Stockport, and in 1912 settled at South Bank, Yorkshire

At the outbreak of war Spittal received a commission in the R.A.M.C. His first experience of active service was with the British Military Hospital attached to the Serbian Army, his excellent work there being recognised by the award of the Order of St. Sava. After a short time at Malta and in Egypt, he served on the French Front till his death in action at Poelcapelle, 4 October 1917.

SIMPSON, REV. CECIL BARCLAY: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Seaforth High-



landers; son of Rev. James Simpson; born Monquhitter, 19 April 1885; educated at the Public School there and the Grammar School, Aberdeen; graduated 1907 with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy and Second Class Honours in Classics; awarded the Hutton Prize and Bain Gold

Medal in Philosophy on graduation; Fullerton Scholar in Philosophy, and Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1907. Studied Divinity at New College, Edinburgh, and was missionary at Taynuilt during the summer of 1911. Assistant in St. Bernard's U.F. Church, Edinburgh, 1911-13; Minister of Moss Street U.F. Church, Elgin,

1914. He was a man with a distinguished mind, a singularly generous nature, and a rare love of the truth.

From a sense of duty and with no natural inclination for soldiering, Simpson enlisted in February 1915 in the Inns of Court Battalion, and was in training in London till 25 December 1916. He went to Ripon in January 1917, a month later was commissioned, and crossed to France with the 6th Seaforths. After a short training at Etaples he was transferred to the 4th Seaforths, this Battalion, which formed part of the Army's "Shock troops" having been almost depleted of its officers. His company fought for a time at Ypres and were sent in October to the region of Arras. On Sunday evening, 7 October 1917, during a severe bombardment whilst his men were holding part of the line at Waucourt, Simpson was proceeding down the communication trench, when he was struck by a shell and killed instantaneously.

COUTTS, JOHN MICHIE: Private, Australian Infantry; son of William Coutts,

aerated water manufacturer; born Aberdeen, 10 December 1887: educated Robert Gordon's College; entered the University in 1905 to study Agriculture. After two years he took up a rubber planting appointment in the Federated Malay States. Seven years later, having meantime



become an under-manager, he left Malay to take up agricultural work in Western Australia.

On the outbreak of war Coutts joined the colours and served in Egypt and France as a Private in the 48th Australian Infantry. About the end of 1916 he was invalided home and in September 1917 he returned to France. He was reported missing, and later presumed killed in action on 11 October 1917.

HARPER, ALEXANDER SIMPSON: Lieutenant, 8th Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); son of William Harper, gardener; born Auchtergavin, Perth-



shire, 5 November 1890: educated Urquhart Public School and Elgin Academy; graduated M.A. (Hons. Maths.), 1911, gaining the Arnott Prize in Experimental Physics. From his schooldays his ability was outstanding, and one of his Professors has said of him: "His written papers showed

a faculty of lucid exposition which I have never in all my experience as a Professor seen surpassed". He was keenly interested in meteorological work and after graduating held an appointment in the Royal Observatory in Edin-

burgh.

It Harper joined the Territorials in 1908, reenlisted on 5 August 1914, and served in France and Flanders. After a period of training at General Headquarters Cadet School, France, he was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, 8th (Service) Battalion The Black Watch, in August 1916, and was promoted Lieutenant a year later. He was killed in action at Passchendaele on 12 October 1917. His Officer commanding wrote: "His death was as gallant as was to be expected. . . . He gave his life in a fight which was one of the bitterest and hardest this Battalion has taken part in, and by his leadership helped to maintain the high tradition which the Battalion has earned."

MILNE, GEORGE SMITH MITCHELL: Lieutenant, 10th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Charles Milne, draper; born Aberdeen, 8 August 1894; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1914; was studying Economics and Law when war broke out.

He was a Private in "D" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and was mobilized with the regiment, serving in the ranks until he was commissioned in the 10th Battalion in October 1914. Milne served in France from October

1915 till the following August, when he returned to England to train for the R.F.C. As the result

of a flying accident he was unable to complete his training, and returned to the 10th Gordons, August 1917. He was killed at Fampoux, 14 October 1917, whilst leading a daring daylight raid, "from which many a man of iron nerve would have flinched". He had proved himself a fine soldier and was beloved by his men.



THOMSON, JAMES GEORGE: Gunner, Royal Field Artillery; son of James

Thomson, cabinetmaker, Fochabers; born there, 20 December 1893; educated Milne's Institution, Fochabers; matric ulated in Arts, 1913.

He joined "U" Company in his first session, was mobilized at the outbreak of war and saw service in France with the 4th Gordons, rising to the



rank of Sergeant. He was wounded in 1915 and later transferred to the R.F.A. He fell in action 19 October 1917.

Thomson will be remembered by his old companions of "U" Company for his keen sense of the humorous. Every experience, even in the dreary days of trench life, contributed something to the stock of good stories which he loved to tell.

DAWSON, REV. DAVID STEWART: Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders; son of James Dawson; born Melbourne, 27 August 1890; graduated M.A., 1910; student in Divinity, 1910-13; Assistant, Portobello Parish Church.

Dawson volunteered for service soon after the outbreak of war, was commissioned in the



Special Reserve of Officers (Infantry), in July 1915 and attached to the 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders with which he served in France until he was wounded at Givenchy in September 1916. He never recovered from the effects of his wounds and died in Aberdeen on 20 October 1917.

As a minister, Dawson was conscientious and successful and, in his short military career, had already gained the reputation of a brave and gallant officer.

BROWN, GEORGE: Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R.; born Banff, 13 December



1895; educated at Cullen Public School and Fordyce Academy; matriculated Aberdeen University, 1914; student in Medicine, 1914-15.

He joined the Navy as a Sick Bay Steward, 3 July 1915, and before long was promoted Surgeon - Probationer. He served on board H.M.S. "Marmion."

which was acting as a convoy in the North Sea, and went down with his ship, 21 October 1917; later the grateful testimony was received that "he was highly thought of by his superior officers". Brown had little time to make his mark at the University, but he brought with him the breezy, cheery nature of the dweller by the sea-board, ready and willing to bear all the blows and buffets that man or Nature might bring.

STEPHEN, DAVID JAMES SHIRRAS: Captain, R.A.M.C., ; M.C. with Bar;

son of Alexander Stephen, draper; born at Fyvie, 21 June 1888. Graduated M.B., 1919:

M.D., 1912. He was at first engaged in hospital work at Oldham, and afterwards in private practice in Lincoln.

Stephen received his commission in the R.A.M.C. in October 1914, and spent some months in a military hospital at Woolwich. He went to the Front as M.O. to a Brigade



of Artillery, and later became D.A.D.M.S. to the Division. In the second Battle of Ypres he was awarded the Military Cross "for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in attending to wounded under heavy shell-fire": was recommended for the Victoria Cross, and a few weeks before his death received a bar to the M.C. It was at Poelcapelle, on 24 October 1917, that he died, of gas-shell poisoning. His death was characteristic of his unselfish devotion to duty, for it was in attending to a wounded officer that he neglected to take precautions in the adjustment of his gas-mask. Added to his serious qualities of character, he possessed a neverfailing fund of cheerfulness and good spirits an invaluable asset to the *morale* of his battery, where he was both loved and missed.

ANDERSON, DAVID: Lance-Corporal, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles; son of

David Anderson, farmer, North Loirston, Nigg; born there, 24 February 1893; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School, took Agricultural Classes at the University during the sessions 1911-12 and 1912-13. In April 1913 he left for Canada to get further experience in pure stock raising and was



with one of the foremost Shorthorn breeders in the Dominion.

Anderson joined the Mounted Rifles at Toronto in September 1914, and in 1915 came to this country where he was for some time in training at Shorncliffe. A few months later he crossed to France and was wounded at Ypres in June 1916. After some months in hospital he went out again and was a member of a Signalling Section. Whilst in charge of forward lines during action at Passchendaele on 26 October 1917, he was killed in an attempt to repair some broken wires.

#### GRANT, JOHN RUSSELL: Private, 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of James



F. Grant, gardener; born Lonmay, 21 August 1894; educated Lonmay Public School; served an apprenticeship to Law with Provost Finlayson, solicitor, Fraserburgh; attended Law classes at Aberdeen University 1913-15, and was second prizeman; served in the offices of Messrs. Fraser &

Duguid and Messrs. Davidson & Garden, advocates, Aberdeen.

He enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, November 1915, and was trained at Ripon, where he also took the course of training for the Signal Service. Grant went to France in June 1916 and joined the 2nd Battalion of the Gordons. He was wounded at Beaumont, November 1916, and invalided home. On his convalescence he joined the 3rd Battalion at Aberdeen and returned to France, 6 October 1917. He was killed in action at Gheluvelt, Belgium, 26 October 1917.

MILNE, WILLIAM CHARLES: Lieutenant, 121st Pioneers (Indian Army); elder son of John Milne, chemist; born Fetterangus, 26 July 1886; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1908. He studied at Oxford and in Germany as a probationer for the Indian Forest Service and was

appointed in 1911 Assistant Conservator, attached to the Northern Circle of the Bombay Presidency. In 1913 he was placed in charge of the East Khandesh Forest Division.

Transferred on the outbreak of war to the Indian Army Reserve, he was later attached to the Indian Infantry and sent to Mesopotamia where he was stationed at Samarrah. He died of enteric at the Officers' Hospital, Bagdad, on 29 October 1917.

#### MACLEOD, WILLIAM PATRICK: Lance-Corporal, 1st Battalion Seaforth High-

landers; son of Murdo Macleod, bank agent; born Stornoway, 9 June 1886; educated Nicolson Institute, Stornoway; graduated M.A., 1910. He taught for a time at Newburgh, Fife, and was later English Master in Jedburgh Grammar School.



While at the University Macleod be-

longed to the "U" Company, Gordon Highlanders, and later joined the Scottish Horse. In September 1914 he enlisted in the 7th Seaforths, and after training in England, was sent out to France in May 1915. He was severely wounded. and was for some time in hospital at home. In October 1916 he was transferred to the 1st Battalion of his regiment, then in Mesopotamia, was present at the fighting at Sanna-i-vat, and took part in General Maude's advance to Samarrah. It was in this campaign that he fell, being killed in action at Takrit, 5 November 1917. Macleod never applied for a commission, although well qualified to hold one. He wanted to belong to the rank and file, to take whatever was going, and enjoy no advantage-even declining the supplement to his pay offered by the Jedburgh School Board. On service, as in his student and teaching days, he was the same honest, brave, unselfish friend and comrade and worker—vivid and charming in speech, gay and full of humour, interested in men and in life, unconventional in thought and outlook:

#### CAMERON, GEORGE ALEXANDER: Private, Cameron Highlanders: son of



George A. Cameron, schoolmaster; born Kirkhill, Inverness-shire, 2 April 1889; educated Royal Academy and Central School, Inverness; graduated M.A., 1912; teacher at Cromarty, Pitlochry and Govan.

Cameron joined the 3/4th Cameron Highlanders in February 1016 and was later

posted to the 1st Camerons. After some months' training at Ripon, he went abroad in July 1916 and served in France and Belgium, taking part in several severe engagements. He was wounded on 16 November 1917 while advancing in an attack on the ridge of Passchendaele and died the same day. Though of a quiet and retiring temperament, he was a frank and generous companion and would assuredly have made a name for himself in his profession.

# SKAKLE, REV. HUGH PHILIP: Captain, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of George Skakle, jeweller; born Aberdeen, 25 July 1889; educated Gordon's College and Aberdeen University; M.A., 1911; B.D., 1914. He was a distinguished student, gaining numerous class prizes; an accomplished musician, possessed of a fine tenor voice; and an enthusiastic athlete.

as was proved by his prowess in swimming, gymnastics, and rowing. After licence in May 1914, he was Assistant at St. Michael's, Dumfries, whose minister testifies to his "strong character, high purpose, and decidedly spiritual cast".

In January 1915 Skakle enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders, and within a month

received a commission as 2nd Lieutenant. He served for two years in France with the highest credit; was wounded at High Wood, July 1916; after recovery was promoted Captain, July 1917; was honourably mentioned in dispatches by Sir Douglas Haig, and fell in battle at Containg, 21 November 1917. His Colonel wrote: "I cannot speak too highly of his work as an officer; he did magnificently". A Chaplain describes him as "adored by his men, friend and counsellor of all".

CLARKE, AUSTIN BASIL: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M,C.; son of Dr. A. B. Clarke;

born Shebbear, North Devon, 9 July 1892; graduated M.B.,

1915.

A foremost member of the O.T.C., Clarke, on graduation, at once obtained a commission in the R. A. M. C. After a few months in training he proceeded to France as Medical Officer to the Queen Victoria's Rifles, a



Battalion of the London Territorial Division. For three years he remained with this Battalion. was in all their hard-fought engagements, and by his zeal and devotion to duty endeared himself to every officer and man, gaining the Military Cross for his valour. He refused an offered Staff appointment, stating that his duty was to remain with his Battalion. And so serving his country he met his death on the Bapaume-Cambrai Road on 23 November 1917. The letter written by his Colonel is one of the finest appreciations of service it is possible for a man to have had: "He deserved a decoration every time he went into action. Only the day before he was killed he went out into 'No Man's Land' and carried back a wounded airman into our lines—but I could fill pages with his bravery." His Divisional Colonel wrote: "You know how your son loved his men and how he would dare all for them, and they just worshipped him-no Doctor was like their Doctor. . . . Professionally he was the beau ideal of a brave regimental Medical Officer."

MINTY, GEORGE: Captain, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



George Minty; born Longside, Aberdeenshire, 17 March 1880; educated New Maud and Old Deer Schools and entered Gordon's College, Aberdeen in 1897, having gained the Smith Bursary; student in Arts, 1899-1903. From 1903-05 he taught in Cowdenbeath and Kelty and was

then appointed to Mortlach Higher Grade School as assistant master. He graduated M.A. in 1908 and became headmaster of Inverkeithny Public School in October 1909.

Minty was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, 24 November 1914, and served as Musketry Instructor till he crossed to France in March 1916. He was killed leading his Company to the attack at Cambrai on 23 November 1917. At the time of his death he held the rank of Captain.

A man of gigantic physical strength and rare kindliness of disposition, Minty was a well-known figure at the 'Varsity. He played for the first Rugby XV and threw the hammer in Inter-Varsity sports. A leader among men, he had a courage nothing could quell—Minty always came up smiling. To the very last, when, though wounded, he continued to command his Company, he was still the heroic and undaunted figure which roused the admiration of his friends of College days.

REID, WILLIAM JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of John Reid, tailor; born Inverurie, 8 October 1892; educated Inverurie Academy; student in Arts, 1911-14.

In December 1914 Reid enlisted as a Private in the Transport Section of the 2/1st Highland Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. He served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from April 1915, being transferred to the A.S.C.

as a Driver. In January 1917, he returned to England and, after training, was gazetted 1 June

1917, to the 6th Gordon Highlanders, returning to France in the end of October. Four weeks later he was wounded in action at Cambrai "while leading an attack, and inspiring all around him by his magnificent courage in most difficult circumstances," he died in hospital, 26 November 1917.



DAVIDSON, JAMES: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of William Davidson; born Gamrie, 27

August 1888; entered Aberdeen University in 1906, and after a very distinguished career, during which he carried off practically all the principal medals and prizes, he graduated M.B., with Honours, as the most distinguished graduate of his year in 1911. He was then appointed junior assistant to the



Professor of Anatomy; and afterwards held resident hospital appointments at Aberdeen and Derby. Davidson was a zealous worker, but that was not all; his zeal extended to every phase of University life and earned for him the esteem of his fellow students.

On I September 1914 he obtained a commission in the R.A.M.C., and served in England for one year, then crossed to France, where for over two years he saw much of the heaviest fighting and was mentioned in dispatches, August 1916. He was reported "missing" at Cambrai on 30 November 1917, and afterwards "presumed killed on or about that date". By his untimely death a promising career was cut short.

#### ADAM, ALEXANDER THOMSON: Pioneer, Special Company, R.E.;



son of James Adam, cattle dealer; born Alford, I August 1881; educated at Inverurie and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.A. in 1903; took honours in Mathematics 1904; graduated B.Sc. in 1905. After teaching Mathematics and Science at Glenurquhart, Stirling and Naim, he went to

America where he stayed for some years. On his return he was appointed Science Master

at the Royal Academy, Inverness.

In July 1916 Adam joined the Special Gas Section of the R.E. and served from the following September with the Expeditionary Force in France. He was gassed while on duty on 2 December 1917 and died in hospital at Arras the same day.

Adam was a valuable member of the teaching profession and his ability, sound scholarship and strength of character were recognized also by those with whom Army life brought him in contact. An officer wrote: "Life under Army conditions he seemed to detest, but, being the man he was, he rose superior to every difficulty and did his duty ungrudgingly and manfully".

# BUCHAN, CHARLES: 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers; son



of William Buchan, fisherman; born Cairnbulg, Aberdeenshire, 24 September 1888; educated Fraserburgh Academy and Aberdeen Grammar School; entered the University in 1908. He distinguished himself not only as a keen student, but as a member of different University societies and an enthu-

siastic lover of games. In 1912 he graduated M.A. with first-class Honours in Economics, and went on to the U.F.C. Divinity Hall, Glasgow. Whilst studying there he worked in the Boatmen's Mission, and spent one summer at a mission station in Canada.

After the outbreak of war he worked for a year with the Y.M.C.A. and in February 1916 enlisted in the 4th Gordons. Four months training in England prepared him to go to France with the 2nd Gordons, and with them he passed eight months in the trenches. He obtained a commission in the Lancashire Fusiliers, and in September 1917 was back in France. He fell, on 2nd December 1017, near Cambrai. Charles Buchan's great desire had always been to do something for the world. He loved men and found good in every one; he knew how to be widely tolerant and sympathetic without for a moment lowering his own high standard or yielding his principles; and his perfect sincerity and earnestness won him the love and respect of men of all types and characters.

### SUTHERLAND, JAMES DAVID: Pioneer, Gas Section, Royal Engineers; son

of Hector Sutherland, Caithness; born Lybster, Caithness, 15 September 1894; educated at the Technical School, Golspie; entered the University in 1911. After spending two sessions, 1911-13, in the Agricultural Department he had, for family reasons, to discontinue his studies for a time. Before he



was able to resume, war broke out.

In May 1915 he enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. After training at Plymouth, Godalming and Aldershot, he proceeded to France in February 1916. Owing to his knowledge of chemistry he was transferred to the Gas section, Royal Engineers. Though repeatedly offered promotion he preferred to remain in the ranks. He died of wounds received in action at Arras on 2 December 1917.

KEMP, JAMES OGILVIE: Captain (Acting Lieutenant-Colonel), 5th Battalion



Royal Scots; son of John Kemp, wine merchant and lime manufacturer; born Keith, 15 August 1865; educated at Keith and the Grammar School, Aberdeen; graduated M.A., 1886; admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, 1889, where he held a good practice until he left for service shortly

after the outbreak of war. Under Lord Advocate Murray, Kemp held the posts of Sheriff Court Depute and Extra Advocate Depute; and in 1899 and 1900 was interim sheriff substitute at Banff. For a number of years he was a member of the Parish Council and District Lunacy Board, St. Stephen's Ward, Edin-

burgh.

In 1898 Kemp obtained a commission in the Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade, The Royal Scots, in which he served until 1911, attaining the rank of Captain. For many years he was instructor of musketry to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions of the Brigade. Owing to ill health he resigned his commission in 1911. and in September 1914 joined the 2/5th Royal Scots; subsequently he was attached to the 19th Battalion and then to the 1st Labour Corps. He gained the substantive rank of Captain and was Acting Lieutenant-Colonel. Kemp served in France at Abancourt and in Belgium near Dickebush and at Hazebrouck, and died, 12 December 1917, of illness contracted while on active service. He had a fine military record in his family as he and his three sons were all on service at the same time.

ROSS, GEORGE JAMES: 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers; son of Robert R. Ross, seed merchant; born Aberdeen, 27 March 1892; educated Robert Gordon's College; matriculated in Agriculture, 1909. After spending a Session in the Agricultural Depart-

ment he obtained an appointment on a plantation in Ceylon, and six months later went to the Malay States.

On the outbreak of war he was in the Federated Malay States Volunteer Rifles and served with them till his return home in January 1916, when he joined the 4th Gordons. After a few months service at home he proceeded to France. In June 1917 he obtained a commis-



sion in the Royal Scots Fusiliers, and served with them till he was killed near Arras on 30 January 1918.

### WARK, HUGH ALEXANDER: Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;

son of Rev. James Wark; born Banchory, 8 June 1894: educated Aberdeen Grammar School and University. At the outbreak of war he was in his third vear at Arts, and reading for Honours in English. He had already shown promise of fine scholarship, and was hoping to enter the ministry.



Rejected after three efforts to join the Univsity Company of the Gordon Highlanders, he went to Banchory and enlisted in the local Territorial Battalion in November 1914. After a year's home service he received a commission, and was sent to France with the 6th Gordons. There, after two years and four months of service, during which he was mentioned in dispatches, he was killed in action on 14 March 1918.

Wark is remembered by his college friends as essentially boy sh—light-hearted, eager, humourous, full of enthusiasms. Through all his life shone the same sense of devotion, of dedication

which had inspired his choice of profession; and he carried out his duties in the Army "as part of the service of the Kingdom of God". He loved the country, the sweetness of the woods and hills, poetry, games—everything that was youthful and clean and vigorous; and he lived and died a boy, doing the part of a man and a soldier.

#### BEVERIDGE, BERNARD GORDON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M.C.; son of Dr. A. T.



Gordon Beveridge; born Aberdeen, 29 June 1888; graduated M.B., 1912; Private, Scottish Horse (University Company), 1908; Lieutenant, R.A.M.C., December 1914.

He served in France with the 2/1st Highland Field Ambulance until his death on 21 March 1018 near Bapaume.

He was superintending the disposal of the men of his unit in a sunken road for shelter as their hutments were being shelled, when he was mortally wounded and died some hours afterwards at the 51st Divisional Main Dressing Station at Beugny. On 20 October 1917 Beveridge had been awarded the M.C. for gallantry during the action in front of the Canal near Essex Farm north of Ypres. The official notice in the "London Gazette" said: "He was in charge of a Divisional Collecting and Relay Bearer Post, and organized and carried out the evacuation of the wounded over the open under continuous fire. It was only by his unfailing courage and energy. that the work was accomplished". He was a man of remarkable sweetness of disposition and charm of manner, with a quaint humour all his own. He was rightly both respected and beloved by those who served with and under him.

COPLAND, ROBERT FERGUSON: Private, 2nd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment;

son of James Copland, teacher; born Cromarty, 14 June 1892; he came up to the Uni-

versity in 1909 and graduated M.B., 1915, with a good general record.

Copland served as a Private in the 2nd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment, and was reported missing in the heavy fighting in March 1918, later it was ascertained that he met his death on or about 21 March 1918.



#### LEITH, DOUGLAS MELDRUM WATSON: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon High-

landers; M.C.; son of Rev. John Watson Leith, minister of Meldrum; born Old Meldrum, 10 February 1892; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Arts, 1910; graduated M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. He represented the University for some years in long distance events.



He enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders early in September 1914, being posted to the Grammar School Company, and crossed with them to France in February 1915. After some arduous months in the Ypres Salient, he was commissioned in August 1915, went through a brief training with the 3/4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders at home, and returned to France in January 1916, where he served continuously until his death. During the next two and a quarter years he acted successively as a Platoon Officer, and as Intelligence Officer to the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and to the 154th Infantry Brigade (Highland Division). On New Year's Day, 1918, he was awarded the M.C., for which he had already been several times recommended. He was killed in action on 21 March 1918 near Beaumez-les-Cambrai, at the very outset of the German attack.

His strong, reticent, but magnetic personality inspired all who knew him with an enduring admiration and affection, and formed an influence which will not readily pass away.

#### ROBERTSON, JAMES: Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C.; son of John Robertson,



cooper; born Aberdeen, 16 October 1880; educated Robert Gordon's College; graduated M.B., 1904; M.D., 1908; Ch.M. (Hons.), 1909. He studied in Dublin and Berlin and acted as Clinical Assistant, Samaritan Free Hospital, London, winning high recommendation from such

eminent authorities as Bumin and Nagel of Berlin, and McCann of the Samaritan Hospital. An appointment as Medical Officer to the Dooars, India, gave him valuable experience, and further increased his reputation by the efficiency with which he dealt with an extensive outbreak of cholera. On his return to Aberdeen he set up in private practice, and was also appointed Senior Assistant Anæsthetist at the Royal Infirmary.

When mobilization orders came in 1914, Robertson was a Captain attached to the 2/1st Highland Field Ambulance. In May 1915 he went to France where he rose rapidly in rank, commanded the Ambulance, and was mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Dispatch of Christmas 1917. His death in action near Bapaume on 21 March 1918 cut short a career which had already done credit to his Alma Mater. Gifted with a high intelligence, accompanied by unquenchable enthusiasm and that possession so necessary to the true research worker, imagination, Robertson would have justified the expectations of those who hoped great things of his future career.

BARCLAY, Rev. ROBERT STEPHEN: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Scots; son of James

Barclay, ship's carpenter; born Fraserburgh. 20 November 1868: pupil teacher. Fraserburgh; student in Arts, 1893-97; Divinity, 1898; took the Divinity Course at St. Andrews University, licensed, 1001 : Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's Church. Perth: Minister in Charge, St. Mark's Church. Perth. 1907.



Whilst at Aberdeen University Barclay joined the O.T.C. In December 1915 he enlisted in the Royal Scots, was commissioned in the 13th Battalion of the same Regiment, July 1916, and went to France in 1917. Both in the Church and in the Army Barclay threw himself with zeal into the cause in hand. He fell "gallantly leading on his men" in the battle of Arras, 22 March 1918.

# COUTTS, WILLIAM ERNEST: Captain, 6th Battalion The Black Watch; son of

William Coutts, sanitary inspector; born Ellon, 8 October 1886; educated Ellon H.G. School; graduated M.A., 1912; Science Master at New Deer and at Galston, Ayrshire; appointed Headmaster, Port Elphinstone School, 1913.



During his University career Coutts was

an enthusiastic member of "U" Company, and enlisted on the outbreak of war, receiving a commission in the 6th Battalion Black Watch in September 1914. He went with his Battalion to France in May 1915, but was invalided home in July and, after attending several courses

of instruction, in which he took high places, was appointed Instructor with the Reserve Black Watch. He rejoined his Battalion in France in November 1917, and was reported "wounded and missing" on 22 March 1918 during the German advance. Later his grave was found near the Bapaume-Cambrai road. Captain Coutts gained the esteem of the officers and men of his Battalion as he gained, in his profession, the respect of his pupils and the confidence of their parents.

#### HIGH, ROBERT DONALD: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



James High, Monymusk; born Monymusk; born Monymusk, 20 October 1880. Prior to commencing his University career he was a pupil at Robert Gordon's College. After taking his Arts course, 1900-07, he became Assistant Master in Moffat Academy, and at the outbreak of war was

Headmaster in Ladykirk Public School, Berwickshire.

He enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders at the beginning of 1916, and in December of that year was transferred to the 10th Battalion Cadet Corps at Gailes, where, after a short time of training, he received commissioned rank, and was again attached to the 4th Gordon Highlanders.

At the great German offensive in March 1918 he was reported "missing," and a year later was officially reported as having been killed in action at Hermies, between Bapaume and Cambrai, on 22 March 1918.

MACIVER, FINLAY: Private, 13th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment; son of Kenneth Maciver, Barvas; born Stornoway, 25 May 1893; educated Nicolson Institute, Stornoway; matriculated, 1912. After a suc-

cessful career as a student of Agriculture he graduated B.Sc. (Agr.) in 1915.

He then joined the Army Veterinary Corps with which he proceeded to France in June 1916, and rose to the rank of Sergeant. He transferred in October 1917 to the 13th Yorkshires as a Private, and was killed in action in Flanders, near Armentières, on 22 March 1918.



### McKENZIE, ALEXANDER RITCHIE DOUGHTY: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Bat-

talion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander E. McKenzie, cashier; born Aberdeen, 6 March 1894; educated Aberdeen Grammar School, where he had an excellent record; entered the University as 15th Bursar, 1912; graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Classics, 1916; gained



Black Latin Prize; "a conspicuously able student," he intended proceeding to the ministry of the U.F. Church.

McKenzie joined the 11th Gordon Highlanders as a Private in 1916, rose to Sergeant, and was commissioned in March 1917 in the 4th Gordons, with whom he went to France in December of that year. He was reported "missing" in the great offensive of March 1918, and returned prisoners of war testified that he was killed in action on the morning of 22 March.

McKenzie's ability as a student and his courage as an officer, combined with an absolute sincerity of character, make it clear that he would have been a valuable member of his chosen profession. MORGAN, JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders;



son of F. W. G. Morgan, builder; born Huntly, 26 May 1881; educated Gordon Schools, Huntly; student in Law, 1901-03, 1907-08; admitted a Law Agent in 1906; later prizeman in Shipping Law. From then onwards his work in the Sheriff Court foreshadowed a career rich in promise.

The war was but a few months old when he enlisted in the 2/4th Gordons, December 1914, and became C.Q.M.S. before joining the 1/4th Gordons in France in the autumn of 1915. There he did very effective work in the trying time that followed. Returning home for a commission, he was gazetted in December 1916. Spring saw him back with his Battalion in France; he was wounded and invalided home for a short time, then he rejoined the Battalion in January, to fall fighting bravely with his Company on the fateful 22 March 1918. His men loved him; his brother officers will never forget him; staunch and steadfast, he compelled their love.

### SUTHERLAND, JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers;



son of Adam Sutherland, crofter; born Tarves, 28 March 1891; educated Tarves Public School and Central H.G. School, Aberdeen; entered the University, 1910; graduated M.A., 1913, and during these years studied and gained various certificates at the Training Centre. He taught first at

Rothiemay and then as Assistant Master at

Fetteresso Public School, where he entered upon a promising career cut short by the war.

On 12 February 1916 Sutherland joined the 1/5th Gordon Highlanders, and underwent training in England till November when he crossed to France. After serving in the ranks he was commissioned in the 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, 1 August 1917. He acted as Intelligence Officer, later as Adjutant, which post he held at the time of his death. He was killed in action on 22 March 1918 when rallying his men in a new line of defence at Roisel, having worked unceasingly and fearlessly in organizing the system of defence. A fellow-officer wrote: "His fine example both in daily life and in the face of the enemy had no small influence on officers and men of the Battalion".

# SUTHERLAND, ROBERT: Corporal, Special Company, Royal Engineers;

son of Alexander Sutherland, shop-keeper; born Aberdeen, 23 January 1890. He was educated at Robert Gordon's College, and in 1908 took a good place in the Bursary Competition. He graduated M.A. (II Maths.) in 1912 and B.Sc. in 1915, and was appointed Science Master at Inverurie



Academy. Sutherland was widely known among his contemporaries. His delightful, quiet, unassuming manner, his ready wit, and his willingness to be of use as a pianist on all kinds of occasions made him deservedly popular.

In June 1916 he joined G. Special Company, R.E., and in November of that year was sent to France where he served till 22 March 1918, on which date he was reported "missing and believed killed".

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM HENRY: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.C.; son of James Sutherland; born Thurso, 5 March 1892; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, where he had a

very distinguished career. In 1914 he graduated M.A. with First Class Honours in Economic



Honours in Economic Science and Second Class Honours in Classics. He gained the Liddel Greek Prize in 1012 and 1014.

Keenly interested in social problems, Sutherland saw clearly how war would endanger progress, but, like a true lover of peace, he was willing to fight to win it. In March 1913 he enlisted in

the 4th Gordon Highlanders, serving in the ranks at home and then in France from February 1915 till December 1916, when he was commissioned. In October 1917 he was mentioned in dispatches and was awarded the Military Cross. He remained in France, taking part in much severe fighting, till he fell in action, while serving with the 12th Royal Scots, on the Canal du Nord, on 23 March 1918.

SMART, WILLIAM: Private, 1st Battalion South African Infantry; son of



William Smart; born King Edward, I November 1876; graduated M.A., 1897. After graduation Smart went to South Africa and taught for several years at Wellington. He then became Headmaster at Port Nolloth, Cape Colony, but had to resign owing to illhealth. Later he took up farming.

Smart enlisted in the South African Infantry as a Private and served in France until 24 March 1918, when he was reported "missing" and afterwards, "killed in action" in the Gauche Wood region.

EWEN, WILLIAM JAMES: Captain, 3rd Battalion The Royal West Kent Regiment;

son of John Ewen, sailmaker; born Enzie, Banffshire, 10 May 1890; educated St. Joseph's College, Dumfries; student

lege, Dumfries; student in Medicine, 1908-11.

On the outbreak of war Ewen enlisted in the R.A.M.C. He gained his commission in the 3rd Battalion Royal West Kent Regiment in July 1916, and was attached to the 8th Battalion, serving in France from September 1915 onwards till the time of his



He was killed whilst commanding "A" Company of his Regiment near Chaulnes. 25 March 1918. Ewen was one of six brothers who joined the Army in 1914 and 1915, and possessed all the soldierly qualities which go to the making of the fine officer. Many wrote their appreciation of him and of his work in the Army, which was summed up in the words of his C.O.: "He had done magnificent work in the very strenuous fighting in which we were engaged, he led his men with great skill, bravery and dash, his work while in command of the Company culminating in the glorious example of personal bravery and perseverance which he set to all his officers and men during the last four terrible days of his life—all of it was simply splendid".

KENNEDY, ANDREW MACPHERSON: 2nd Lieutenant, 20th Battalion Lanca-

shire Fusiliers; son of Donald Kennedy, Inverness; born Inverness, 2 September 1890; educated at Invergordon Academy and Inverness Royal Academy; student in Medicine, Aberdeen University, 1909-13. Kennedy had to give up his studies for a time, owing to bad



health, and went to Borneo.

In January 1016 he returned from abroad to join the Seaforth Highlanders, in which he served until February 1017, when he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the Lancashire Fusiliers. He was trained at Ripon, from January to April 1916, and served with distinction in France from April 1916 to March 1918. At the time of his death, his Colonel testified to his splendid qualities of leadership and his gallantry as a gentleman. Kennedy was one of the medical students who were given permission to return to finish their medical course, but he asked his Commanding Officer to be allowed to remain for the attack which was daily expected. His request was granted, and now the Highlands are the poorer for the loss of one who nobly gave his life. He fell in action at Maricourt on 26 March 1918.

### IRVINE, EDWARD WHITE: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery; son of Rev.



John A. Irvine, Aberdeen; bom Liverpool, 30 September 1897; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Medicine, 1915-16.

Irvine served with the Aberdeen University O.T.C. from 1915-16, and with the Edinburgh University O.T.C. from 1916-17; he was commissioned in the R.F.A.,

June 1917, gained special distinction in signalling, and proceeded to France early in the following year. His military career was all too short, for after seven weeks in France he fell near Morcourt-sur-Somme, at the head of his guns, leading them into action, 27 March 1918. During all the previous seven days of almost continuous fighting his cheerful courage had never failed. Summing up his character one who knew him well wrote: "He was a son to be proud of, a friend to be loved, a man to be respected and a soldier worthy of the highest praise".

HADDEN, CYRIL MARTIN: Captain, 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers; son of Martin

L. Hadden; born Aberdeen, 11 November 1881; educated Ardvreck and Charterhouse; graduated

M.A., 1902; B.L., 1905; Member of the Society of Advocates in Aberdeen, 1906.

Enlisted Public Schools Battalion Royal Fusiliers, September 1914; commissioned 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 11 June 1915; went out to France August 1915, when he was attached to the 1st Battalion



Royal Fusiliers; severely wounded November 1916. Returned to France and served with 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers in February 1917. Killed in action near the Menin Road, 28 March 1918.

SÉNÈQUE, EUGÈNE PROSPER: Private, Hampshire Regiment; son of Jean Joseph Sénèque, engineer; born Mauritius, 7 September 1884; matriculated, 1912; student in Medicine, 1912-14.

When war broke out Sénèque was a third year student, and instead of continuing his medical studies he enlisted, October 1914, in the Hampshire Regiment, serving first with the 11th and later with the 1st Battalion. All his active service was in France, where he served continuously from 1914 onwards, except for one short period in hospital. On 28 March 1918 he was hit by a bomb and killed instantaneously. His C.O. wrote: "I hear specially good accounts of his behaviour during the attack. He displayed great coolness, and would probably have had his name forwarded for a decoration had he come through."

ARCHIBALD, JOHN: Captain, 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.C. with Bar; son of Thomas G. Archibald, architect; born Huntly, 10 September 1893. He was educated at Gordon Schools, Huntly, and matriculated as an Arts student in the winter of 1912, his intention being to enter the Church.

He was mobilized on the outbreak of war with the 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and holding the rank of Sergeant he proceeded to France with the Battalion in November 1914. Severely



wounded at Neuve Chapelle, he was invalided home, but very soon after recovery he returned to France. June 1915 saw him commissioned in the 6th Gordons for his work on the field. He was wounded a second time during the Somme offensive in 1916, and after a brief spell in hospital

returned to the Front, where he served continuously until the spring of 1918. He was Captain and Adjutant of his Battalion, when during the German offensive of March he was wounded for the third time, receiving mortal injuries to which he succumbed on 31 March.

Suddenly launched on a career so very divergent from the one he had in his mind to adopt, he was not found wanting, but gained distinction, receiving the Military Cross and in King's Birthday Honours, 1918—Bar to M.C.

McKENZIE, LESLIE: Licutenant, Black Watch; son of the Rev. Alexander McKenzie:



born Coull, 20 June 1893; educated Gordon's College, Aberdeen; entered Aberdeen University as bursar, 1911; Jenkyns Prize in Classical Philology, 1914; M.A., 1915. A student of the highest promise, he was prevented by the outbreak of war from finishing his Honours course in

Classics, but was granted the degree of M.A. in absentia.

McKenzie was mobilized with "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and on I January 1915 was gazetted to the 8th Black Watch, with whom he crossed to France in May. He was twice severely wounded, but returned to the Front each time and served until wounded at Arras so severely that he died at Camières on 2 April 1018.

There was nothing in "Homer" McKenzie that was not genuine, and everything he did he did with both hands. He never shirked spade work, and his scholarship was all the more brilliant for being sound. Ever unruffled in spirit by the heaviest defeat, he must have deliberately "wangled" his third trip to France—otherwise the effects of his wounds would have kept him at home. Still young in years, he died a man who confirmed among men the promise of his youth.

JOHNSTON, JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers; son of William Johnston,

blacksmith; born Hatton of Fintray, Aberdeenshire, 27 August 1893; student in Arts, 1913-15.

Immediately on the outbreak of hostilities Johnston offered himself for service, but it was in the second year of the war that circumstances admitted of his entering the Army, and he became a Sapper,



R.E., August 1915. His ardent wish was to go on active service, but an appointment as drill instructor caused another delay, and it was not till the spring of 1918, shortly after he had been commissioned in the R.E., that he reached the Front. He took part in the heavy fighting in March of that year, but his period of active service was brief. He had been only five weeks abroad when he was killed by a sniper, near Messines, Flanders, 9 April 1918—"a fearless, truehearted son of the north".

CHRYSTALL, WILLIAM: Private, Black Watch; son of James L. Chrystall, house-painter; born Banchory, 23 May 1899; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; student in Arts, 1915-17. He was a brilliant student, and in his short University career gave promise of

the "great offices" which might have fallen to his "full-grown energies". To take one first



place, one second, two third and one fourth in two sessions is a record not often surpassed.

Chrystall enlisted 24 May 1917 as a Private in the 40th T.R.B. Cameron Highlanders, and was attached to the 4th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and to the 1/6th, The Black

Watch. He served at home from 24 May 1917 till 31 March 1918, and in France from that date till 10 April 1918, when he was killed in action at Lestrem.

#### MACILWRAITH, WILLIAM SYMING-TON: Pioneer, Special Company, R.E.;



son of William Macil-wraith, ironmonger; born Elgin, 16 January 1885; educated at Elgin West End School and Academy; he came up to the University in 1905, was a student in Arts from 1905-08, and student in Science 1908-09. Graduated M.A., 1908. The same year he became Science Master at Alva

Academy, Clackmannanshire, and three years later was transferred to Tayport Academy, Fife, also as Science Master.

Whilst at the University he was an enthusiastic member of "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders. After the outbreak of war he was, owing to his profession, exempted for some time, but in September 1917 he was posted to the Gas Service, R.E., and in January 1918 proceeded to France with one of the Special Companies, R.E. He was killed in action at Steenwerck, Flanders, 10 April 1918.

HENDERSON, JAMES MACDONALD: Acting-Major, 4th Battalion Gordon

Highlanders (attd. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); M.C. with Bar; son of James M. Henderson, farmer; born Rosskeen, 6 January 1891; educated Invergordon Academy and Gordon's College; entered the University, 1908, as 19th bursar. It was to English studies he



turned, and he closed a brilliant progress by graduating M.A., 1012 with 1st Class Honours in English (Seafield Medal, Minto Prize). Henderson's character, as it gradually revealed itself to one who, like the writer, knew him first across the barrier that separates teacher and taught, and then with ever increasing intimacy as Assistant (1913) and friend, was a continuous unfolding of new depths and heights. All his work was excellent, and he showed himself an enthusiastic but discriminating student of the work of living poets and prose writers. I have had few greater pleasures than that of a daily intercourse with his beautiful and modest character, his ardour and conscientiousness as teacher and examiner, his pure and genuine zeal for literature.

Then came the war, and a new revelation of the depth and strength of character which underlay the eagerness and refinement of his mind and temper. When he enlisted, almost immediately after the opening of the session, I admired what seemed to me a great act of moral courage on the part of a retired student bound to feel acutely out of harmony with his environment. It proved quite otherwise. As a Private in the 2/4th Gordons he found points of contact and sympathy with men of traditions and experience the most remote from his own. He became an ardent and persuasive recruiter. In May 1915 he received a commission in the 3/4th Gordons and soon went abroad. On active service he proved not only a conscientious but a courageous and able soldier, intellectually

interested in the career he had embraced as an act of duty, as loyally devoted to the officers under whom he served as he had been to the teachers under whom he studied. In 1916 he received the Military Cross for his courage and enterprise in raiding trenches, and in April 1917 a bar to the Cross for his conduct in the attack

on Vimy Ridge.

A man of his fine and sensitive character necessarily felt the cruel and terrible strain of the war, but in a single letter only did he sound a despondent note, and when I met him shortly afterwards the mood had gone and his note was that of cheerful resignation, with just a shade of contempt for those who were earning distinctions in safe billets at home. Each return showed an advance in self-confidence and power to accept responsibility. He was at home on leave from the 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (to which he had been attached as Acting-Major) when the great German offensive began in March 1918. Without waiting for his recall he hurried back, and was killed in action at Locon, 11 April 1918. In a few years he had lived a full life, had developed from the shy, absorbed student to the brave and enterprising soldier, to the experienced and able and trusted officer who, at the moment he fell, was Acting-Commander of his Battalion.

#### SKENE, IAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers; M.C.;



son of Alexander Skene of Avondow; born Peterculter, 12 July 1891. He was educated at Robert Gordon's College, and in 1908 entered Aberdeen University as a student of medicine. He took a wholehearted part in the social—particularly the musical—and sporting life of his class. Apart

from a love of books he was not a student by nature, and in 1912 he went to Ceylon, as a learner on a tea estate. There he found a wide and congenial field for his energies in his work

as a planter, in athletics and as a member of the Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps and Motor Cycle Corps.

As a student he had served for four years in "U" Company, 4th Gordons, and in the spring of 1017 he came home and enlisted in the Gordon He was sent to the Cadet Highlanders. Battalion at Gailes, and in October was commissioned and gazetted to the Lancashire Fusiliers. He joined the 1/6th Battalion of his Regiment in France a month later. He was one of those who at once adapted themselves to active service conditions; in March 1918 the Divisional Commander wrote to his Brigadier: "Please congratulate 2nd Lieutenant Ian Skene on his patrolling. He has been doing a lot of good work lately." He was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in leading trench raids on the 13th, 14th, and 15th of March. On the 22nd of that month he was wounded and taken prisoner. On 13 April 1918 he died in the German War Hospital at Valenciennes.

### MUNRO, JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Scaforth Highlanders; M.C.;

son of John Munro; born Stornoway, 10 December 1889; educated Knock Public School, where he served as a pupil teacher, proceeding afterwards to the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, and in 1911 to Aberdeen University, graduating M.A. in 1914.



Before the war

Munro had been in the Ross Mountain Battery and a Private in "U" Company, 4th Gordon Highlanders. In August 1914 he joined the 4th Seaforth Highlanders as a Private and served with them in France from November 1914 to June 1916, when he was sent to Gailes Cadet Camp. He was commissioned in November 1916, returned to France and served till he fell in action at Wytschaete, Belgium, on 16 April 1918. He was awarded the Military Cross on 13 April 1918: "For conspicuous gallantry and

devotion to duty, when he covered the withdrawal of the Battalion with his platoon until it was nearly surrounded, and extricated it from a very difficult position in a most skilful manner".

# BOOTH, JOHN LYON: Captain, the Seaforth Highlanders; M.C.; son of Alexander



Booth, commercial traveller; born Aberdeen, 10 September 1892; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Arts, 1910, entering the University as 7th Bursar; graduated M.A. 1914, with Second Class Honours in Classics, gaining distinction in Roman History.

A time-expired Territorial he rejoined the Grammar School Company of the 6th Battalion Gordon Highlanders on 24 August 1914, leaving a post in journalism in order to do so. Crossing to France in March 1915, he was shortly afterwards sent to the Officers Training Corps at G.H.Q., whence he was commissioned in the 2nd Battalion Seaforth 'Highlanders. Thereafter Booth's advancement was rapid. He rose to a substantive captaincy, and acted first as Officer Commanding, and then as Second in Command of his Battalion—surely a unique record for a Territorial of twenty-four in a line regiment. In November 1916 he was awarded the Military Cross. During those tense April days he fell at Paccut Wood, near La Bassée, 18 April 1918.

Conscientious and resolute, he was an outstanding soldier and a steadfast friend.

MILNE, PATRICK GEORGE: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of James Milne; born Fraserburgh, 3 January 1887; educated Fraserburgh Academy and subsequently at Milne's Institution, Fochabers; graduated M.B., 1915.

Immediately after graduation he joined the R.A.M.C., was attached to the 91st Field Ambulance, and was shortly afterwards gazetted to

the 93rd Field Ambulance, July 1915. He served for a time in France, returning later

to England, where he was President of Medical Boards at Chatham, and Medical Officer to the Notts and Derby Regiment. He returned to France in 1918, and a fortnight later was killed in action at an advanced dressing station near Armentières, 22 April 1918.



# BRUCE, WILLIAM GEORGE: Lieutenant, Royal Engineers; son of A. S. R.

Bruce, advocate; born Aberdeen, 8 July 1895; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Agriculture, 1913-14.

During the session he spent as an Agricultural student at the University, Bruce joined the Signal Section, 4th Gordon Highlanders, and was mobilized on the out-



break of war. He was transferred to the Royal Engineers in December, and obtained a commission in May 1915. After serving at home with the 64th Signal Company, R.E., he proceeded to France in November 1917 as a Signal Officer in the 8th Corps. He subsequently became Signal Officer to the 156th Brigade, R.F.A., which post he held till he was killed in action near Kemmel Hill, 25 April 1918.

McQUIBAN, WILLIAM: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of James McQuiban; born London, 23 October 1875; educated Gordon's College; graduated M.B., 1901; House Surgeon, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Clinical Aural Assistant, London Hospital; practised at Stoke Newington 1902-16.

McQuiban was commissioned in the R.A.M.C. in August 1916 and was attached to the



Footh Indian General Hospital at Bombay for twelve months. In November 1917 he went to Palestine and was stationed at an advanced post doing such good work that his C.O. declared him to be the best worker he had under him. He died from cardiac neuritis in a military hospital at El-Arish

on 2 May 1918.

STUART, FRANCIS LEE: Driver, Royal Field Artillery; son of Robert Stuart, slater;



Aberdeen, born January 1883; educated Robert Gordon's College and Central Higher Grade School; student in Arts. 1904-08. He took a keen interest in all 'Varsity sports, and was very popular, possessing the ready "give and take" of the real In 1908 sportsman. he entered the teaching

profession and held appointments in Bervie, Elgin and the Higher Grade School, Aboyne, and in all of them proved his ability as a teacher.

Joining the Royal Field Artillery in January 1917, Stuart was immediately transferred to the Signal Section, stationed first in Edinburgh and then in Aldershot. After a few months training he crossed as a First Class Signaller to France, and on 3 May 1918 he was killed at an Observation Post, while mending a wire under heavy shell fire.

PHILIP, JOHN ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery; son of James Philip, Clayfords, Strichen; born there, 6 March 1895; educated Strichen Higher Grade Public

School. He joined the Agricultural Department of the University in 1910 and obtained the

University Diploma in 1913, and the National Diploma in 1914.

While a student he was a member of the transport section of the R.A.M.C., on the outbreak of war he volunteered for service abroad, and in March 1915 sailed for the Dardanelles with the 89th Field Ambulance. He went



through the whole of the Gallipoli campaign and gained the rank of Sergeant. After serving in France for a time he obtained a commission in the Royal Field Artillery in January 1918. Two months later he was attached to a Field Battery at the Front and while acting as Forward Observing Officer on 6 May he received wounds from which he died the following day, 7 May 1918. As a student he took a very active part in the social side of University life, and as a soldier his unswerving honesty and fearless leadership won the respect of all ranks.

LARG, ALEXANDER: Cadet, Artists' Rifles; son of Peter Larg, music-seller; born

Aberdeen, 21 April 1891; educated at Ferryhill Public Schooland Robert Gordon's College; for some time employed with Messrs. Leslie & Co., Shipping Agents, Aberdeen. He matriculated in October 1912, gained a high position in the Bursary Competition, and graduated M.A. in 1915 with



First Class Honours in modern languages.

In November of the same year he enlisted as a cadet in the Artists' Rifles but was discharged in 1917, having broken down under training, and took up teaching in modern languages in

the City of London College. He died on 13 May 1918 from the effects of illness contracted on service.

An indefatigable scholar, Alexander Larg had acquired a wide range of knowledge of the literature and languages of Europe and gave promise of a fruitful career. At the time of his death he was preparing a thesis for the London M.A.

# WRIGHT, ROBERT JAMES BARRON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Robert Wright.



M.A.; born Forgue, 30 June 1882; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; M.B., 1904. After graduation Wright became assistant to a doctor in Cumberland and later practised at Insch and Forgue.

He joined the R.A.M.C. as a dispenser and was commissioned in October

1917, but was never on active service. He died at Catterick Camp, Yorks, 13 May 1918, from illness contracted during service.

#### MACDONALD, JOHN: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery; son of Alex-



ander Macdonald, crofter; born Gairloch, Ross-shire, 15 October 1879. After passing through the somewhat meagre training open to the "lad o' pairts" in the more remote districts of the Highlands he proceeded to Aberdeen University where he graduated M.A. in 1902. In the following year he was

appointed Assistant Master in Castle Douglas H.G. School, where he revealed exceptional ability as a teacher of Mathematics. In 1910 he was appointed Mathematical Master in

Hermitage H.G. School, Helensburgh, a post which he held at the date of his death. Thoroughly interested in his subject he continued his studies and secured in 1914 the degree of B.Sc. (Lond.) with highest honours.

At the outbreak of war Macdonald, being refused permission to serve abroad, joined the Dumbartonshire Volunteers and rapidly rose from Private to C.Q.M.S. When the need for men became acute he joined the Artists' Rifles 3 May 1917, and after serving for a few months at Romford was transferred to the R.G.A. Cadet School, Uckfield, Sussex, whence in March 1918 he proceeded to France with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant. He was killed in action 27 May 1918.

Macdonald was a man of sterling sincerity and uprightness. He gave no half-hearted service and tolerated none. His loss is one which can never be filled.

# JOHNSON, JOHN HERCULES: Lieutenant, Royal Air Force; son of William

Johnson, Haroldswick; born Haroldswick; Shetland, 19 October 1895; student in Agriculture, 1915-17. Johnson was one of the few agricultural students of his time who made his influence felt among the students of other faculties without neglecting the affairs of his own department where he did



useful work, particularly as Secretary of the Agricultural Society in 1916-17.

He left in April 1917 to join the Royal Air Force, and after a strenuous nine months training as a Pilot was sent to France. He was attached to the 43rd, a squadron of single-seater fighting 'planes, each carrying two quick-firing guns, and soon earned a good reputation as a fearless and skilful airman. Near Noyon, on 9 June 1918, he was reported missing and subsequently presumed killed on that date. His Major wrote: "He was a great loss to the Squadron, as he was a good Pilot and very keen".

SMITH, JAMES BOWMAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 7th Battalion Duke of Cornwall's



Light Infantry; son of John Smith; born Aboyne, 6 August 1896; educated Aboyne H.G. School and Gordon's College; entered the University in 1914 where he was a student in Arts and Science.

In May 1916 Smith enlisted in the 14th (Service) Battalion Scottish Rifles: after

a short period of training he was drafted to France where he served for over a year, and after further training was gazetted to the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, crossed again to France in April 1918, and with his Company saw heavy fighting and did splendid work. He was killed in action whilst trying to reach an isolated outpost near Merville, 28 June 1918.

# HENDERSON, GEORGE ANDREW FALCONER: Flight-Lieutenant, Royal



Air Force; son of Rev. Richard Henderson, parish minister, Longside, Aberdeenshire; born at Manse of Maryton, Forfarshire, 19 March 1895; educated at the Public School Longside, Peterhead Academy, and Gordon's College. He entered the University in 1913, and at once became a member

of "U" Company, 4th Gordons.

On the outbreak of war he volunteered for foreign service, but owing to ill-health he was unable, to his great regret, to proceed with his Company to France. In August 1915 he was commissioned to the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and in July 1916 was attached to the 2nd Battalion. With this Battalion he served in

France until November 1917, when he was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. In February 1918 Henderson graduated as Pilot, and thereafter was appointed Flying Instructor. He received a commission in the Royal Air Force, and at his death had attained the rank of Flight-Lieutenant. While acting as Flying Instructor he received fatal injuries through an aeroplane collision on 2 July. He died in the Military Hospital, Grantham, on 4 July 1918.

### GILLESPIE, JOHN: Private, 4th Battalion South African Scottish (Infantry);

son of James Gillespie, cardmaker; born Stoneywood, Aberdeenshire, 17 February 1884; educated at Newhills School (where he became a pupilteacher) and the Normal College; matriculated in 1902 and graduated M.A., 1905. Teaching was his bent, and he proved himself a teacher of the



best type, with high ideals of his profession. For some eight years he was second master at Cults Public School, then filled a post at the Training Institute, Morija, Basutoland, and later was Mathematical Master at the Boys' High School, Rondebosch, Capetown.

Gillespie was a true pacifist, so sincere in his devotion to peace that he felt he must fight for her sake. In June 1916 he enlisted in the South African Scottish and came home to complete his training. After some months in England he crossed to France in April 1917, and saw some keen fighting with a Trench Mortar Battery in the 9th Division, of which the South Africans formed a part. His C.O. wrote: "For the short time he served in the Battery he made many friends, and his loss will be deeply felt by all, not only as a friend but also as an excellent soldier". He was killed in action while serving his guns near Meteren, west of Bailleul, 12 July 1918, having seen only three months of active service.

## MURRAY, HERBERT: Captain, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.C.;



son of Peter Murray, builder; born Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 11 December 1885; educated Gordon's College. He graduated M.A., 1908, and joined the teaching staff of Gordon's College.

Early in 1915 he enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, and after a short training was sent

out to France. From April to June the Battalion was constantly in action, and he was severely wounded and sent to hospital in England. In August of the same year he received his commission, and spent about eight months as musketry instructor at home. In April 1917 he was again at the Front. For his brilliant and courageous action during the terrible days of March 1918, he was awarded the Military Cross; and from then till 20 July 1918, when he fell at the Bois de Courton north of Epernay, he took part in all the fighting where his Battalion had so foremost a place.

The same strong and lovable personality, that won him friendship and affection all through life, stood the hard test of the battle front, and the deeper qualities of unselfish purpose, idealism and devotion, helped him to meet with courage the greatest test of all.

PATERSON, CHARLES GORDON: Private, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; M.M.; son of James R. C. Paterson; born Aberdeen, 18 April 1897. As a boy of fourteen years he was attached to the Pathology Department of the University and from there was transferred to the Anatomy Department as an attendant. Paterson was a bright, frank, straightforward lad of a very pleasant and likeable disposition, ever ready to perform his duties with a cheery smile.

In November 1915 he enlisted in the Gordon Highlanders and after undergoing his period of training at Bedford joined in March 1916 the

4th Battalion in France. His officers found in him an ideal soldier, ever cheerful and uncomplaining and ever ready to do his duty. On 21 March 1918 he was decorated with the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery in the field, and was killed in action in France 20 July 1918.



## MACKINTOSH, JOHN: Captain, 6th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of

Lachlan Mackintosh, bank agent; born Hopeman, 13 April 1892; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Arts, 1910; graduated M.A., 1913; LL.B., 1915; Lyon Prize.

A former member of the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, he re-enlisted in the 6th Battalion Seaforth



Highlanders (his own County Battalion) as a Private in September 1914. A month later he was commissioned in the second line of that unit, to which he acted for long as Adjutant, rising to the rank of Captain. Like so many other second line officers he was, despite all his efforts to go overseas, retained on home service, until in June 1917 he obtained his wish and joined his regiment in France. At the Battle of Cambrai (November 1917) he was wounded and invalided home. For his services in this battle he was mentioned in dispatches, April 1918. In May he returned to France, and on 23 July 1918 he fell in action near Rheims after several days severe fighting when, as his Colonel wrote, Mackintosh "had done wonders by his coolness and cheeriness under circumstances which were as bad as they could

be". After his death he was again mentioned in the King's Birthday List for 1918. Of great clearness of intellect and judgment he might, had he been spared, have gone far in his profession.

## McHARDY, JOHN: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alex-



ander McHardy, stationmaster, Ellon; born Inveramsay, 28 December 1886; educated Aberlour Public School and Gordon's College; entered Aberdeen University as 13th Bursar, 1905; graduated with Honours in Classics 1909, and thereafter joined the Staff of his old school, Robert Gordon's College.

He had been four years in the University Company of the 4th Gordons, and on 27 April 1915 joined his old Regiment as 2nd Lieutenant. From November 1915 till June 1917 his special abilities as a teacher were utilized at the School of Musketry, Ripon. Afterwards he served as Adjutant of the Reserve Battalion, 4th Gordons, till May 1918, when he was posted to France. He had been there only thirteen weeks when he fell at the head of his Company at Chaudon, 24 July 1918. McHardy was a strong personality at the University, and an excellent soldier at the Front, popular with both officers and men, holding to a high standard of efficiency, with this compelling impulse that since he was a soldier he would be the real thing.

MILNE, WILLIAM: Major, Machine Gun Corps; son of George Milne; born Boddam, 14 April 1893; matriculated 1911, graduated M.A., 1914. He continued to study Science, until the outbreak of war diverted his energies.

Having joined the R.A.M.C. in 1910, he applied for a commission in a combatant unit and in September 1914 was gazetted to the 14th H.L.I. and was sent to Aberdeen to recruit for his regiment in the North. Although consci-

entious in his duty he cordially disliked being kept at home to point out to others what to him

was so obvious. After training as a machine gunner, he succeeded in getting abroad as M.G. officer with the 1st Battalion Dublin Fusiliers. He served through the whole of the Gallipoli Campaign and went to France in time to take part in the Somme battles in 1916. In recognition of his services



and unflinching bravery in holding an important position in Belgium, he was decorated, April 1918, with the *Croix de Guerre* by a French General, and promoted Major. A few days later, on 24 April 1918, he was severely wounded and captured at Kemmel Hill. He died as the result of his wounds at Soldau, Germany, 25 July 1918.

He was of an unassuming nature, as reliable in classes as on the football field and as he later proved to be on service; in short, he was one of the best.

# BEATTIE, JAMES WALKER: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Alexander Beattie, farmer;

born Huntly, August 1853; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.B., 1878; M.D., While still a 188g. student, Dr. Beattie voyaged three times to the Arctic Seas in whaling vessels. took up practice in Sunderland in 1878 and his services there, especially at the docks



and the riverside, were of great value and highly appreciated.

At one time Dr. Beattie served in the Durham Artillery Volunteers, and he held the Long Service Medal for service in the Sunderland Volun-

teer Life Brigade. At the outbreak of war, though much over military age, he joined the R.A.M.C., and, on being offered hospital work, made personal application to be sent on active service. His application was successful. In May 1915 he was appointed to the Hospital Ship "Asturias" on which he served during the evacuation at Suvla Bay, and also when she was torpedoed on her way from Avonmouth to Southampton. Captain Beattie was then appointed M.O. on the "Warilda," and a fortnight before his death was made O.C. of the "Aberdonian". He died on 25 July 1918 in his 66th year, on board his ship at Southampton.

His adventurous spirit and high courage would not let him accept the less arduous and dangerous lot to which his age entitled him, and Captain Beattie will be remembered as the oldest son of his Alma Mater to give his life on active

service in the Great War.

## FORBES, ROBERT ALEXANDER: Private, Seaforth Highlanders;



Forbes, M.A., schoolmaster; born Rosehearty, 29 September 1898; Dux, Rosehearty School, 1911; Dux, Gold Medallist, Fraserburgh Academy, 1915; 8th Bursar, Aberdeen University, 1915; studied in the Faculties of Arts and Medicine until 1917, taking high places and carrying off several prizes.

He enlisted in the Cameron Highlanders, April 1917, and after training transferred to the Seaforths. He crossed to France, January 1918—with the 2nd Seaforths. Forbes was in the fighting during March 1918 and was taken prisoner, 18 April 1918, near La Bassée Canal, being one of a detachment sent out early in the morning as a covering party to a company of Engineers. He died at Lille Military Hospital, 27 July 1918.

In Rosehearty, where he was born and brought up, Bert Forbes was loved and admired. His wonderful powers of expression and his whimsical humour relieved many a situation and brightened the hours for whatever company he found himself in. On the links he was a delightful and dangerous opponent. He was a born student, and he lived long enough to make the natural inclination his deliberate choice. Straight and clean, with nothing to hide, he had in his make-up a certain fineness, a tenderness which with his other pleasant qualities lent real charm to his personality. It was no wonder that here, where his home was, we were so proud of him, and expected such great things of him—no wonder that we so deeply loved Bert Forbes.

# SMITH, GEORGE ALEXANDER: Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Battalion Gor-

don Highlanders; D.S.O.; son of Robert Smith, J.P.; born Auchmar, Leslie, 21 November 1874; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; student in Law, 1895-97; Advocate in Aberdeen, 1913.

For many years Smith was an enthusiastic Volunteer and Territorial, being commissioned 2nd Lieu-



tenant in the Gordons in 1900 and reaching the rank of Major in 1913. On the outbreak of war he was mobilized with the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and went out with them to France in February 1915, and was wounded at Hooge in June 1915. From December 1915 till October 1916 he commanded the 8th King's Own Royal Lancasters, and saw much service at the Bluff, St. Eloi, and the Somme battles of Delville Wood, Guillemont, etc. For his services at the front he was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order in June 1916. From October 1916 till October 1917 he was in charge of the Territorial Records at Rouen. Preferring to go in the line again he joined the 5th Gordon Highlanders and took part in the big retreat at St. Quentin. From that time until his death he was in command of the Battalion. He was killed by a shell on 28 July 1918 at Buzancy, where "the noble thistle of Scotland

will flourish for ever among the roses of France". Colonel Smith was wounded twice, June 1915 and August 1916, and was four times mentioned in Dispatches, 13 June 1916; 4 August 1917; 21 December 1917; 28 August 1918.

ROSS, JAMES STEWART: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Air Force; son of James



Ross, commercial traveller. Aberdeen: born Dingwall, 4 May 1805; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; he matriculated in Agriculture in 1012 and was a very conscientious student. During his school and student days he was well known in athletic circles.

As a member of the Transport Service of the R.A.M.C. he was called to the colours at the outbreak of war. On 8 May 1915 he landed at Gallipoli with the First Expeditionary Force. He was on the Peninsula during the whole of the British occupation and took part in all the fighting. In January 1916 he was drafted to France and served continuously for a year on the Western Front. About the end of 1917 he joined the Royal Air Force and, after training at Hastings and Oxford, he was sent to the Flying Station at Duxford where, on 29 July 1918, he was accidently killed.

JAFFÉ, JOSEPH: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of David Jaffé, storekeeper, Addo Station,



Cape Colony; born Shavli, Russia, 6 July 1888; entered the University as a student in Medicine, summer session, 1908, and graduated M.B., 1913. He returned to South Africa and set up in general medical practice at Addo Station; this however he carried on for only a short time.

Jaffé was one of those who came from the other end of the world to fight for King and country. In May 1916 he obtained a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was promoted Captain in May 1917. He was attached as Regimental Medical Officer to the Somerset Light Infantry, went abroad in May 1916 and saw service in India, Egypt and France. He was killed in action in France on 1 August 1918.

PROCTOR, JOHN: Major, R.A.M.C.; son of William Proctor, hotel-keeper; born

Fochabers, 8 January 1888; educated at Robert Gordon's College and the University, Aberdeen; graduated M.A., 1909; M.B., 1913, passing his third and final professional examinations with distinction. In 1913 he held one of the House appointments at the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, and



later spent a few months as House Surgeon at the Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital.

On the outbreak of war Proctor was commissioned in the R.A.M.C., and was on duty at the Royal Victoria Hospital, London, until he proceeded overseas with the 1st Cavalry Division in October 1914. He served with them continuously till he met his death by a bomb on 12 August 1918 at the Battle of Amiens, whilst in command of the 9th Cavalry Field Ambulance. In March 1918 he was mentioned in dispatches for his courage and devotion to duty during the retreat of the 5th Army. By his death the younger generation of the medical profession has lost one of its most promising members. In all his work he was brilliant, conscientious and painstaking, being destined to reach a high place in his profession.

FARQUHARSON, IAN: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; born Kinneff, Kincardineshire, 14 April 1896, educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and the

#### IN MEMORIAM.

University where he took a Diploma in Agriculture in March 1915.



Immediately afterwards he enlisted in the 4th Gordon Highlanders. After serving some time he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and acted as an instructor in physical training and bayonet-fighting, until he was granted a commission in April 1917. He went to France in April 1918, becoming

attached to the 1st Gordon Highlanders. In August of that year he was wounded in an engagement at Achiet-le-Grand, and died the following day, 22 August 1918.

# FERRIER, JOHN KINMONT: 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Battalion Rifle Brigade;



s on of John Ferrier, Dalladies, Edzell; born Fettercairn, 19 May 1896; educated Montrose Academy.

Ferrier matriculated in October 1914, but after a winter session in the Agricultural Department, enlisted May 1915, as a Private in the 23rd (Sportman's) Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. He pro-

ceeded to France in the autumn of the same year, was wounded in March 1916, and after a period at home obtained a commission in the 13th Rifle Brigade, October 1917. He was again wounded in January 1918 but returned to the front in June, and was killed in action on 23 August 1918 at Achiet-le-Grand.

CAMERON, GEORGE BROWN: Lieutenant, Army Service Corps (attached East Yorkshire Regiment); M.C.; son of Major Cameron, Bogbain, Keith: born Keith, 22 March 1894; matriculated, 1912; graduated

B.Sc. (Agr.), 1915, was a very distinguished student, carrying off prizes in all his classes, and was

for a time an able president of the Agricultural Society. He was an enthusiast in Agriculture, especially scientific Agriculture, and gave promise of going far both in the study and practice of the subject, but the war came, and his efficiency had to be diverted to another channel.



Cameron was com-

missioned in the 1st Highland Divisional Transport, A.S.C., in April 1915, and went abroad about a year later. In France he was attached to the 7th Battalion East Vorkshire Regiment and proved himself a most excellent officer. He was awarded the M.C. in 1918—"for very gallant work when in command of a company during a big raid by his Battalion on the enemy trenches at Beaumont-Hamel on the night of 8 June 1918. His leadership was magnificent and greatly assisted in making the enterprise a success." He died of wounds in the advance on Flers, 26 August 1918.

# MAITLAND, ROBERT: Sergeant, New Zealand Rifle Brigade; son of John Maitland,

farmer, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie; born Chapel of Garioch, I June 1883; educated at Inverurie and at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; student in Agriculture, 1899-1900.

At the outbreak of war he was farming in New Zealand, and in May 1916 joined the New Zealand Rifle



Brigade as a Private. He was drafted to England in December 1916, and the following month was sent to France where he took his share in the dangers of the campaign. He

was killed in action at Bapaume on 29 August 1918.

## MURRAY, ALEXANDER: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of



James Murray, joiner; born Oathlaw, Forfar, I March 1883; graduated M.A., 1906; Assistant Master, Mortlach Public School; Headmaster, Glenrinnes Public School, Banffshire.

During his absence, his wife acted as his substitute at Glenrinnes until her death in 1918, when Murray,

being still on active service, resigned his post in the School.

Nothing was further from Murray's thoughts than a soldier's life, but in November 1915 he enlisted in the Gordons as a Private and received a commission in April 1917. Whilst on service in France he saw much heavy fighting, and fell in action near Arras on 29 August 1918.

## MARR, ALEXANDER MURRAY: Corporal, 1st Battalion Royal Scots Fusi-



liers; M.M.; son of Alexander M. Marr, stationmaster, Tillyfourie; born Peterculter, 19 April 1897; educated Kemnay H.G. Public School, from which he entered the University, having gained a bursary at the Annual Competition. At school he was a great favourite, and it was quite evident that he took

keen delight in his books, for he made marked progress in English subjects and in Modern Languages.

After one session at the University, he succeeded in joining the 3rd Gordons, having been rejected several times for medical reasons. For

a time he was in the Labour Battalion and afterwards was transferred to the Royal Scots Fusiliers, acting as a Lewis Gun Instructor. His home service, spent at various centres— Kinross, Catterick—extended over two years. Though repeatedly "turned down" he persisted in volunteering for active service, and was at last allowed to go to France, where he spent six months in the thick of the fighting. He gained the Military Medal on 21 August 1918 by his splendid work and coolness under fire, and was killed in action at Noreuil, 2 September 1918. No better appreciation of him could be given than that written by his Platoon Officer: "He was a very good-natured and unselfish lad, keen at his work and always willing to obey. He was a splendid example to his comrades. He made the supreme sacrifice with his face to the foe, doing and daring for the sake of humanity and his native land.

## SMITH, DOUGLAS ROBERT: Captain, R.E.; son of James Smith, agent,

Northern Agricultural Company; born Turriff, 12 March 1891; educated Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.A. (III Math.), 1912, and distinguished himself as a sound mathematical and scientific student. Whilst at the University he served for four years in "U" Company, 4th Gordon



Highlanders (T.F.), and was with the firm of Harrison and Crossfield, tea and rubber merchants, London, in their chemical research department, when war broke out.

In the beginning of September 1914 he enlisted in the 18th (University and Public Schools) Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers, and in July of the following year was commissioned in the City of London Regiment. He went to France in January 1916, and was seconded to the Gas Services, R.E., being appointed D.G.O., 47th (London) Division, in October. He was pro-

moted Captain early in 1918. His knowledge of chemistry stood him in good stead and he proved an excellent and most efficient Gas Officer, who enjoyed the confidence of the Staff and of all ranks in the Division. He was killed by a motor accident while on duty near the firing line beside St. Pol, 9 September 1918.

## WILSON, WILLIAM CHARLES DAVID-SON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Alexander



S. Wilson, insurance manager; born Old Meldrum, 14 December 1893; educated Old Meldrum Public School and Gordon's College; matriculated in Medicine, 1910; graduated M.B., 1915.

As a final year student he served in 1914 under Sir H. M. W. Gray and the late Dr. Lister at a Red Cross

Hospital in Wimereux, France. Wilson resumed his studies in the beginning of 1915 and graduated in July of that year. He immediately joined the 2/2 Highland Field Ambulance, was promoted Captain, and posted Medical Officer to the 321st Brigade Royal Field Artillery, then stationed at Heydon. In August 1917 he proceeded to Salonika, serving first with the 63rd General Hospital and later with the 81st Field Ambulance. At many points of the Salonika front he did advanced dressing station work, and was finally posted as regimental Medical Officer to the 9th South Lancashire Regiment. He was killed while dressing wounded in the final rush against the Bulgars, 18 September 1918, and was mentioned in dispatches by the Commander-in-Chief, Salonika Force, in March 1919.

Wilson, by his courage, high ability and fine sympathy was a general favourite among his fellow-officers and men, and won unstinted praise from those under whom he served for his bravery and high sense of duty.

LAWSON, WILLIAM: 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion (attd. 8th Battalion) Royal Scots Fusiliers; son of Robert Lawson, Beau-

fort Home Farm, Beauly; born Kiltarlity, 23 March 1879; gold medallist of Inverness Royal

Academy; took a distinguished place in his University classes and graduated M.A. in 1900 with First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy. He was a teacher in Nairn Academy, thereafter in Ayr, first in Russell Street School and later as First Assistant in Newton Park School.



In 1915 Lawson enlisted in the 15th Argyll

and Sutherland Highlanders and took part in much of the hard fighting in France in 1916-17. In January 1018 he was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant Royal Scots Fusiliers, and spring of the same year found him serving on the Macedonian front. On 19 September 1918 he was killed in action in the great frontal attack on those practically impregnable positions west of Lake Doiran. such a shadowy outline one might sketch the life and achievements of a mere acquaintance. To refrain from adding an appreciation on behalf of a most endearing personality would be rank ingratitude for the boon of a splendid comradeship. In scholarship he excelled, combining with his high natural ability, tireless effort. Realizing the responsibility of the calling he had chosen, he used his many talents to their fullest advantage. Such a sincere, wholesome character. too, must have made him in his capacity as a teacher an immeasurable influence for good, and on children with their hero-worshipping natures, his gallant death would have an ennobling effect.

McFarlan, John Boyd: Lance-Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; son of Donald McFarlan, master blacksmith; born Gourock, 16 March 1890; educated Gourock Central School and Greenock Academy, where he obtained an excellent record; student in Arts, 1908-12; M.A., 1912, with honours in Classics, having taken concurrently the full course for teachers at the Training Centre. He was appointed to the staff of

Cartsburn school, Greenock, in 1913, where he taught until he enlisted.



Owing to family reasons, and having three brothers already in the Army, McFarlan did not join up till 1917. He served for seven months at home and was then sent to Salonika. A little more than a year later he was killed on the Bulgarian front, 19 September 1918. It was reported that his

Company was cut off from the rear, and that he and two others went back to establish communications—all being killed.

# CRAIG, WILLIAM TAIT: Lieutenant (Acting Captain), Cameronians (Scottish



Rifles); son of George Craig, light keeper; born Turnberry Lighthouse, Ayrshire, 20 June 1882; educated Lossiemouth Public School, Morayshire; graduated M.A., 1905. He taught first at Newbattle Public School, Midlothian, afterwards at Carluke High School, and finally was appointed Mathemati-

cal Master at the Hutcheson's Boys' Grammar

School, Glasgow.

From the last-named School Craig enlisted in the Cameron Highlanders in September 1914, and in April 1915 received a commission in the 1st Scottish Rifles. He served with that Battalion in France for three years, gaining the respect of his fellow-officers for his coolness in the face of danger. In 1917 he was mentioned in dispatches for the gallant capture of an enemy trench. He fell at Villers Guislain on 21 September 1918, while leading his men to the attack in the face of

severe machine gun fire. The Brigadier General wrote of him: "He was a most able, painstaking, gallant officer, and his untimely death is a great loss to his Battalion and his Brigade".

## MORRISON, REV. JOHN: Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Cameron Highlanders; son of

Rev. Murdo Morrison, Bernera U.F. Church; born Kenmore, Perthshire, 10 August 1885; graduated M.A. (II Ment.), 1907; B.D., 1911; studied at Aberdeen U.F. College, 1907-11, where he took a very high place in all his classes, gaining the Eadie Prize in New Testament Greek as well as a



Lumsden and Sachs Fellowship. He was ordained in 1911 to the U.F. Church at Kincroig

In February 1915 Morrison enlisted as a Private in the 8th Cameron Highlanders, was afterwards commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion, and finally became a full Lieutenant. During part of the years 1915-17, owing to his knowledge of Gaelic, he acted as recruiting officer in Inverness-shire, and was specially commended by the War Office for his services in that capacity. Thereafter he went to France, and was killed by a shell near St. Quentin on 24 September 1918. In the words of one who knew him well, Morrison was "a brave officer and a good man, faithful to his calling as minister and soldier".

SCROGGIE, LEONARD C.: Lieutenant, Royal Air Force; son of William Scroggie, shipmaster; born Aberdeen, 14 June 1898; student in Medicine, 1916-17.

Scroggie joined the 3rd Gordons as a Private in April 1917, and in June of that year transferred to the R.F.C. After going through a cadet course at Oxford and Reading, he was



gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in September 1917



and was attached to the 213th Squadron, serving in France. On 25 September 1918 Scroggie was brought down while taking part in an aerial battle over Bruges. He was later reported a prisoner of war, but nothing further has been heard of him and it is presumed that he was killed on that date.

BONNER, DOUGLAS GORDON: Lance-Corporal, 1st Battalion Gordon Highland.



ers; son of Alexander C. Bonner, wholesale druggist; born Aberdeen, 9 August 1899; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; matriculated in Medicine in 1916 and served with the University O.T.C.

On 13 August 1917 he became a Cadet in the Royal Flying Corps: was transferred later in

that year to the 14th Battalion London Scottish, with which Battalion he served in England until May when he was sent to France, and there served with the 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Bonner was in hospital for a time with trench fever, but rejoined his Battalion on 24 September and was killed in action at Havrincourt on 27 September 1918. The Chaplain of the Battalion wrote of him: "He put his duty first; he was eager to do it, active in the discharge of it, and to be relied on to do it satisfactorily and well. He had the faculty of making and keeping friends, and we found him a true, loyal and helpful comrade."

BOOTH. WILLIAM JOHN: Private, R.A.M.C.; son of Thomas Tait Booth, manager of the Port Elphinstone paper-works, Inverurie;

born Kintore, 25 February 1890; educated Inverurie Public School and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.A. (III Eng.), 1914; studied at Aberdeen U.F. College 1914-16, where he had a distinguished career, gaining the Foote Scholarship in Hebrew and the Eadie Prize in New Testament Greek.



He enlisted in April 1916, and after training at Aldershot went out in August with his unit to form the 42nd General Hospital at Salonika, being afterwards transferred to the 66th Field Ambulance, Salonika forces. He saw a good deal of service during the two years he spent on the Balkan front, and died of malaria 28 September 1918. Booth had a singularly amiable and attractive disposition, and showed exceptional ability as a student. He was well versed in English literature, and had rare gifts of style and expression, combined with a generosity and bigness of nature which made him wish to share with others the richness of his own wide reading.

BEY, WILLIAM: Lieut.-Colonel, New Zealand Medical Corps; son of William Bey; born Tarland, 24 August 1851; graduated M.B., 1876. After practising for some years near Salisbury, he went to Greytown, Wairarapa, New Zealand, where he practised till the time of his death.

Volunteering had always been one of Bey's enthusiasms. He belonged to the N.Z. Volunteer Force from 1894-1909; and to the N.Z. Territorial Force from 1909-18, and he held the N.Z. Long and Efficient Service Medal and the V.D. From August 1914 to the date of his death Bey was M.O., N.Z. Re-inforcement Training Camps at Featherston and Papawai. He died of pneumonia, contracted whilst on Military duty, in October 1918.



MUNRO, GEORGE WILLIAM: Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Cameron High-



landers; son of John Munro, telegraphic superintendent, Highland Railway; born Inverness, I July 1893; educated at the High Public School and Royal Academy, Inverness; matriculated in Agriculture, 1913.

On the outbreak of war he joined the 4th Cameron Highlanders, and after a period of

training in Bedford, proceeded to France with his regiment in February 1915. He took his part in much heavy fighting and was three times wounded, at Neuve Chapelle, Festubert and Loos. In December 1915 he received his commission and subsequently was almost continuously on active service. On 4 October 1918 he died of wounds received in action ten days previously. A brave officer, he never spared himself in the discharge of his duty and was greatly esteemed by the officers and men of the Battalion.

McLAGGAN, JAMES MURRAY: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M.C.; son of James McLaggan,



banker; born Torphins, 19 July 1891; educated at Torphins and later at Robert Gordon's College; proceeded to Aberdeen University 1908; graduated M.B., 1913. He served as House Physician at the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, under Professor Ashley Mackintosh.

Mobilized at the outbreak of war, after a

few months service at Netley Hospital, he was attached to a Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers whose varying fortunes he shared for almost four years in France, Egypt and Salonika, and finally France once more. He was awarded the Military Cross at the Battle of Loos, in the dark and strenuous days of 1915. On his return to France from the East, he was offered an administrative appointment, but preferred to follow his old Battalion through the final push. In the closing days of the war he met his death by a sniper's bullet, when out tending a wounded man, 4 October 1918.

# MACDONALD, JOSEPH McRAE: Surgeon-Captain, South African Mounted

Rifles; son of John Macdonald, wine merchant; born Resolis, Ross-shire, 28 December 1881; entered the University in 1900; graduated M.B., 1906; went to South Africa where he held various medical appointments under Government, in German South West Africa, Bechuanaland,



and Cape Province, and later took up a large practice in Marydale, Cape Colony.

Early in the war Macdonald joined the Forces and served in West and East Africa for about three years with the rank of Surgeon-Captain; in 1915 he was appointed Senior Medical Officer by General Smuts. For health reasons he had to retire from the Army, and he resumed his practice, but the rigours of the campaign had undermined his previously robust constitution and he died, 19 October 1918.

MILLAR, WILLIAM LINTON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of William L. Millar, inspector of works; born Madras, 30 October 1880; educated Milne's Institution, Fochabers, and Aberdeen Grammar School; entered the University in 1899, graduated M.A., 1902; M.B., 1906; M.D. (com.), 1918, and gained the Straits Settlement Gold Medal for the best thesis on a subject dealing with tropical medicine. He was in practice at Arbroath for a year and then settled in Forres, where his enthusiasm for his profession and his genial, kindly spirit made him justly popular.

Millar received his commission in the R.A.M.C.



in 1916, and was sent to Salonika where he served from August 1916 till August 1918, carrying on research work in malaria. Afterwards he was posted for duty to a Military Hospital at Dieppe, where he died from influenzal pneumonia, 23 October 1918.

BRACE, PERCY W. H.: Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; son of



the Right Honourable William Brace, M.P., Newport, Wales; born Crumlin, Monmouthshire, 13 April 1892; educated Llandovery College; with the intention of taking up agricultural work he studied at Aberdeen for the University Diploma in Agriculture from 1912-14.

Brace had never enjoyed robust health. After the outbreak of war, being unfit for field service, he took up work under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and also worked for a time with Agricultural Tractors. At the beginning of 1917 he obtained a commission in the Royal Fusiliers, and in October 1918 became a Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant in the R.N.V.R. A few days afterwards he fell a victim to pneumonia from which he died 26 October 1918. His pleasant manner and kindly cheerful nature made him a favourite with all who knew him.

SILVER, JOHN WATT: 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; son of Alexander Silver; born Kinneff, Kincardineshire, 15 July 1896; educated Gordon's College; student in Arts, 1913-14.

In May 1913 Silver joined "E" Company of

the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders and was mobilized, August 1914, as a Private,

After training he proceeded to France, where he served for a year. Silver then returned home, and entered the Cadet School, Gailes, to train for a commission, and in January 1918 was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders. He crossed to France in September, but his service



was brief, for after six weeks he was killed in action at Douchy, 26 October 1918.

KEANE, EDWARD DAWSON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of Edward J. Keane, Bombay

Commissariat; born Bombay, 6 April 1879; graduated M.B., 1901. After graduation he held appointments in Chalmers' Hospital, and Banff Dispensary, and later practised in London.

On 22 March 1917, Keane received a commission in the v R.A.M.C., being M.O. to the 38th Motor



Ambulance Convoy attached to the Serbian Army. He landed in Salonika in June 1917 and served there until his death from pneumonia on 31 October, 1918.

WALKER, ROBERT SHAND: Signaller, Royal Garrison Artillery; son of William Walker, schoolmaster, Glentanar; born Aboyne, 27 May 1898; entered Gordon's College in 1910 as First Foundationer. In each of his five years he was Dux of his class, probably a unique performance. He entered the University in 1915 as 2nd Bursar, and his brief career was of a piece with his school record.

Walker joined the Royal Garrison Artillery in

July 1916. He was for some time Corporal and Instructor in Signalling at Lochend but, at his



own request, reverted and went to Catterick for a course of wireless telegraphy. He crossed to France in August 1918, and was killed in action near Le Quesnoy Station on 4 November 1918,

In Robert Walker there was a spirit touched to the finest issues. His was a far forward outlook, and

he turned neither to the right hand nor to the left from his fixed course, but duty meant everything to him, and in the war he recognized a duty that over-rode every other consideration. It was not rash boyishness or the illusion of adventure that made him hide his age and try to join the Gunners in the early months of the war, it was because he felt that he ought to give his strength, his intelligence and all that was best in him to his country in her hour of need.

DOW, JOHN: Captain, I.M.S.; son of Peter Dow, schoolmaster, Elgin; born Dallas,



Morayshire, 14 June 1889; educated at West End School and Elgin Academy, afterwards at Fordyce Academy where he was Seafield medallist; graduated M.A., 1910; M.B., 1914. He was appointed one of the House Surgeons at the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, which he left in the spring of 1915

on taking a commission in the R.A.M.C. (T.F.).

He was gazetted to the 2/1st Highland Casualty Clearing Station, from which he was transferred a year later with the rank of Captain to the Indian Medical Service. In India, he served in Peshawar and Kisalpur, and was then sent to Mesopotamia where he remained for a

year, doing valuable and important work connected with the staffing, equipment and transport of hospitals. From Mesopotamia he was ordered to Persia, where he served for a year and a half. While working at an outpost fort, Khaneh Zinian, thirty miles from Shiraz, influenza broke out. He remained on duty till himself stricken with the disease, when he was removed to Shiraz where he died two days later—on 5 November 1918.

Dow has been described as having "the quiet humour of the true Northman," whilst his enthusiasm for his profession was great.

REID, JAMES MESTON: Major, Royal Engineers; son of Walter Reid, C.A., Aber-

deen; born Aberdeen, 10 February 1891; educated at the Grammar School; student in Science, 1907-08. He studied chemical engineering at Aberdeen and Glasgow and subsequently in France and Germany, and became F.C.S. in 1913. At the outbreak of war he was with the firm of Orr's Zinc White Ltd., Wid-



nes. He served as a Private in the Liverpool Scottish before the war, and in 1913 was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the West Lancashire R.E. (T.F.).

In June 1915, after serving in England since mobilization, he went overseas and served in Gallipoli, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula and the Balkans. For his services at Salonika, where he was in temporary command of a Greek Labour Battalion, he was mentioned in dispatches. In January 1918 he was invalided home suffering from malaria, but in June he gallantly volunteered again for active service with the North Russian Expeditionary Force and was sent to Onega on the White Sea, where he was in command of fortifications. He died at Archangel on 6 November 1918 of illness contracted on service.

Ambitious and self-reliant, Meston Reid could have looked forward to a successful career but when the war interrupted the work he had chosen, he threw himself with ready keenness and determination into his new task.

LAW, THOMAS BRYDON: Surgeon, R.N.T.S.; son of Thomas B. Law, Aberdeen:



born Stonehaven, 12 April 1870; educated at Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.B., 1892. He held various posts as Assistant Medical Practitioner at Darwen, Alsager and Treharris, then, after a year in Turriff, he commenced practice in Macduff in 1808.

Owing to ill-health Law had to take a voyage to the East in 1915, and on his return in May 1916 he joined the R.N.T.S., acting as Surgeon on troop ships conveying soldiers to and from Australia and Canada. Whilst he was on a voyage to Canada on H.M.S. "Themistocles," with invalided troops, a serious epidemic of influenza broke out on board. Dr. Law contracted the disease and was advised to give up his work but he insisted, with typical devotion to duty, on carrying on, with the result that on arriving at Quebec he had to be removed to hospital. Pneumonia having supervened, he succumbed thereto on 15 November 1918.

MACRAE, DONALD ALASTAIR: Lieutenant, 5th Battalion Seaforth High-



landers (attd. Machine Gun Corps); son of Rev. Donald Macrae, B.D., Edderton, Ross-shire; born Lairg, 26 October 1891; educated Tain Royal Academy (Murray Bursar); Aberdeen University, student in Arts, 1907-10; Edinburgh University, student in Medicine, 1910-14.

While in Edinburgh he was a member of the O.T.C., and in 1914 joined the Scottish Horse as a Private, from which he transferred, on receiving a commission, to the 5th (Sutherland) Seaforth Highlanders, August 1915. Proceeding soon after to France, he served with his unit and later was transferred to the Machine Gun Corps. He succumbed suddenly on 16 November 1918 to an attack of influenza, passing away at Tournai, Belgium, after having shared in the victory consummated by the Armistice. He was one of three sons from a Highland manse who gave their lives in the war.

Donald Macrae was a popular personality at school, college and in the field, with a great love of the open-air and manly pastimes. The war found him strong in native grit and courage, with instinctive loyalty and patriotism veiled by true Scottish reserve. Devotion to duty and keenness for the fray were his distinctive characteristics.

MILNE, ARTHUR JAMES: Captain, South African Medical Corps; son of William

Milne, rector, Stellenbosch Academy; born Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, 26 October 1886; graduated M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1909; acted as Assistant House Surgeon, Royal Portsmouth Hospital.

Milne was commissioned in the South African Medical Corps and saw service in

German East Africa. He died at Fort Johnstone, German East Africa, on 7 December 1918, of illness contracted on active service.

BOYD, ROBERT MASSON: Captain, R.A.M.C.; born Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, 7 January 1889; son of Rev. R. M. Boyd. From Robert Gordon's College he passed to the University as 3rd Bursar in 1907, graduating M.A., 1910; M.B., 1913. After graduation he acted as House Surgeon in the Royal Hospital, Plymouth, and later in Birmingham.

In September 1914 Boyd joined the R.A.M.C. and was promoted Captain in September 1915.



Early in that year he saw service in France, but unfortunately his health broke down; he was invalided home, and in 1916 resigned his commission. Later with improving health, and indomitable as ever, he set up in practice in Braemar, but succumbed to pneumonia following influenza on 13 December 1918.

While a student Boyd, although of a retiring disposition, was well known in the University Societies, but "Robin" was known only to a small circle of friends, who alone had the privilege of knowing his wide knowledge of men and books and of enjoying his quiet humour and the companionship of his kindly nature. But Boyd at his best was seen in that Highland glen where he chose to work, and where his memory still lingers as the country doctor—"The Lone Man in the Gig" who "brings air and cheer into the sick room, and often enough, though not so often as he wishes, brings healing".

## TEUNON, JAMES MACANDREW: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery;



son of James Teunon, Turriff; born there, 22 September 1895; edúcated Turriff Higher Grade School and Gordon's College; matriculated in Arts, 1913.

He enlisted in the 2/4th Gordon Highlanders in November 1914 and was drafted to France in September 1915, joining the old "U" Company of the

4th Gordons with which he served till wounded at the Battle of Loos and invalided home. In March 1916 he was transferred to the Royal Engineers and again drafted to France. For eighteen months he served with the Special Brigade, Royal Engineers, taking part in many actions on the Western Front. His conspicuous ability earned him his commission and in June 1918 he was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in the Royal Garrison Artillery, but transferred in the following October to the Royal Air Force. He had just completed his pilot's course at Reading when he was taken suddenly ill and died in Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London, 30 December 1918.

Teunon had no liking for the monotony and routine of the soldier's life, patriotism had made him do the thing he loathed for the thing he loved—his death seemed specially untimely occurring as it did so soon after the Armistice.

## BELL, CLIFFORD THISTLETON: Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); son of Rev. Augustus

Clifford Bell, Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras Presidency; born Madras, 31 October 1870; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Gordon's College; graduated M.B. in 1896. He was Resident Surgeon and Physician in Gray's Hospital, Elgin, for about a year, and afterwards took up



private practice in Aberdeen, and was Assistant Medical Electrician at the Royal Infirmary from 1905 to 1911; he was then appointed Senior Medical Officer, Oldmill Poorhouse.

On 21 May 1915 Dr. Bell joined the R.A.M.C. with rank of Captain and did duty with the 1st Scottish General Hospital (X-ray Department) till within ten days of his death. He died in the 1st Scottish General Hospital, Aberdeen, on 2 February 1919.

WATSON, WILLIAM: 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery; son of William Watson, foreman; born Aberdeen, 14 March 1895; educated Robert Gordon's College; matriculated in Agriculture, 1913.

After one session as an Agricultural student Watson joined the Scottish Horse in September



1914, being afterwards transferred to the Veterinary Corps attached to the 51st Highland Division. He went to France in May 1915 and served there till September 1916, rising to the rank of Sergeant. He was then transferred to the 60th Division and went with them to Salonika where after a

time he contracted malaria and was in hospital in Egypt. On recovery he proceeded to Palestine but was sent home in June 1918 and after training obtained a commission in the R.F.A. He was demobilized in the following January, but immediately afterwards fell ill with malaria and pneumonia and died after a few days' illness on 3 February 1919.

## CLARK, WILLIAM RONALDSON: Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.), (I.M.S.



retd.); son of Rev. John Sim Clark, Free Church Minister, Foveran; born Edinburgh, 18 September 1860; educated Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; graduated M.A., 1881; M.B., 1884; D.P.H., 1897. He entered the Indian Medical Service in 1887, and served in the Chitral Expedition, 1895. He

held the post of Civil Surgeon in various big Stations in the Punjab, including Simla.

Colonel Clark retired from India in 1915 on account of ill-health, but as soon as possible joined the R.A.M.C. and worked at the Home Office in London as Medical referee for German civil prisoners. In spring 1918 he was sent to the Isle of Man in connection with the Supervision of German Prison Camps

and was on duty there till his death in February 1919, working up to the last with characteristic energy and enthusiasm, in spite of very indifferent health.

## STUART, ALEXANDER FORBES: Private, R.A.M.C.; son of Rev. F. W. Stuart,

U.F. Church Minister, Gartly, Aberdeenshire; born there, 15 March 1898; educated Central Public School, Gartly, and Gordon Schools, Huntly; student in Medicine, 1915-16. He was the fourth member of this family to enter Aberdeen University.



As a schoolboy, Stuart was an enthusi-

astic Boy Scout and had done service in the Cruden Bay neighbourhood before coming up to the University, where he joined the O.T.C. On 14 October 1916 he enlisted in the R.A.M.C. and after training was drafted overseas, serving first at Salonika and then at Malta. While at Salonika the illness which later proved fatal, manifested itself and after some time he was invalided home and discharged on 8 March 1919. He died at Noranside Sanatorium, Forfarshire, on 21 April 1919, of illness contracted while on active service, and is mourned as one of those whose enthusiasms were unfulfilled.

## MURRAY, ROBERT WILLIAM SKIN-

NER: Captain, R.A.M.C. (later R.A.F.); son of John Murray, grocer; born Aberdeen, 23 May 1886; educated Kincardine O'Neil Public School and Gordon's College, Aberdeen; graduated M.B., 1912; D.P.H., 1913.

D.P.H., 1913.

Murray joined the
R.A.M.C. in October
1914, was sent to Mill-



bank for a special course in sanitation, and then to Llandudno as a lecturer to troops. In May 1915 he went to France, was wounded soon after Loos and returned home, leaving again for Egypt in May 1916. He served in Egypt and Palestine with the R.A.M.C. and after the Armistice was transferred into the Air Force. He died of bronchial pneumonia whilst on service in Cairo, 6 May 1919.

## McKENZIE, ALEXANDER: Lieutenant, R.A.M.C.; son of John McKenzie, wine



merchant, Abbeygreen, Aberdeen; born Aberdeen. 16 February educated at 1803: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen: he matriculated in Arts in 1910, intending to take Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; graduated M.A., 1913, and abandoned the Honours course in favour of

Agriculture, graduating B.Sc. (Agr.) in 1914; studied Medicine, graduating M.B. in 1918. He excelled as a tennis, cricket and football player.

For a few months he acted as an assistant in practice in Aberdeen and in August 1918 he joined the R.A.M.C. He was sent to Blackpool and about a month later was drafted to Mesopotamia. He was in ill health and was invalided home in April 1919, and on 25 May, he died in hospital in Manchester.

The characteristics of McKenzie's work were neatness, orderliness and conscientiousness, there was no limit to his patience and perseverance, and he had already gained the distinction of having graduated in three faculties.

MINTO, WILLIAM BAIN GRIFFITHS: Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Garrison Artillery; son of William Minto, late Professor of English and Logic, Aberdeen University; born Aberdeen, 13 November 1880; educated at the Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1901; student in Law, 1901-03; qualified as Law Agent, and became a member of the firm of Messrs. Williamson Booth, Mintos & Morrison, Aberdeen.

Minto served in the Volunteer Forces for many years before the war, being gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Aberdeenshire Royal Garrison Artillery (Vol.), 1900; Major (North Scottish) R.G.A., 1908. He was mobilized on the outbreak of war and put in command of Torry Battery, Aberdeen. From August



1916 to August 1917 he served in France in command of the 151st Siege Battery, R.G.A., and was promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 6 August 1918. On returning to Aberdeen he resumed command of the Torry Battery, and was subsequently appointed Garrison Commander, the chief military post in the city. He was awarded the Territorial Decoration in May 1919, and died 2 July 1919 from injuries received while firing the peace salute at Aberdeen.

Minto was a most efficient officer with a thorough knowledge of Artillery work. Firm and exacting in handling men, he was at the same time very popular. He combined great organizing ability with social gifts of a high order and his frankness, vivacity and bonhomie made him welcome in every circle. His speech was, like his figure, neat and well-knit and there is no doubt that if he had lived to resume practice, he would have gained distinction as a ready pleader in the courts. There remains with all who knew him the memory of a versatile and attractive personality.

MACKIE, JAMES CECIL DAVIDSON: Captain, Royal Field Artillery; son of James D. Mackie, solicitor; born Aberdeen, 14 March 1892; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated M.A., 1912; LL.B., 1913.

In the same year he joined the 4th Gordon Highlanders; later he transferred to the R.F.A. and at the outbreak of war was mobilized as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Highland Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.). After six months training at St.

Neots he crossed with his battery to France where he served until his demobilization in March



1919. He received his Captaincy in 1915, and was mentioned in dispatches in 1918. His record of service was characterized by courage and devotion to duty, by loyalty to his fellow-officers and by tireless thought for the wellbeing of his men by whom he was beloved. In March 1918

he was wounded and in September badly gassed, the effects of which hastened his death. He died on 8 August 1919 in Queen Mary's Nursing Home, Edinburgh.

## ANGUS, WILLIAM: Lieutenant-Colonel, R.A.M.C.; son of Peter Angus, Aberdeen;



born Aberdeen, 10 December 1884: educated Robert Gordon's College: graduated M.B., 1907; M.D. (Hons.), 1909; D.P.H. (Cambridge). 1010. He became House Physician in the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, London. and later Senior Assistant to the Medical Superinten-

dent of St. Pancras Infirmary. Afterwards he served as Assistant M.O.H. at Ipswich and for Herefordshire, and at the time of his enlistment was Medical Officer of Health for Leeds, and Professor of Public Health in the University of that city.

Dr. Angus was refused release for war service until June 1917, when he was detailed for work in Egypt and subsequently in Palestine. In 1918 he was made A.D.M.S. (Sanitation) with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, and was charged with the special duty of investigation into the causes and treatment of malaria, his treatise on that subject being published by the War Office. He

was mentioned in dispatches, September 1918, and awarded the Order of the Nile, 1919. Dr. Angus was released from the Army in 1919. He died suddenly at St. Cyrus on 23 August 1919 of disease contracted during war service.

# JOLLY, ROBERT: 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders; son of Robert Jolly,

Custom House Officer; born Dundee, 18 May 1897. Student in Medicine, 1919.

He enlisted in the 4th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, 11 November 1914. After training Jolly crossed to France in July 1915 where he served till he was gassed in December 1917. His subsequent service was in



home camps in Scotland and England, and he gained commissioned rank, 4 February 1919. Jolly's death was an aftermath of the war. He came up to the University to study Medicine in April 1919, but the effects of the illness contracted at the Front still dogged his steps, and he died 26 November 1919.

## FARQUHAR, JAMES: Captain, R.A.M.C.; son of James Farquhar, house

contractor: born Aberdeen, 25 May 1877; educated at Robert Gordon's College; graduated M.A. in 1897; M.B. in 1904. He became a general practitioner in Oldham, Lancs., in November 1904.

He joined the 10th Battalion Manchester Regiment in 1907, and was attached to the



same regiment on the outbreak of war, being transferred in July 1915 to the R.A.M.C. He was found unfit for foreign service, but continued in the Army until January 1918, when on being invalided out he returned to private practice.

Farquhar never regained his health, but died in January 1920 of heart disease, which had been considerably aggravated by military service.

## ANDERSON, JAMES ALEXANDER: Lieutenant, Royal Gloucestershire Hus-



sars; son of William Anderson; born Echt, 10 March 1884; educated at Echt Public School; student in Law, 1904-05, he gave promise of a brilliant career in his profession.

Previous to the outbreak of war he had served in the Lothian and Border Horse for 11 years, and was called up on 4 August 1914.

After serving in France and at Salonika he came home, received a commission, and was gazetted to the Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (Gloucestershire Yeomanry). The rest of his service was passed in Palestine till he returned home in 1919. He died 6 July 1920, of malaria which he had contracted whilst in Macedonia.

## MACLEOD, CLEMENT RICKARD: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M.C.; son of Rev.



Robert Macleod (alumnus 1862-66), senior minister of John Knox U.F. Church, Aberdeen; born 2 December 1886; educated Aberdeen Grammar School: graduated M.B., 1909; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1913. After graduation he acted for three years as Assistant at Alexandria, and thereafter held hospital ap-

pointments in London and Birmingham.

Immediately on the outbreak of war he received a commission in the R.A.M.C., and in November 1914 went to France, being promoted Captain a year later and serving for three years with No. 2 Field Ambulance, 1st Division. In September 1917 he was awarded the Military

Cross, the official record stating that "in the face of extreme hostile shelling he led stretcherbearers, collecting the wounded and gassed cases, and throughout a period of 24 hours displaying a coolness and gallantry which directly influenced the saving of many lives". In March 1919 he was invalided home. His illness, due to the results of his long and arduous period of active service, proved fatal and he died at Murtle, Aberdeenshire, on 16 November 1920.

The testimony of his comrades goes to show that the whole of his service at the Front was distinguished by cheerful and unswerving devotion to duty; fully in keeping with his bravery in the field was his imperturbable courage in facing what, for many months, he knew to be the inevitable end of his illness.

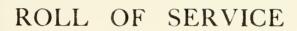
## CUMMING, ROBERT SCOTT: Captain, R.A.M.C.; M.C.; son of Robert Cumming,

advocate; born Aberdeen, 22 July 1893; educated Aberdeen Grammar School; M.B. (Hons.), 1915; one of the most distinguished students of his year, gaining the John Murray Medal and Scholarship and Matthews Duncan Gold Medal.



He was a member of the University O.T.C., and was commissioned

in the R.A.M.C. (S.R.), May 1914. Immediately after graduation Cumming was commissioned in the Regular R.A.M.C., 24 July 1915, and was attached to the 93rd Field Ambulance, 31st Division. After some months training in England he went to Egypt where he served from December 1915 till February 1916, and then in France from March 1916 till February 1918 when he was invalided home. He saw further service in India and Mesopotamia, but, never completely recovered from the illness contracted through exposure on the battlefield, he died in the 3rd British General Hospital, Basra, 14 March 1921. The ability which had earned him distinctions at the University won him awards in the Army; he gained the Military Cross, 3 May 1917, and was mentioned in dispatches, June 1917.





## ABEL, JOHN MORRISON,

s. of David A.; b. Kintore, 9 Mar. 1893. Arts, 1912-15. Enlisted, 3/2nd Scottish Horse, Nov. 1915; transfd. 81st Coy. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1918-19; Salonika, Egypt, Sept. 1916–June 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## ABEL (or SHAW DUNN), WILLIAMINA, M.D.,

d. of Robert H. A.; b. Fettercairn, 18 Aug. 1882. M.B., 1907; M.D. (Hons.), 1909; D.P.H., 1910; McGunn Scholar, 1909-10; Carnegie Fellow, 1911-13. War work—Pathologist and House Phys., Mental Hospital, Morningside, Edinburgh, 1916-17.

#### ABERCROMBY, KEITH DOUGLAS,

s. of Douglas A.; b. London, 2 Feb. 1887. Arts, 1903-05; Sc., 1905-07. Commd., R.F.C. (S.R.), 27 Dec. 1915, later R.A.F. Served—England, France, England. Final rank, Major.

## ABERNETHY, HARVEY WASHINGTON,

s. of James W. A.; b. Aberdeen. Sc., 1909-10. Glasgow O.T.C., 1910-11. Trooper, Northern Bengal Mtd. Rifles, May 1913; commd., 13th H.L.I., 7 Oct. 1915; transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Germany, July 1916–June 1917, July 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## Abernetby, William, p. 31.

#### ADAM. ALEC MURRAY.

s. of John A.; b. Laurencekirk, 8 Nov. 1899. Sc., 1919. Cadet, R.A.F. Served—Home, France, 1½ years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. Mentd. Drowned, trying to rescue others, 26 Aug. 1919.

## **Adam, Alexander Thomson, M.A.**, 1903, B.Sc., 1905; p. 78.

#### ADAM, GEORGE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Hector M. A.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Sept. 1879. M.A., 1899; M.B., 1904; M.D., 1919. 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1897-1900. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C. Served—Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Belgium, 1915-17; Italy, 1917-19.

#### ADAM, GEORGE, B.Sc.,

s. of Peter. A.; b. Inverurie, 29 May 1884. B.Sc., 1910. Pioneer, Special Brigade, R.E., Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Nov. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Pioneer.

#### ADAM, GEORGE TAYLOR.

s. of James S. A.; b. Dunnottar, Kincardineshire, 7 Aug. 1897. Law 1917—. Signalman, R.N.V.R., Apr. 1916. Served at Sea, June 1916—Sept. 1917. Final rank, Signalman.

#### ADAM, GEORGINA STEVENSON.

d. of Alexander A.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Sept. 1873. Arts, 1892-93. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, Apr. 1917–Aug. 1919.

## ADAM, ROBERT, M.A., B.L.,

s. of William A.; b. Banchory, 17 Apr. 1879. M.A., 1900; B.L., 1902. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1 Apr. 1910; mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—France, 1 May 1915–9 Oct. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C. Two mentions, 1916, 1917.

#### ADAM, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of John W. A.; b. Tarbolton, Ayrshire, 10 Sept. 1895. Med., 1914-16. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Army Vet. Corps. 1016.

### ADAMS, ALFRED JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Charles A.; b. Maine, U.S.A., 10 Feb. 1874. M.A., 1902. Red Cross Orderly, Spey Bay and Gordon Castle Aux. Hospitals, 1914-19.

#### ADAMS, HENRY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George A.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Dec. 1873. M.A., 1894; M.B., 1898. Commd., R.A.M.C., 24 Apr. 1915. Served—Malta, France, England, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain.

#### ADAMS, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of Richard A.; b. Malborough, Devonshire, 23 Mar. 1850. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1875; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1888. War work—M.O., Red Cross Hospl., Eastbourne, 1916-18.

#### Aldams. James Bume. (M.A., Glas.); p. 22.

#### ADAMS, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William A.; b. Kintore, 25 Oct. 1861. M.A., 1890. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1908; attd. 3/7th, 4th (Res.), Gordon Hrs. Served—England, France. Final rank, Captain.

#### ADAMSON, ALEXANDER STEWART,

s. of George A.; b. Fortingall, Perthshire, 11 Jan. 1893. Sc., 1919—. Trooper, 1/3rd Scottish Horse, 17 Aug. 1914; later 13th Royal Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika, Aug. 1915–July 1917. Wounded; discharged Oct. 1918.

## ADAMSON, HENRY McKENZIE, M.B.,

s. of James A.; b. St. Cyrus, 26 Nov. 1861. M.B., 1884. Surgeon, Army Medical Staff, 30 Jan. 1886. Served—Mesopotamia, India, 1914-19. Final rank, Colonel. C.B., 1916. Mentd., 1916.

## ADAN, LAWRENCE HAY WATT, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John A.; b. Kemnay, 4 July 1885. M.A., 1906; B.Sc., 1907. Attested, 1915.

## ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James A.; b. Boyndie, 13 Nov. 1879. M.A. (I Math.), 1900; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1901; Simpson Math., Greig, Prizes; Rennet Medal; Fullerton Scholar. Joined I.C.S., 1903. In India for duration of War.

#### ADDISON, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Se.,

s. of James A.; b. Whitehills, 16 July 1886. M.A. (II Math.), 1908; B.Sc., 1909. Commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 10 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, Apr.-July 1915; France (4th Gordons), July-Sept. 1915. Prisoner of War, Germany, 25 Sept. 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ADEN, LESLIE.

s. of John A.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Feb. 1900. Com., 1919—. Pte., 4th A. and S. Hrs., 1 June 1918. Home service, Scotland, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

## AGASSIZ, CUTHBERT DELAVAL SHAFTO, M.D.,

s. of Shafto Lewis A.; b. Bertle, Canada, 31 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1910; M.D. (Hons.), 1912; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Apr. 1910. Joined 89th (1/1st Highland) Field Amb., Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19; Gallipoli; Mar.—Oct. 1915; France, Feb. 1917—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Aug. 1917. Bar to M.C., Dec. 1917.

## AIKEN, KNIGHTLEY CHETWODE CHETWOOD-, M.B.,

s. of John Chetwood-A.; b. Westbury-on-Trym, Glos., 12 Oct. 1870. M.B., 1893. War work—Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Naval Aux. Hospl. and National Service Med. Board, Truro.

#### AINSLIE, JAMES ROBERT,

s. of William A.; b. Old Deer, 27 Feb. 1889. Med., 1906-07. Trooper, Ceylon Mtd. Rifles, 3 Sept. 1914; rifleman, Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps. Commd., Gen. List Interpreter, attd. Australian Imperial Force, 19 Apr. 1915; Lieut., 4th Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Capt., War Office Timber Supplies Dept. XI. Division. Served—Egypt, France, Apr. 1915–June 1916; Ireland, June 1916–June 1917. Final rank, Acting Staff Captain.

#### AINSLIE, JOHN,

s. of William A.; b. Stobo, 14 Dec. 1873. Sc., 1896. Pte., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs.; Trooper, Fife and Forfar Light Horse, Boer War; Lieut., Scottish Horse, 1903-08; Major, 7th V.B. The Royal Scots, Feb. 1917-Nov. 1919. Home service. Final rank, Major.

## AINSLIE, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William A.; b. Stobo, 27 July 1876. M.B. 1897; M.D., 1913. Cpl., Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1893-97. Commd., R.A.M.C., 14 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1 year 3 months; Abroad, 3 years. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Jan. 1917.

#### ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.B., LL.D.,

s. of John A.; b. Bombay, 23 June 1859. M.B. (Hons.), 1885; LL.D., 1901; F.R.S., 1901. Joined I.M.S., 1 Oct. 1885; Lt.-Col., 1 Oct. 1905. C.I.E., 1903. War work—O.C. Hospl. for Indian Expedy. Force, Brighton Dome, Jan.—June 1915.

ALCOCK, BENJAMIN JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Benjamin A.; b. Cruden, 2 Nov. 1877. M.A., 1900; M.B., 1903; M.D. (Hons.), 1913. Civil Surgeon, 1/c coastguard, Kincardineshire, Aug. 1914–Mar. 1915. Commd., 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 31 Mar. 1915. Served—France, May–July 1915; Home, 1916-19. Final rank, Acting Major.

ALEXANDER, FRANCIS PIRIE WILSON.

s. of William W. A.; b. Gardenstown, 8 May 1898. Med. 1916-19. Cadet A.U.O.T.C.; Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 15 Nov. 1916; commd., May 1917. Served—Home, June–Dec. 1917; B.E.F. (6th Gordon Hrs.), Dec. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

ALEXANDER, HENRY, M.A.,

s. of Henry A.; b. Aberdeen, 20 June 1875. M.A., 1895. Aberdeen Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1914-18.

ALEXANDER, HERBERT ALEXANDER DARG, M.A.,

s. of William W. A.; b. Gardenstown, 27 Mar. 1893. M.A., 1915. Pte., R.A.M.C., May 1916. Served—Home, May-Aug. 1916; Salonika, Aug. 1916-Feb. 1919.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM,

s. of William A.; b. Peterhead, 6 Feb. 1872. Arts, 1889-91. Enlisted, Natal Border Mtd. Rifles, 8 Jan. 1896; commd., 18 Apr. 1904. Served in S. African War and Natal Native Rebellion. Mobilized 2nd Lieut., 3rd (R.) Batt. Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, Aug.—Dec. 1914; France, Dec. 1914—Mar. 1915; Home, Assist. O.C. Prisoners of War Camp, Yorks., 1915-19. Final rank, Acting Major.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William A.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 26 Apr. 1887. M.A. (II Math.), 1909; M.B., 1916; D.P.H., 1920. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. Highl. C.C.S., 1916. B.S.F., 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George A.; b. Ythanwells, 24 Mar. 1889. M.A., 1912. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1908-12. Enlisted, Calcutta Scottish I.D.F., 1915; commd., Indian Army Res. of Officers, 1918. Served—India, June 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Alexander, William Duncan, p. 18.

ALISON, CRICHTON, M.B.,

s. of George W. A.; b. Peterhead, 5 Feb. 1889. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916. Captain, 1917. War work—D.C.M.S., Ministry of Nat. Service, 1917-18.

ALLAN, CHARLES,

s. of Charles A.; b. Keith, 28 Aug. 1892. Com., 1919—. Gunner, R.G.A., Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 6 months; Salonika, Serbia, Bulgaria, 3 years. Final rank, Bombardier.

ALLAN, CUTHBERT ALASTAIR,

b. Edinburgh, 29 July 1895. Med., 1912-18. Pte., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1915; served with 102nd Fld. Amb., 24th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. A.U.O.T.C., 1917-18. Home, 9 months; France, 8 months. Final rank, Private.

#### ALLAN, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of George A.; b. Fife-Keith, 22 Apr. 1866. M.B., 1888; M.D., 1898. Surgeon, R.N., 1889; retd., 1897. Returned to duty, Surgeon, R.N., 1916.

#### ALLAN, GEORGE MURRAY,

s. of James A.; b. Peterhead, 9th Sept. 1897. Sc., 1919. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

ALLAN, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William A.; b. Birnie, 27 May 1853. M.A., 1874; M.B. (Hons.), 1877; M.D., 1880; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1900. War work—Hon. Sec., Local Med. War Committee, Leeds, May 1915–June, 1918.

#### ALLAN, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George A.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 21 July 1863. M.A., 1886. Pte., 2nd V.B. Royal Scots, Lothian Regt., Edinburgh, 1917-19.

## ALLAN, JAMES KNOX, M.A.,

s. of James A.; b. Peterhead, 14 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1914. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 1915. Commd., Gordon Hrs., 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ALLAN, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of James G. A.; b. Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 16 Sept. 1893. M.B., 1919. Surg.-Probationer, R.N., served in H.M.S. "Hilary," 1916.

#### ALLAN, JOHN MEARNS, M.A.,

s. of David A.; b. Arbuthnott, 30 Jan. 1882. M.A., 1904. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1900; 2nd Lieut., O.T.C., Ardrossan Academy, 1905; R.F.A., 1906. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 2nd Lowland Bde. Served—Home, 1914-15; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, May 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Major.

#### ALLAN (or RITCHIE), MARGARET STEPHEN, M.A.,

d. of James A.; b. Methlick, 28 Apr. 1891. M.A., 1917. War work—Secretary (Civil Liabilities Dept.), Military service, 2 years.

#### ALLAN, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of James A.; b. Methlick, 3 July 1887. M.B., 1909; D.P.H., 1912. Lieut., General List, 25 Feb. 1915. Served—Exped. Force to Cameroons, West Africa, Feb.–Dec. 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Hllardyce, Alexander, M.A., 1904, B.L., 1907; p. 10.

#### ALLARDYCE, GAVIN LEITH, M.A.,

s. of James A.; b. Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 12 Sept. 1885. M.A., 1905; W.S., Ed., 1909. Pte., 2nd H.A.C. (Infy.), 3 May 1915. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1916; attd. 4th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1918-19; France, Feb. 1917—Mar. 1918, Sept.—Oct. 1918. Prisoner of War, Oct.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1918.

#### ALLARDYCE, ISABELLA.

d. of William A.; b. Rothiemay, 5 Dec. 1885. Arts, 1904-05. War work—Clerk, Admiralty Naval Store Office, Aberdeen, Aug. 1915-Aug. 1917.

#### ALLARDYCE, MARIAN JANE, M.A.,

d. of William A.; b. Rothiemay, 3 May 1890. M.A., 1912. War work—Recruiting under Ministry of Labour for Women's War Service, Munition workers and W.A.A.C.S., 1915-17.

## ALLARDYCE, ROBERT MOIR, M.A.,

s. of William A.; b. Rothiemay, 22 May 1882. M.A. (II. Cl.), 1902. Capt., Jr. Div. O.T.C. Commd., 6th A. and S. Hrs., 19 Dec. 1909. Mobilized Capt., Aug. 1914; attd. 1/6th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., 27 Oct. 1918.

### ALLISON, ERNEST RUSSELL, B.Sc., .

s. of John S. R.; b. St. Abbs, 10 Aug. 1897. B.Sc., 1921. Enlisted, 188 Special Coy., R.E., 31 July 1915. Served—France, Aug. 1915–June 1918; Home, July–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant. Commd. (after demobilization), Royal Scots, 11 Mar. 1919.

#### ALSOP, ELVIDGE,

s. of James A.; b. Inverurie, 9 May 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R. Batt. Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1917. Served with 171st Highl. Cyclist Batt. Royal Hrs. Home, Scotland, Ireland, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting L./Corporal.

#### ANDERSON, ALEXANDER,

s. of George A.; b. Forgue, 18 Oct. 1899. Sc., 1915-16. Cadet, 7th O.S.A. Bath, 1 June 1918. Commd., 4 Nov. 1918. Served—Home, 5 months; Belgium, 3 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ANDERSON, ALEXANDER,

s. of David A.; b. Nigg, Mearns, 15 July 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 15 July 1917. Served—U.K., France. Final rank, Private.

## ANDERSON, ALEXANDER GREIG, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James A.; b. Old Deer, 31 Mar. 1885. M.A., 1905; M.B. (Hons.), 1909; McRobert Fellow.; M.D. (Hons.), 1914; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1916. Commd., R.A.M.C., 20 June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; Salonika, Aug. 1916—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Major. Mentd., 1918.

#### ANDERSON, ALEXANDER MILNE HENRY,

s. of Alex. J. M. A.; b. Forgue, 6 Nov. 1899. Sc., 1917. Pte., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 30 May 1918. Home service, 9 months. Final rank, Private.

#### ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD STIRLING KENNEDY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander A.; b. Garvock, Kincardineshire, 17 Dec. 1887. M.A., 1909; M.B. (dist), 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 10 Oct. 1914; attd. 6th Queen's Regt., 150th (R.N.) Fld. Amb., etc. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Major. M.C., Aug. 1916. Bar to M.C., Jan. 1917. D.S.O., Dec. 1917. Mentd., June 1918.

#### ANDERSON, ALEXANDER VASS, M.B.,

s of James W. A.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Nov. 1856. M.B., 1880. Commd., I.M.S., 1 Apr. 1882. Retired Lt.-Col., July 1907. Returned to duty, Jan. 1915. War service—India, 29 Jan. 1915—. Name brought to notice of Govt. of India for valuable services.

## ANDERSON, ALEXANDER WILSON, B.Sc.,

s. of George A.; b. Forgue, 30 Apr. 1892. B.Sc., 1913. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), Mar. 1910; Gunner, R.F.A., Nov. 1915; commd., R.G.A., Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, May-Oct. 1917; discharged owing to wounds. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## ANDERSON, CATHERINE EMSLIE, M.B.,

d. of James A.; b. Maskiliye, Ceylon, 26 Dec. 1881. M.B., 1904. War work—M.O., Scottish Women's Hospitals, Salonika, Corsica, 6 months.

#### ANDERSON, CHARLES.

s. of J. K. A.; b. Aberdeen, 7 June 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 1/6th Gordon Hrs., 3 May 1915. Served—France, Nov. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### ANDERSON, DAVID, M.A., M.B.,

s. of David A; b. Aberdeen, 28 May 1882. M.A., 1904; M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915; attd. No. 6 Staty. Hospl., 1/1st W.R. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915-16. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### Anderson. David. p. 74.

### ANDERSON, DAVID GRANT,

s. of David A.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1889. Sc., 1911-12. Commd., R.F.A. (T.) (2nd Lowland Bde.), 10 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Mar. 1916–July 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## ANDERSON, EDWARD ERSKINE, M.A., D.D.,

s. of Alexander A.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 28 Dec. 1872. M.A. (Hons.), 1893; D.D., 1921. War work—Supt., Scottish Churches' Huts (51st Division), Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919.

#### ANDERSON, ERIC DUNCAN,

s. of J. D. A.; b. Hoy, Orkney, 4 Mar. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., T.R. Batt. Cameron Hrs., Feb. 1917; transfd. 3rd Seaforth Hrs. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Flanders, Mar., Apr. 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### ANDERSON, FRANCIS, M.B.,

s. of Francis A.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 12 July 1881. M.B., 1904. Commd., R.A.M.C., 21 May 1915. Served—France, Belgium, 1915-16; Italy, Salonika, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### ANDERSON, HECTOR STEEDMAN.

s. of Alex. V. A.; b. Bombay, 14 May 1897. Arts, 1914-15. G.C., R.H.A. Woolwich, 6 months; 2nd Lieut., R.E., Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Germany, July 1916-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Anderson, James, p. 22.

Anderson, James Alexander, p. 110.

### ANDERSON, JAMES BRUCE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James A.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 22 Mar. 1881. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1910. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914.

#### ANDERSON, IAMES REID.

s. of James A.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Aug. 1897. Sc., 1914-15. Works Chemist, H.M. Factory, Oldham, Oct. 1915–Apr. 1918. Pte., 2nd Artists' Rifles, 16 Jan. 1916; joined unit, 21 Apr. 1918. Served—Home, 9 months. Final rank, Corporal.

### ANDERSON, JAMES STIRLING, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William A.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Dec. 1891. M.A., 1914 (II Ment 1919); M.B. (dist.), 1921; Ogston Prize. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., May 1910; A.U.O.T.C.; commd., 6 June 1917. Served—France, Flanders. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ANDERSON, JOHN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James A.; b. Inverallan, Morayshire, 15 Feb. 1876. M.A., 1897; B.D., 1900; Brown Scholar. Pte., R.A.M.C., 13 Apr. 1916; commd., C.F., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 13 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, Palestine, Egypt. Final rank, C.F., Captain.

#### ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John A.; b. Macduff, 5 Feb. 1886. M.B., 1908. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914; commd., 19 May 1915, attd. Scottish Horse. Served—Home, 6 months; France, 3 years 8 months. Final rank, Major. D.S.O., Jan. 1917. Three mentions.

#### ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John A.; b. Edinburgh, 3 Feb. 1887. M.B., 1916. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 4 June 1916. Served—France, July 1916—Aug. 1917; Scottish Command, 1917-18; Salonika, Army of Black Sea (Turkey), Aug. 1918—Jan. 1920. Final rank, Captain.

## ANDERSON, JOHN BLACKHALL, M.A.,

s. of John A.; b. Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, 18 Dec. 1866. M.A., 1890. Trooper, 1/2nd Scottish Horse, 1904; mobilized, 1914. Commd., 1916. Served—Home, 1914–Dec. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## ANDERSON, JOHN CHRISTIE-, M.B.,

s. of William A.; b. Aberdeen, 31 July 1881. M.B., 1904. Commd., R.A.M.C., London Fld. Amb., Nov. 1914; served in France.

## ANDERSON, JOHN FORD, M.D.,

s. of Alexander A.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 23 Jan. 1840. M.D., C.M., 1863. War work—Substitute M.O., South Marylebone Workhouse, 2 years, 1917, 1918.

## ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES HALL, M.B.,

s. of George A.; b. Peterhead, 22 Dec. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C., 1915-17. Pte., 40th Res. Batt., 4th A. and S. Hrs., 26 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

#### ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A.,

s. of Alexander A.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 6 Dec. 1870. M.A. (Hons.), 1890; Wilson Fellow, 1896. 1st cl. Mods. Oxon., 1893; 1st cl. Litt. Hum., 1895; B.A., 1896; M.A., 1899. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Ministry of Labour, Labour Regulation and Wages Arbitration Depts., 1916-19.

#### ANDERSON, MURDOCH CHRISTIE, M.A.,

s. of Robert A.; b. Fraserburgh, 8 Dec. 1863. M.A., 1885; LL.B. (Ed.), 1890. Commd., 1st Kinross-shire Volunteers, Nov. 1916. Chairman, Kinross Vol. War Workers' Organization.

## ANDERSON, NORMAN WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of James McK. A.; b. Fraserburgh, 8 Feb. 1871. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Died, 10 Mar. 1918.

#### ANDERSON, ROBERT,

s. of George S. A.; b. Banchory, 22 June 1878. Med., 1897-1901. French Foreign Legion, Nov. 1914–Mar. 1915. Cpl., 1st Devonshire Regt., Apr. 1915; Lieut., 7th Somerset L.I., Oct. 1917. Served—Belgium, France. Prisoner of War, Mar. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ANDERSON, ROBERT JOHN,

s. of R. J. A.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Apr. 1882. Sc., 1899-1901. 2nd Lieut., 1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (T.), 30 Sept. 1914; attd. 320th Bde., 8th Bde., 3rd Lahore Division. Served—Home, 1914-16; Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### ANDERSON, ROBERT JOHN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William A.; b. Fyvie, 30 Sept. 1891. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 6 months; France, 6 months; Home. Final rank, Cadet.

#### ANDERSON, ROBERT MOIR LECHMERE, M.B.,

s. of David L. A.; b. Peterhead, 13 Nov. 1887. M.B., 1910. Commd., R.A.M.C., 23 Oct. 1915. Served—Salonika, Dec. 1915-Oct. 1916; Mesopotamia, Persia, Mar. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## Anderson, Thomas, M.A., 1912; p. 71.

## ANDERSON, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of George A.; b. Forgue, 16 May 1886. M.B., 1909. M.O., Red Cross Hospl., Netley, 1914-15. Commd., R.A.M.C., 2 Feb. 1915. Served—France, Feb. 1915—Dec. 1918; Home, Dec. 1918—May 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. O.B.E. (Mil.), June 1919. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

#### ANDERSON, WILLIAM, B.Sc., M.D.,

s. of William A.; b. Kintore, 28 Sept. 1878. M.B., 1903; D.P.H., 1905; B.Sc., 1906; M.D., 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C. (during War). Neurologist, Military Hospls., Western Command.

Anderson, William. p. 62.

#### ANDERSON, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William A.; b. Peterhead, 6 Jan. 1895. M.B., 1919. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

#### ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

s. of William A.; b. Forfar, 29 Jan. 1890. Sc., 1908. War work—Member of N.W. Rly. Volunteers, India; Railway Engineer, "Communications," Waziristan Field Force, India.

#### ANDERSON, WILLIAM BLAIR, M.A., D.LITT.,

s. of William B. A.; b. Aberdeen, 28 July 1877. M.A. (I Cl.), 1898; Liddel Prize, Fullerton Scholar; D.Litt., 1916. 1st cl. (div. 3) Class. Tripos, Pt. I. Cantab., 1901; 1st cl. Pt. II. B.A., 1903. O.T.C., 1914-15, 1916-18. War work—Military Intelligence Dept., 1918-19.

Anderson, William Bruce, M.A., 1911; p. 52.

## ANDERSON, WILLIAM MCMILLAN, M.A.,

s. of Thomas A.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Nov. 1882. M.A. (III Math.), 1907. "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1902-07; Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915; commd., R.G.A., Dec. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Apr. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ANGUS, ANDREW, M.A.,

s. of George A.; b. Belhelvie, 12 July 1860. M.A., 1883. War work—Scottish Churches' Huts, H.Q. 3rd Army, Pas de Calais, France, Mar.—Sept. 1918.

**Angus. William.** M.B., 1907, M.D., 1909; p 109.

### ANGUS, WILLIAM STEPHEN, M.B.,

s. of John R.A.; b. Strichen, 10 Sept. 1885. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

### ANNAND, SARAH SCOTT,

d. of John A.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Oct. 1880. Arts, 1900-01. War work—War Dressings, 1916-18.

#### ANNAND, WALTER DINNIE, M.A.,

s. of John A.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Dec. 1885. M.A. (III Cl.), 1907; (II Eng. 1908). Pte., H.A.C., May 1917. Served—Home, May–Sept. 1917; France, Italy, Austria, Sept. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### ANNANDALE, JAMES SCOTT, M.B.,

s. of A. B. A.; b. Stonehaven, 29 Mar. 1887. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

#### ARCHIBALD, DAVID ADAM SIMPSON.

s. of T. A. S. A.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Sept. 1914. Served with 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 3rd Gen. Hospl., 82nd C.C.S. Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Dec. 1916, Sept. 1917—Jan. 1918; N. Russia, Aug. 1918—June, 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### ARCHIBALD, JAMES,

s. of William A.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Apr. 1896. Med., 1913-14. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 20 Sept. 1914; Inns of Court O.T.C. 1915-16; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 7 July 1916; transfd. 7th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1916, 1917-18; France, Oct. 1916-Apr. 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## Archibald, John. p. 85.

#### ARCHIBALD, JOHN WEBSTER, M.B.,

s. of Allan A.; b. Urquhart, 23 Apr. 1884. M.B., 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 21 Dec. 1915; M.O., 295 Bde., R.F.A., attd. 63rd Fld. Amb. Served—Home, Irish Rebellion; France, 6 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1918.

#### ARGO, GAVIN ALEXANDER EMSLIE, M.B.,

s. of Gavin E. A.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 25 Mar. 1891. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., 6 Aug. 1914. Served—France, Sept. 1914–Mar. 1919; Afghanistan, Mar. 1919—. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C.

#### ARKLAY, FRED HILL,

s. of Stewart A.; b. Dundee, 12 July 1900. Sc., 1919—. Transport Service, Cable and Wireless Officer. Served—East Africa, Australia, Aux. Sea Forces, 1915-17. Final rank, Hon. Lieutenant.

#### ARTHUR, ALEXANDER THOMSON, M.B.,

s. of David F. A.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 11 Nov. 1855. M.B., 1880. War work—British Red Cross Aux. Hospls., Cults, Aboyne, Murtle, Nov. 1914–Apr. 1919.

#### ASHER, JAMES CHESSER,

s. of Robert S. A.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Mar. 1892. U.D.A., 1912. Pte., R.A.S.C., M.T., May 1915. Commd., R.A.F., Mar. 1918. Served—France, 2 years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ASHER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander A.; b. Elgin, 25 Aug. 1893. M.A., 1919. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1912. Commd., H.L.I., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915–Sept. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## ASTIN, WILSON, M.B.,

s. of John T. A.; b. Huddersfield, 23 May 1863. M.B., 1894. Surgeon, R.N.H.S. "Drina" No. 3, attd. Grand Fleet, North Sea, Aug. 1914–Oct. 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 28 Oct. 1915. Home service. Final rank, Captain.

#### ATKINS, EILEEN MARY,

d. of George A.; b. Aberdeen, 8 June 1889. Arts, 1910-12. War work—R.N. Office, Aberdeen; Assist. Principal, W.R.N.S., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919.

#### AUCHINACHIE, ELIZABETH ELEANOR, M.A.,

d. of John A.; b. Aberchirder, 4 Dec. 1892. M.A., 1915. War work—Jr. Administrative Assist., Finance Dept., Ministry of Shipping, London, Oct. 1918–Sep. 1919.

Auchinachie, George Cameron, p. 12.

#### AUCHTERLONIE, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David W. A.; b. Stamford Hill, Middlesex, 6 Aug. 1883. M.A. (II Ment.), 1905. Trooper, 2nd U.P. Horse, Nov. 1910–Apr. 1917. Served with I.D.F., United Provinces, Bihar, Apr. 1917—. Final rank, Private.

#### AUSTIN, JOHN ALFRED, M.D.,

s. of William A.; b. Galle, Ceylon, 3 Sept. 1852. M.B., 1875; M.D., 1878. War work—M.O. to R.A.F. unit, Westbury, Wilts., Aug. 1917.

#### AYMER, ALEXANDER LINDSAY, M.B.,

s. of Alexander L. A.; b. Bervie, 3 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, 1914-20. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### AYMER, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of John A.; b. Laurencekirk, 12 Feb. 1867. M.B., 1889. Pte., Med. Vol. Corps, 28 Mar. 1917; commd., 30 Aug. 1917. Home service. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### AYMER, CHARLES ALASTAIR,

s. of Charles A.; b. Leslie, Fife, 11 May 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., Oct. 1916. Gunner, Ed.Univ.O.T.C.; commd., R.G.A., July 1917. Home service, Oct. 1916–Apr. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### BADENOCH, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Aberdeen, 11 June 1862. M.A., 1883. War work—Y.M.C.A. Hut and Hospl., Étaples, France, Mar.–July, 1917.

#### BADENOCH, ALEXANDER GUTHRIE, M.A.,

s. of Peter S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1919. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 28 Sept. 1915. Served with N. Midland Fld. Amb. Home,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years; France,  $1\frac{3}{4}$  years. Final rank, Private.

## BADENOCH, DAVID SUTHERLAND, M.B.,

s. of James B.; b Portsoy, 4 Apr. 1887. M.B., 1912. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 16 Sept. 1914; attd. 32nd, 81st, 113th, Fld. Ambulances Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Malta, Macedonia, July 1915—June 1918; France, Aug. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major.

Badenoch, 30hn, M.A., 1900; p. 65.

### BADENOCH, WILLIAM MINTY, M.B.,

s. of James B.; b. Portsoy, 20 Sept. 1883. M.B., 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., 27 May 1915; attd. 8th, 10th, Welsh Regts. Served—Gallipoli, July—Nov. 1915; Mesopotamia, Feb. 1916—Feb. 1917; France, Sept. 1917—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Aug. 1917.

#### BAILLIE, ALEXANDER MAIN, M.B.,

b. Nairn, 28 Sept. 1890. M.B., 1915. Pte., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., May 1909; commd., 4 Aug. 1914; Capt., Hampshire Regt., 29 July 1915. Served—Home, 1914-17; Mesopotamia, India, Sept. 1917–Sep. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### BAILLIE, DAVID MAIN, M.D.,

s. of David M. B.; b. Nairn, 6 June 1887. M.B., 1909; M.D., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 Feb. 1916. Served—Mesopotamia, India, France, May 1916–Feb. 1919; Home, 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### BAIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM,

s. of James B.; b. Macduff, 22 Mar. 1889. Sc., 1912-13. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 5 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Flanders, Feb. 1915–Jan. 1916. Wounded, Dec. 1915. Final rank, Captain. War work—Munitions, Chemical Warfare Supply Section, 1916-18. M.C. Three mentions, Dec. 1915, Jan. 1916, Aug. 1919.

## BAIN, IAN MACPHERSON, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Brechin, 3 June 1890. M.A. (I Cl.), 1910; 2nd cl. Class. Mods. Oxon., 1912; 2nd cl. Litt. Hum., 1914. Commd., 5th Black Watch, 27 Oct. 1914. Seconded R.E. (Signal Service). Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Mar. 1915–Oct. 1916; Home, 1916-19. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### BAIN, LAWRENCE WEIR, M.B.,

s. of Angus B.; b. Stornoway, 15 Sept. 1890. M.B., 1913; Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. Commd., R.A.M.C., 23 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1918; France and Belgium, Mar. 1918–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June, 1918. Mentd., June 1919.

#### BAIN, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of John B.; b. Udny, 31 July 1881. M.A., 1902. Enlisted, R.F.A., 17 May 1916. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

#### BAIN, ROBERT JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James M. B.; b. Brechin, 29 Dec. 1887. M.A. (H Ment.), 1909. War work—Y.M.C.A., Salonika, Feb.—Aug. 1917. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 2 Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; Abroad, Jan. 1918–Nov. 1919. Final rank, C.F., 4th Class.

#### BAIN, TORQUIL MACKENZIE,

s. of Duncan B.; b. Dingwall, 5 Mar. 1894. Sc., 1918. Pte., 6th Seaforth Hrs. (T.F.), 18 Apr. 1909. Served—Home, 2 years 4 months; France, Nov. 1915—Sept. 1916, Feb.—Aug. 1917. Final rank, Sergeant. M.M., May 1917.

#### BAIN, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1882. M.B., 1908. War work—Transport (Horses and Munitions for India), Aug.—Dec. 1914. Pte., 3rd D.C.L.I., 6 May 1915; attd. 76th Fld. Amb., 46th C.C.S., 15th W. Yorks, 19th D.L.I., 13th Y. and L.; commd., 7 Sept. 1917. Served—France, Germany, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### BAIRD, ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of Andrew B.; b. Glasgow, 17 Sept. 1858. M.B., 1880; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1890. Commd., R.A.M.C., 3 Feb. 1883; Lt.-Col., 3 Oct. 1903. War work—S.M.O. Hospl., Troops; Pres. Medical Boards, Worcester, duration of war.

BAKER, SIR JOHN, M.D.,

s. of Samuel B.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Oct. 1861. M.B., 1883; M.D. (com.), 1901. Commd., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1916. C.O., War Hospital, Crowthorne.

BALL, HAYWARD PERCY, M.A.,

s. of Percy M. B.; b. Agra, India, 25 Mar. 1880. M.A., 1901. Joined "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1898. Commd., 1st Batt. Rly. Volunteers, 1906. Served with Rly. Batt. I.D.F., 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

BALNAVES, JOSEPH WOOD,

s. of Robert H. B.; b. Brechin, 29 Apr. 1897. Med., 1918—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Mar. 1915; commd., 17 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Sept.–Nov. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

BARBER, PERCIVAL HENRY,

s. of Henry B.; b. London, 29 Oct. 1891. Sc., 1918—. Artists' Rifles O.T.C. Pte., London Regt., Artists' Rifles, 29 Nov. 1915. Commd., 1st Middlesex Regt., 3 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Mar. 1916–May 1917; Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

BARCLAY, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Nov. 1866. M.A., 1886. 2nd Lieut., Orkney R.G.A. (T.), 23 May 1910. Home service, Scapa Flow Defences, Aug. 1914–July 1917; Portsmouth Defences, July 1917–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

BARCLAY, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John S. B.; b. Forgue, 19 Apr. 1862. M.B., 1888. War work—M.O., 3rd V.B. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regt., Dec. 1914–Oct. 1919.

BARCLAY, JOHN McCONNACHIE, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Banff, 9 Feb. 1872. M.A., 1894. Volunteer, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1914-19. War work—Red Cross.

Barclay, Robert Stephen, p. 81.

BARKER, HORACE ARMSTRONG,

s. of William B.; b. Denbigh, N. Wales, 20 Feb. 1892. Med., 1913-16, 1917—. Cpl., 77th Labour Unit Coy., 1917.

BARNETT, JAMES WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Ballater, 7 May 1885. M.B., 1907. Lieut., I.M.S., 1 Feb. 1908. Served—France, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916; Home, 1917; Arabia, 1917-20. Final rank, Major.

#### BARRETT, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William J. B.; b. Mildenhall, Suffolk, 13 Nov. 1888. M.A. (I Math.), 1909; Boxill, Greig, Prizes. Pte., 9th H.L.I. (T.F.), 23 June 1915; commd., "E" Spec. Coy., R.E., 18 Dec. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1916-17; France, 1916, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### BARRON, ALFRED SAUNDERS, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George B.; b. New Byth, 10 Apr. 1890. M.A., 1912; B.D., 1915. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 1909; enlisted, 1/5th Gordon Hrs., May 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Nov. 1916–May 1917; Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Private.

#### BARRON, ARTHUR FALCONER,

s. of Robert B.; b. Fordoun, 7 Aug. 1893. U.D.A., 1911. Pte., Nyasaland Vol. Force, Aug. 1914–Nov. 1919.

#### BARRON, ARTHUR MORRISON,

s. of George B.; b. New Byth, 17 Aug. 1894. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., "U." Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1913; commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 26 Oct. 1915; transfd. R.A.F., Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 2 years 3 months; France, Belgium, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Aug. 1917.

#### BAXTER, ANDREW, M.D.,

s. of Andrew B.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Nov. 1870. M.B., 1892; M.D., 1897. Lieut. (M.O.), Cheshire Yeomanry, 1912; D.A.D.M.S., 1st Mounted Division; O.C. 2/2nd East Lancashire Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, 1917-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions, 1917, 1919.

## BAXTER (or THOMSON), AGNES VALENTINE, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

d. of James B.; b. Brechin, 13 May 1880. M.A., 1902; B.Sc., 1905; M.B., 1907; Fife Jamieson Medal. War work—Tempy. M.O., Anæsthetist and Lecturer, Dispensary, Sick Children's and Maternity Hospls., Aberdeen, 1916-19.

### BAXTER, JOHN THOMSON, M.A.,

s. of Andrew B.; b. Huntly, 15 Aug. 1876. M.A., 1898. Attested, 1915.

## BAXTER, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Oldmeldrum, 9 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T), 1914.

#### BEARSLEY, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A.,

s. of Frederick B.; b. Banbury, 10 Mar. 1850. M.A., 1870. Enlisted, 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs. (Co. of Aberd. Vol. Regt.). War work—Substitute teacher, Mull, 1918-19.

#### BEATON, FRANK, M.D.,

s. of Francis B.; b. Inverurie, 20 Sept. 1870. M.B., 1894; M.D., 1900. War work—Under T.F. Association and Red Cross Society; M.O., Ashington V.A.D. Hospl., 1915-19.

## BEATON, MURDOCH, M.A.,

s. of John B.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 8 Dec. 1869. M.A., 1895. 2nd Lieut., 4th Cameron Hrs., 20 Jan. 1903. Served—France, 18 months; Home, 3 years. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

#### BEATON, ROBERT MILNE, M.B.,

s. of Robert M. B.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Jan. 1854. M.B., 1883. Commd., R.A.M.C., 6 July 1916. Served—Cork, 3 months; War Office, 1 year. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Mar. 1918.

Beattie, James Walker, M.A., 1878, M.D., 1889; p. 94.

#### BEATTIE, WILLIAM FORBES, M.B.,

s. of William C. B.; b. Rothiemay, 23 July 1889. M.B., 1912. Acting Surg.-Lieut., R.N., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Atlantic patrol, 1914-15; North Sea, 1915-17; R.N. Hospl., Haulbowline, 1917-19. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

## BEDDIE, JOHN STOTT, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 21 Jan. 1885. B.Sc., 1904; M.B., 1907; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1911. Enlisted, N.Z.M.C., July 1915. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, July 1915–Aug. 1916. Final rank, Captain.

#### BEGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of James P. B.; b. New Deer, 9 July 1879. M.B., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Oct. 1914, attd. West Riding Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 8 months; France, Belgium, Apr. 1915–Feb. 1917; Salonika, Dec. 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

Begg, Benry, M.B., 1906; p. 46.

#### BEGG, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John B.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 7 Aug. 1872. M.A., 1898. War work—Q.M., Red Cross Aux. Hospl., Amsbrae, 1915-19.

Bell, Clifford Thistleton, M.B., 1896; p. 106.

#### BELL, HARRY MCARA,

s. of John N. B.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Apr. 1899. Arts, 1920—. War work—Inland Revenue, Glasgow, 1916-17. Pte., A.S.C., May 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; Salonika, Apr. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Private.

## BELL, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of David B.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Aug. 1864. M.B., 1891. War work—Surgeon, Transport Service, Colonies and the East, 1916-18.

## BELL, JAMES CLARK, M.D.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Jan. 1886. M.B., 1909; D.P.H., 1910; M.D., 1917. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 18 Apr. 1918. Served—France, Apr. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### BELL, JOHN HAMILTON,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1895. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., May 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915–Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant.

# BENJAMIN, KENNETH ONEAL KUMMAR.

s. of J. B.; b. Lahore, 24 June 1897. Med., 1915-17, 1919—. Gunner, R.F.A., June 1917. Served—Home, 6 months; France, Belgium, 1 year 2 months. Final rank, Gunner.

### BENJAMIN, LIONEL SHORTH KUMMAR,

s. of J. B.; b. Lahore, 3 Feb. 1899. Med., 1916-17. Enlisted, 7th Lincolnshire Regt. (116th T.R.B.), 1917.

### BENNETT, ALFRED HENRY, M.B.,

s. of Nicholas D. B.; b. Moonta, S. Australia, 11 Oct. 1867. M.B., 1891. Major, R.A.M.C., Keswick Hospl., Adelaide, 1915-18.

### BENNETT, THOMAS CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of Nicholas D. B.; b. Burra, S. Australia, 7 Dec. 1864. M.B., 1886. Joined A.A.M.C., 1906. Mobilized. Served—S. Australia, 1915-16. Final rank, Major. Died, 19 Oct. 1916.

### BENSON, JAMES SPEID,

s. of William H. B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 May 1873. Law, 1894-96. Pte., 1st V.B.G.H. (previously City of Aberd. Vol. Regt.), Nov. 1914; commd., Oct. 1916. Home service, Aberdeen, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BENTON, WILLIAM STEPHEN.

s. of William B.; b. Forres, 21 Jan. 1893. Sc., 1911-12. Mobilized, 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), Aug. 1914; Signal Service, R.E.; commd., R.E., May 1915. Served—France, Feb. 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BERRY, DOUGLAS WALES, M.B.,

s. of Andrew W. B.; b. Guildford, 4 Sept. 1887. M.B., 1915; D.P.H., 1921. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1910, attd. 1/1st Highl. Fld. Amb. Dresser, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-15; commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 31 Mar. 1915; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1/3rd Lowland Fld. Amb., etc. Served—Home, 1915-16; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Apr. 1916–Mar. 1920. Final rank, Major. M.C., "Gazette," June 1918. Mentd., Jan. 1918.

# BERRY, HARRIET ANN FORD, M.A.,

d. of James B.; b. Lumphanan, 22 Mar. 1886. M.A., 1908. War work—Secretarial Work; Chartering of Vessels for Govt., London, 1914-16; Vickers' Shell Factory, 1916-17; Service of Supply, U.S. Army, France, 1918-19; Administrative Work, Ministry of Munitions, Welfare and Health Section, 1917-18.

# BETENSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS WHITTAKER, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Bungay, Suffolk, 17 June 1894. M.B., 1917. O.T.C., Tonbridge School; A.U.O.T.C.; Tempy. Surg.-Lieut., R.N., Mar. 1917. Served—Atlantic and Home ports. Final rank, Tempy. Surg.-Lieutenant.

Beveridge, Bernard Gordon, M.B., 1912; p. 80.

# BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Tough, 4 Jan. 1864. M.A., 1884. War work—Y.M.C.A., Lecturing, B.E.F., Rouen, 1917, 1918.

### BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM DINGWALL BURNETT,

s. of William B.; b. New Deer, 26 Feb. 1892. Sc., 1912-13. Pte., Black Watch, Aug. 1917; served with Army Pay Corps; H.L.I.; Home 23 years. Final rank, Corporal.

**Bey. Udilliam.** M.B., 1876; p. 101.

# BINNIE, JOHN FAIRBAIRN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Stirling, 22 Apr. 1863. M.A., 1882; M.B., 1886. 1st Lieut, Med. Res. Corps., U.S.A. Organized Base Hospl. No. 28, Kansas City, 1917; served with above Hospl. at Limoges and 3rd Corps, A.E.F. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Cited for Service.

### BIRCH, JOHN COCKAYNE.

s. of Henry B.; b. Thame, 2 Nov. 1876. Med., 1895-97. Pte., 23rd Royal Fusiliers (1st Sportman's Batt.), Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1 year; France, Nov. 1915-Feb. 1919. Final rank. Sergeant.

### BIRNIE, DAVID ENGLEHART WESTWOOD.

s. of R. T. B.; b. Aberdeen, 15 July 1895. Sc., 1914-15. Commd., 5th Black Watch, 26 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C.

### BIRNIE, JEANIE MORRISON, M.B.,

d. of George B.; b. Fochabers, 25 Apr. 1896. Arts, 1914-15; M.B., 1921. War work—Orthopædic Hospl., London, 1917.

### BIRSE, WILLIAM MILNE, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Mar. 1889. M.A. (I Math.), 1910; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911; Arnott Prize. War work—Supervising Chemist, H.M. Explosives Factory, Oldbury, 1916-19.

Birss. Morman. p. 43.

#### BISSET, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Peterhead, 26 Jan. 1878. M.B., 1900. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1918. Home service, 6 months.

### BISSET, ALEXANDER ANDREW, M.D.,

s. of Colin B.; b. Knockando, Morayshire, 25 Mar. 1885. M.B., 1908; M.D., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 12 Apr. 1917; Major, R.A.F. Served—German East Africa, 8 months; Home, 14 months. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

#### BISSET, CHARLES BARRON,

s. of Peter B. B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Mar. 1900. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Ex. Res. Batt. A. and S. Hrs., Apr. 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

# Bisset, Edgar George William, p. 48.

#### BISSET, ELEANOR, M.A.,

d. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Oct. 1891. M.A. (II Eng.), 1914. War work—Clerical, Royal Soc., War (Chemical) Committee; Conjoint Board Scientific Societies, London, 1915-19.

### BISSET, ERNEST, M.B.,

s. of John P. B.; b. Glasgow, 1 Dec. 1877. M.B., 1899. Lieut., I.M.S., 1902. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914; attd. 110 Indian Fld. Amb. Served—Egypt, 1914; Dardanelles, 1915-16; Salonika, 1916-18. Final rank, Major. Mentd., July 1917.

### BISSET, IAN GORDON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 25 June 1889. M.A., 1909; M.B. (Hons.), 1914. "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 5 years. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1915. Served—Egypt, Italy, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

### BISSET, JOHN DAVIDSON, M.A.,

s. of William A. B.; b. Fraserburgh, 19 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1919. Pte., 3rd K.O.S.B., Apr. 1916; attd., 10th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); commd., 28 Mar. 1917. Served—France and Belgium, May 1917—Mar. 1918; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### BISSET, JOHN HENRY JACKSON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George B.; b, Aberdeen, 26 Oct. 1875. M.A., 1896; B.D., 1903. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, May-July 1916.

### BISSET, PETER SMITH, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John B.; b. Aboyne, 20 July 1866. M.A., 1891; B.D., 1894. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, May-Oct. 1917.

#### BISSET, ROBERT ROBERTSON.

s. of James B.; b. Macduff, 25 Feb. 1894. Sc., 1911-12. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized. Commd., Nov. 1914, attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15; Abroad, Jan-Mar. 1915; Home, 1915-16. Gazetted out on account of ill-health. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### BISSET, WALTER DAVIDSON.

s. of James D. B.; b. Peterhead, 23 July 1899. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th T.R. Batt. A. and S. Hrs., June 1917. Served with 3rd and 2nd Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Mar. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### BLACK, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Alexander T. B.; b. Alness, 7 Jan. 1885. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1909. Pte., 5th Seaforth Hrs., Sept. 1914; attd. 4th Seaforth Hrs.; commd., Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, July 1915—Mar. 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### BLACK, ALFRED ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John F. B.; b. Inverness, 31 Mar. 1872. M.A., 1895. Trooper, Cawnpore Light Horse Volunteers, Apr. 1896; transfd. I.D.F. Final rank, Trooper Sergt.-Major.

### BLACK, GEORGE CUMINE STRAHAN,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Jan. 1882. Arts, 1899-1900. Commd., I.A., Jan. 1902; Capt., 8th Rajputs, I.A., Aug. 1914. Served with 11th Rajputs, 24th Punjabis, Bushire Field Force. Mesopotamia, Mar. 1915–June 1917; Persia, Oct. 1918–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Major. O.B.E. (Mil.), 1920. Two mentions, 1916, 1920.

### BLACK, ISABELLA, M.A.,

d. of Alexander B.; b. Edinburgh, 10 Aug. 1889. M.A., 1910. War work—Enrolled Women's R.A.F., 1 Oct. 1918; Air Ministry, London, 1918-19; R.A.F., H.Q., France, May-July 1919; Army of the Rhine, July-Oct. 1919; London, Oct. 1919—. Mentd., 1919.

#### BLACK, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Elgin, 8 Nov. 1870. M.A. (II Cl.), 1891. War work—Red Cross, Simla, India, 1916-17.

### BLACK, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, I Mar. 1870. M.A. (I Cl.), 1890; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1894. Commd., I.M.S., 1896. Held post of Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab, 1914; Examination of Stores, Supplies, Munitions, India, duration of war. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# BLACK, MORRICE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Morrice A. B.; b. Brixton, Middlesex, 20 Mar. 1865. M.A. 1886. 1st. Lieut., Senior Cadets, N.S.W., Mar. 1912. Mobilized, 23 Oct. 1915. Served—Training Camps, Australia, Oct. 1915–Dec. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BLACK, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Charles B.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 11 Dec. 1866. M.A., 1886. Pte., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1917. Home service, 1917-19.

#### BLACK, WILLIAM ROSE, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Elgin, 30 Apr. 1868. M.A., (II Math.), 1889. 2nd Lieut., 3rd V.B. Seaforth Hrs., 1889; O.C., 6th Seaforth Hrs., 1913–Sept. 1914. Mobilized. Raised 2/6th Seaforth Hrs. In command 2/6th Seaforth Hrs.; 10th Works Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; Labour Centre, Scottish Command. Presently in command 6th Seaforth Hrs. Final rank, Lieut-Colonel. T.D. Mentd., 1919.

#### BONIFAS, EUGÈNE GEORGE HENRI,

s. of Bonifas; b. Mantauban, France, 16 Aug. 1878. Div., 1904-05. War work—Chaplain, Red Cross Hospitals, Aug. 1914–May 1915; Chaplain to the Fleet, 1915-16. Served—Dardanelles, Salonika, Corfu, Royaumont.

# Bonner, Douglas Gordon, p. 101.

### BOOTH, ALEXANDER GRAHAM,

s. of Alex. B. B.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Oct. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., Nov. 1914. Served with 309th, 88th, Fld. Amb. Home, 1915-17; France, Belgium, Aug. 1917–Dec. 1918; Germany, Dec. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Private.

### BOOTH, JAMES GRAHAM MacKENZIE, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James MacKenzie B.; b. Aberdeen, 17 June 1893. M.A., 1919; B.L., 1919. O.T.C., Glenalmond, 1906-07. 2nd Lieut., North Scottish R.G.A., 19 Aug. 1915. Home service, Scottish Coast Defences, 1915-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# BOOTH (or BROOKS), CATHERINE ANTONIA MARY,

d. of Williamson B.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Dec. 1895. Arts, 1917-18. War work—V.A.D. (nursing, storekeeping), Aux. Hospl., Eastbourne; 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Aberdeen, 1915-16, 1917.

# BOOTH, JAMES MACKENZIE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James B.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Oct. 1855. M.A., 1875; M.B., 1877; M.D., 1886. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., à la suite, attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-18. Died, 8 May 1919.

Booth. John Lvon. M.A., 1914; p. 89.

### BOOTH, PERCY,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Dec. 1893. U.D.A., 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910; commd., 1st Gordon Hrs., 1915; attd. 1/2nd King's African Rifles. Served—France, 1915-17; German, Portuguese, E. Africa, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Booth, William John, M.A., 1914; p. 101.

### BOTHWELL, ALEXANDER FAIRWEATHER, M.A.,

s. of Henry J. B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 July 1891. M.A., 1915. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., June 1915; commd., Jan. 1916. Home service, 1915-16. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BOWER, DAVID, M.D.,

s. of James B.; b. Inverkeilor, 16 Nov. 1853. M.B., 1876; M.D., 1878. War work—Tribunal, N.D.C., Bedfordshire, 1915-18.

#### BOWER, GEORGE HADDON, M.A.,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Oct. 1871. M.A., 1891. Pte., A.R.A. (V.), Oct. 1889; commd., 5th V.B. Gordon Hrs. (later 7th G.H.), Nov. 1891. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, May–Dec. 1916. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D. Mentd., Jan. 1916.

# BOWER, HERBERT HADDON,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Oct. 1876. Law, 1896-97. Commd., 2/4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 4 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, May 1916–Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1918; France, Belgium, Germany, Mar. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

# BOWIE, FREDERICK JOHN THOMAS,

s. of Frederick G. B.; b. New Hebrides, 28 Apr. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; served with 2/5th, 1st, 8/10th, 1/5th, Gordon Hrs.; commd., Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 1½ years; France, 2½ years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### BOWIE, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1888. M.A. (II Ment.), 1914, (II. Econ. Sc.), 1915. War work—Voluntary Investigator into Unemployment under Board of Trade, 1914. Gunner, North Scottish, R.G.A., Mar. 1916; commd., 3 Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Serbia, Bulgaria, Sept. 1917—Feb. 1919. Took part in capture of Jerusalem, Feb. 1918; pursuit of Bulgarians, Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Bowie, John. p. 31.

### BOWIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Apr. 1878. M.A., 1901. Attested, 1915.

### BOWMAN, ERNEST DRUITT, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James B.; b. Aberlour, 4 Oct. 1883. M.A., 1903; B.D., 1910. Pte., Nyasaland Vol. Res., Oct. 1917; commd., Nyasaland Field Force, Jan. 1918. Served—Nyasaland, Portuguese E. Africa, German E. Africa, 18 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BOWMAN, JOHN WILSON, M.B.,

s. of Alex. B.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., July 1917. Served—Amara, Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

### BOYD, ANGUS, MA.,

s. of Angus B.; b. North Uist, 3 Apr. 1884. M.A., 1907; Div., 1907-10. Joined Army Chapl. Dept., 16 Dec. 1915; attd. No 2 Gen. Hospl., No. 33 C.C.S., 2nd H.L.I. Served—France, 2 years.

### BOYD, EDMUND BLAIKIE, M.A.,

s. of David J. B.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Apr. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1916; Black, Liddel, Prizes. Gunner, R.G.A., Oct. 1916; Cadet, O.T.C., June 1917; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.), 1 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Belgium, Nov. 1917–June 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

JBoyd, 1Robert Adasson, M.A., 1910, M.B., 1913; p. 105.

### BOYD, THOMAS CRAIG, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert M. B.; b. Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, 18 Sept. 1882. M.A., 1904; M.B. (Hons.), 1908; M.D. (com.), 1909; Keith Gold Medal; Alex. Anderson Scholar. War work—Examiner of Recruits, Geraldton, W. Australia, 1915-18. Hon. Capt., A.A.M.C., Oct. 1916.

Brace, Percy William Humpbry, p. 103.

#### BRAID, FREDERIC LUNAN.

s. of Thomas B.; b. Newtyle, 12 Dec. 1888. Sc., 1904-07. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915; attd. 2nd (H.S.) Royal Scots, 2nd Royal Fusiliers. Served—Home, France, Belgium. Final rank, Private.

#### BRAID, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.Sc. (Agr.), B.Sc.,

s. of Thomas B.; b. Newtyle, 30 May 1887. B.Sc.(Agr.), 1913; B.Sc., 1914. 2nd Lieut., 7th Gordon Hrs., May 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; France, May–July 1915; attd. R.E., Gas Service (Defensive), Mar. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major.

### BRAND, ALEXANDER THEODORE, M.D.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Chicago, 14 Dec. 1852. M.B. (dist.), 1881; M.D., 1884. Major, R.A.M.C., 30 Aug. 1917. O.C., B Section, 2nd E. Yorks. Fld. Amb. (V.). Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Major. V.D.

#### BRAND, GEORGE,

s. of Wm. B.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1871. Law, 1892-93. Pte., 2/9th Royal Scots (Hrs.) T.F., Dec. 1914. Home service, Scottish Command Labour Centre, Blairgowrie. Final rank, Sergeant.

### BRAND, HAMISH DOUGLAS FERGUSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander T. B.; b. Driffield, 6 Apr. 1891. M.B., 1913. O.T.C., Uppingham, 1006-08: Pte., 5th Batt. A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt., 1008-12. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (Tempy.), 15 Aug. 1014: R.A.M.C. (Reg.), 1 Jan. 1017. Served—France, Aug. 1014-Apr. 1010. Captain, 1918.

### BRAND (or SHIRREFFS), MARY TAYLOR,

d. of William B.: b. Aberdeen, 14 Ian. 1875. Arts, 1903-5. War work—War Dressings (Sphagnum moss), Aberdeen, 1916-18.

### BRAND, WILLIAM HENRY EDEN-,

s. of William Eden-B.; b. London, 5 May 1875. Med., 1905-06, 1914; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1901; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1903; L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1901, etc. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 7 Sept. 1914. Served—France, 18 months; Home, 3 years. Final rank, Captain.

### BRANDER, CHARLES RONALD,

s. of Alexander J. B.; b. Aberdeen, 12 May 1896. Arts, 1913-14. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1915, 1916. Worked under Ministry of Munitions, Chemical Warfare Dept.; Instructor, Bombing School, London, 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### BRANDER, ERIC WILLIAM HARCOURT, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Alexander J. B.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Aug. 1888. M.A., 1910; LL.B., 1911. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1910. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, 1916-19. Final rank, Brevet-Major, 1918. Three mentions, 1917, 1918, 1918. Chevalier Ordre de Leopold (Belgium), 1921.

BRANDER, HUGH STEWART, M.A., M.D., s. of John B.; b. Dufftown, 29 Feb. 1880. M.A., 1899; M.B., 1903; M.D.(com.), 1906. Cpl., "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1897-1900. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1 June 1916. Home service, War Hospl., Keighley, 1916-19. Final rank, Major. Mentd., 1919.

### BRANDER, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 10 May 1876. M.B., 1901; M.D. (Hons.), 1910. Pte., Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1896. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1912. Mobilized, 1914. Attd. 1/3rd E. Anglian Fld. Amb., Norwich, 1914-15; seconded, Jan. 1915; restored to establt., May 1917; O. i/c Surgical Div. City of London Mil. Hospl., 1917-18. Final rank, Acting Major. Brevet-Major, 1919.

#### BRAYSHAW, HARDRESS, M.B.,

s. of Austin B.; b. Sheffield, 1 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine. Final rank, Captain.

# BREMNER, JAMES GEORGE,

s. of John B.; b. Strathdon, 29 July 1898. Med., 1916-17, 1918---. O.T.C., 1916-17. Trooper, Royal Scots Greys, 13 Apr. 1917. Home service. Final rank, Trooper.

> 9 \* 133

# BREMNER, JAMES MORRISON GARDINER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 23 Aug. 1866. M.B., 1894. Surg.-Lieut., 1st V.B.N.R., 1902. Mobilized Aug. 1914. Attd. 2nd East Anglian Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Served—Gallipoli (Suvla Bay landing); Canal Defences; Gaza and Palestine operations. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E., 1919. T.D., 1919. Mentd., 1918.

#### BREMNER, ROBERT GRANT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Boharm, Banffshire, 6 May 1887. M.A. (II. Cl.), 1908. Pte., 2/14th London Regt., Apr. 1915. Served—France, June–Nov. 1916, June 1918—Jan. 1919; Salonika, Nov. 1916—June 1917; Palestine, June 1917—June 1918. Final rank, Private. M.M., 1918.

# BREMNER, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Boharm, Banffshire, 22 Jan. 1885. M.A., 1907; Kay Prize. Pte., R.A.F., Sept. 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

#### BRODIE, HECTOR.

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Dec. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 53rd (Y.S.) Batt. Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1918. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Private.

### BRODIE, WILLIAM HUGH, M.B.,

s. of James B.; b. Elgin, 24 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 4 Dec. 1914. M.O. i/c 22nd Div. R.E. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1918-19; France, Sept.—Nov. 1915, Jan.—Nov. 1918; Salonika, Dec. 1915—Dec. 1917. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1917.

# Brooke, Henry Brian, p. 38.

#### BROOKS, ALEXANDER.

b. Culrain, 12 Nov. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 1/4th (Res.) Seaforth Hrs. Served with 1/5th Seaforth Hrs. Home, 12 months; France, Belgium, 18 months. Prisoner of War, 8 months, escaped Oct. 1918. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### BROOKS, JOHN HARLEY, M.D.,

s. of Robert H. B.; b. Alloa, 9 Apr. 1862. M.B., 1887; M.D., 1892. Major, R.A.M.C., 12 Aug. 1915. Attd. O. i/c Mile-end Mil. Hospl., London, 2 years. Lieut.-Col., May 1917. Relinquished Commn. from ill health, Nov. 1917.

### BROOMHEAD, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John B.; b. Ellon, 25 July 1867. M.B., 1893. Twenty-five years previous service as Chief Surg. and Corps Superintendent, Haslingden Amb. Corps. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Oct. 1916. Home service, Parkfield Camp, Oswestry, 1 year. Died, 9 Sept. 1919.

# BROWN, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Oct. 1902. M.B., 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Mesopotamia, 1915-16; India, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### BROWN, ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Feb. 1887. M.A., 1907; M.B., 1911; D.P.H. (credit), 1913; M.D. (com.), 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 2nd London Sanitary Coy., 21 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915–May 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., July 1919.

### BROWN, ALFRED, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William B.; b. Stockport, 3 June 1854. M.A., 1880; M.B., 1883; M.D., 1892. War work—M.O., 2nd Western Command Military Hospls., Manchester, 1914-19.

# BROWN, ALFRED JOSEPH,

b. Aberdeen, 12 Jan. 1887. Med., 1920—. Cpl., R.A.M.C., Feb. 1915. Attd. 4th Gordon Hrs. Commd., Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 2 years; France, Flanders, 3 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BROWN, ALICE ANNE. M.A..

b. Aberdeen, 2 Nov. 1895. M.A., 1918. War work—Soldiers' Red Cross Rest Room; Y.M.C.A., 1915-19.

### BROWN, ALLAN TURNER,

s. of Allan T. B.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Feb. 1892. Arts, 1912-14. Driver, R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.F.A., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; Gallipoli, 1915-16; France, Apr. 1916–Feb. 1917, Oct. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### BROWN, ANDREW HUNTER, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of James B.; b. Inverness, 25 Apr. 1890. M.A., 1912; B.Sc., 1912; M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., I.M.S., 1915.

### BROWN, ARTHUR RICHARDSON, M.A.,

s. of William A. B.; b. Edinburgh, 16 May 1875. M.A., 1896. War work—Member of Staff, War Trade Intelligence Dept., London, June 1915–Jan. 1919.

#### BROWN, AUGUSTA RUDMOSE, M.A.,

d. of Robert B.; b. Clapham, 27 Sept. 1881. M.A. (I Eng.), 1904. Minto, Caithness, Prizes; Seafield Medal. War work—Flax-harvest worker, Peterborough, July-Aug. 1918.

#### BROWN, BARBARA ANNIE, M.A.,

d. of George B.; b. New Deer, 19 Dec. 1896. M.A., 1917. War work—Civil Service (War Office), Sept. 1917—. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State, Aug. 1919.

### BROWN, FREDERICK WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.B.,

s. of David C. B.; b. Forres, I June 1891. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1918-19; Egypt, Palestine, Apr. 1916-Apr. 1918; France, Belgium, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., July 1918. O.B.E. (Mil.), 1919.

# Brown, George, p. 74.

#### BROWN, GEORGE TAYLOR, M.A.,

s. of George B. B.; b. Stonehaven, 3 July 1893. M.A. (II Cl.), 1919. Enlisted, R.A.F., 1 Aug. 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Corporal.

### BROWN, HARRY HERBERT, M.B.,

s. of Henry B.; b. Knaresborough, Yorks, 25 Feb. 1862. M.B., 1883. Joined R.A.M.C., 1886; Lieut.-Col., 1906. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1916.

### BROWN, HENRY HAVELOCK, M.B.,

s. of John B.; b. Peterhead, 10 Dec. 1857. M.B., 1886. Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914.

### BROWN, JAMES DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of James B.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Nov. 1892. M.B., 1918; Shepherd Mem. Gold medal. O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.; Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., Mar. 1916. Served—in Destroyers, Scapa Flow; Home; South and East Africa. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

# BROWN, JENNY BREWSTER.

d. of George B. B.; b. Bolton, Haddingtonshire, 26 Sept. 1897. Arts, 1918—. War work—Substitute linotype operator, 1915-18; V.A.D. Nurse, Aux. Hospl., Stonehaven.

# BROWN, JOHN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of J. Crombie B.; b. Haddington, 20 Feb. 1842. M.A. (M.C.), 1860; M.D., C.M. (Hons.), 1863; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1878; B.Sc. (Ed.), 1878. War work—M.O., Cape Town Free Dispensary (whole time service), Sept. 1917—Aug. 1919.

### BROWN, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Nov. 1876. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug 1917. Home service, Aug. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# BROWN, JOHN GATHERER, M.B.,

s. of John G. B.; b. Worthing, 17 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914; attd. Rifle Bde., Gordon Hrs., 2nd Fld. Amb., Irish Fusiliers, Essex Regt. Served—Home, 1914, 1915, 1917-19; France and Flanders, Nov. 1914–June 1917. Final rank, Captain.

Brown, Richard Gavin, M.B., 1903; p. 25.

#### BROWN, ROBERT, M.D.,

s. of James B.; b. Banchory, 2 Apr. 1883. M.B. (Hons.), 1905; M.D. (Hons.), 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C., 5 June 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, July 1917–June 1919; Home, 1919—. Final rank, Acting Major.

### BROWN, ROBERT NEAL RUDMOSE, D.Sc.,

s. of Robert B.; b. Clapham, 13 Sept. 1879. B.Sc., 1900; D.Sc., 1909. 2nd Lieut., Infantry, Unattd. List, T.F., 26 Oct. 1914. Home service, Admiralty War Staff, Intelligence Dept., 1915-19. Final rank, Captain (Royal Marines).

# BROWN, ROBERT WALKER, M.B.,

s. of J. L. B.; b. Forres, 11 July 1888. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 30 Apr. 1917. Served—E. African Exped. Force, 1917-18; Tyne Garrison Hospl., 1918; France, 1918-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### BROWN, THOMAS DUNCAN HUNTER,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Aberdeen, 3 June 1885. Law, 1905-07. War work—Ministry of Munitions (Explosives, Fuel Oil, Lubricants, etc.), 1916-18.

### BROWN, WILLIAM BRODIE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Peterhead, 10 May 1867. M.B., 1896. War work—M.O., 1/2nd Aberdeenshire Volunteers. Recruiting work, Deeside. Period of War.

### BROWN, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 9 Sept. 1883. M.A., 1904; Barty Prize. Joined Army Chaplains' Dept., Nov. 1916; attd. 1/6th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home 1916-17; France, Belgium, Italy, Mar. 1917–May 1919.

### BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A.,

s. of William B.; b. Kelso, 30 Sept. 1890. M.A., I Cl. (dist.), 1912; Liddel, Simpson Greek, Prizes; Seafield Latin, Town Council Gold, Medals; Ferguson, Fullerton, Scholarships. I.C.S., 1913. War work—Recruiting, etc., Madras Presidency, 1916-18. 2nd Lieut., I.A.R.O., attd. 1/88th Carnatic Infy., 11 Aug. 1918. Served—India, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### BROWNE, FRANCIS JAMES, M.D.,

s. of William B.; b. Raymochy, Co. Donegal, I Oct. 1897. M.B., 1906; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1919; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1914. Univ. Coy. R.A.M.C. (V.). Joined R.A.M.C., Sept. 1915. Commd., 16 Oct. 1915. Served—H.M. Hospl. Ship, "St. George," Oct. 1915—Feb. 1916. Requested by Secy. B.M.A. and Local M.P. to return to practice on account of urgent need of Doctors. War work—Tempy. M.O.H. and Sch. Med. Officer, augmented practice, Wales, Oct. 1916—Jan. 1918.

### BRUCE, ALEXANDER ERIC, M.A.,

s. of A. S. R. B.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Oct. 1897. M.A., 1921. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, St. John's Wood Cadet School, Nov. 1916; commd., R.G.A., 3 Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17, 1918-19; France, May 1917—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### BRUCE, ANDREW BUCHAN.

s. of George B.; b. St. Comb's, 31 Dec. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Deck hand, R.N.R. (Trawler Section), Apr. 1918. Patrol duty, English Channel; Escort duty, Bay of Biscay, Apr. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Deck hand.

# Bruce, Andrew Mitchell. M.A., 1908; p. 56

#### BRUCE, CHARLES,

s. of Charles B.; b. Bucksburn, 13 Sept. 1898. Law, 1920—. War work—Red Cross Ambulance, Aberdeen, 1914-17. Pte., 2/1st Lovat's Scouts, Jan. 1917; transfd. 1st Cameron Hrs.; 14th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1 year; France, Belgium, 1 year. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

### BRUCE, DOUGLAS WALTER, M.B.,

s. of Charles B.; b. Glenrinnes, Dufftown, 10 Dec. 1883. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1911. Mobilized, 1914. Served—India, Mesopotamia, 1914—. Final rank, Acting Major.

### BRUCE, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of W. S. B.; b. Banff, I June 1885. M.A., 1907. Pte., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., "U" Coy., 1903-06. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915; 2nd Lieut., Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 2 years; France 1½ years. Final rank, Acting Captain.

# BRUCE, EDWARD GEORGE, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Robert B.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Jan. 1893. M.A., 1914; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Pte., 5th Gordon Hrs., 1910; Sergt., H.F.A.; Lieut., R.A.S. Corps, 3 Dec. 1914; Capt., Tank Corps. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Captain.

### BRUCE, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Adam B.; b. Inverurie, 16 Aug. 1887. M.A., 1908. Pioneer, Special Companies, R.E., Nov. 1915; commd., R.G.A., June 1918. Served — France, Apr. 1916-Sept. 1917 Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BRUCE, GEORGE GORDON, M.B.,

s. of George B.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Aug. 1891. M.B., 1915; Keith Gold Medal. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Egypt, France, Salonika, Palestine, Jan. 1916–Mar. 1918; Salonika, Apr. 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

#### BRUCE, GEORGE SMITH.

s. of William B.; b. Portsoy, 23 May 1895. Sc., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2 Nov. 1914. Served with 2nd Cameron Hrs. Home, 1914-15; Mediterranean Exped. Force, May 1915-17; Salonika, 1917-Jan. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### BRUCE, HUGH GILBERT, M.B.,

s. of Robert H. G. B.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Apr. 1888. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914; attd. 6th A. and S. Hrs.

### BRUCE, JOHN MITCHELL, M.A., LL.D.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Keig, 19 Oct. 1846. M.A., 1866; LL.D., 1900; M.B. (Lond.), 1870; M.D., 1872; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1878. War work—Consulting Physician, King George's Hospl., London, 1914-19.

### BRUCE, ROBERT, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1905; B.L., 1906. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1908. Commd., R.E. (T.F.), 1914; attd. Highl. Div. Signal Coy. Final rank, Major. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1916.

#### BRUCE, ROBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Peter B.; b. Insch, 12 Nov. 1871. M.A., 1893; M.B., 1897; M.D., 1899. R.G.A., Univ. Bty., 1890-94; commd., Oct. 1900. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914; attd. 7th Gordon Hrs.; transfd. as Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; O.C. 1/3rd Highland Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, May 1915—June 1917, Oct. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. T.D. Three mentions, Jan. 1916, June 1916, Jan. 1917.

### BRUCE, ROBERT HUGH GILBERT, M.B.,

s. of Hugh G. B.; b. New Deer, 16 Oct. 1864. M.B., 1891. Capt., R.A.M.C. (retd.). Lieut., R.A.M.C. Home service, Med. Board, Edinburgh Castle; Prisoners of War Camp, Stobs. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### BRUCE, RONALD JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert B.; b. Aberdeen, 1 June 1889. M.A., 1911; M.B. (dist.), 1915; Ogston Prize. Enlisted, 5th Gordon Hrs. (T.), 1907; transfd. 1st Highland Fld. Amb., 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—France, Salonika, South Russia, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### BRUCE, THOMAS, M.A.,

s. of Thomas B.; b. Falstone, 4 May 1873. M.A. (I Cl.), 1895; Simpson Prize, Seafield, Town, Medals; Fullerton Scholar; B.A. (Cantab.), 1898; M.A. (Cantab.), 1914. War work—War Trade Intelligence Dept., Admiralty Intelligence Dept., Mar. 1917–Dec. 1919.

#### BRUCE, WILHELMINA, M.A.,

d. of John B.; b. Fraserburgh, 28 Feb. 1889. M.A., 1910. War work—Nursing, V.A.D. Hospl., Morpeth, 1917-18.

#### BRUCE, WILLIAM.

s. of William M. B.; b. Peterhead, 22 Aug. 1890. Arts, 1908-12. Pte., 67 Batt. Western Scots, C.E.F., Feb. 1916; attd. 124th Canadian Pioneers, 10th Canadian Engineers. Served—British Columbia; England; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Bruce, William George, p. 89.

#### BRUNWIN, ALLAN DEED,

s. of George A. B.; b. Braintree, 25 Jan. 1879. D.P.H., 1910; B.A. (Camb.), 1900; M.A. 1903; B.C., M.B., 1906; M.D., 1909. Camb. Univ. Rifle Vol., 1898-1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915. Served—France,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain. Hon. Assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916.

Buchan Charles, M.A., 1912; p. 78.

#### BUCHAN, DAVID, M.B.,

s. of Francis B.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Dec. 1874. M.B., 1896; D.P.H., 1897. War work—Anæsthetist, Dental Hospl.; Education Committee, Birmingham, 1914-15.

### BUCHAN, ROBERT WINTER,

s. of R. W. B.; b. Inverurie, 31 July 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.F., 28 July 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, May-Sept. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### BUCHAN, WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William B.; b. Aberdeen, 15 July 1894. M.A., 1916; M.B., 1918. Pte., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., Oct. 1915; Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1918. Served—Mesopotamia, Sept. 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

### BUCHANAN, DONALD, M.D.,

s. of Ewen B.; b. Barra, Inverness-shire, 13 July 1879. M.B., 1908; M.D., 1911; D.P.H. (Birm.), 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914; attd. 1st S. Midl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb. Mentd., Dec. 1917.

#### BUDGE, EDWARD STACK,

s. of James B.; b. Wick, 27 Feb. 1881. Sc., 1909-11. Gunner, Heavy Arty., German S.W. Africa, Feb. 1915. Trooper, 4th S. African Horse, Nov. 1915. Served—German S.W. Africa, German E. Africa, 2 years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### BULLOCH, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of John B.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Aug. 1868. M.B. (Hons.), 1890; M.D. (Hons.), 1894. War work—Member of Medical Research Committee (civilian) on Medical War problems, 1914-19. Chairman, Anærobic Committee. Consulting Bacteriologist, Darell Mil. Hospl., Duchess of Rutland's Hospl., 1917-19. Member, Army Pathological Committee, 1918.

Burgess, Duncan, M.A., 1868; p. 49.

BURGESS (or SIMPSON), ELSIE MARY, M.A.,

d. of James J. B.; b. Dyke, Morayshire, 17 Jan. 1895. M.A., 1917. War work—Munitions, Aberdeen, 1916-17.

BURGESS, JAMES JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B.; b. Inveraven, 19 Feb. 1863. M.A., 1884. Pte., 1st Morayshire Vol. Batt., 1916-19.

BURNET, JOHN RUDOLPH WARDLAW, LL.B.,

s. of G. W. B.; b. Edinburgh, 31 Dec. 1886. LL.B., 1911. Lieut., General List, 23 Apr. 1917. Home service (Recruiting Duty), 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

BURNET, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William B.; b. Calder, Lanarkshire, 17 June 1851. M.B. (Hons.), 1876; M.D., 1878; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1894. War work—Consulting Physician, War Hospl., Ealing; Princess Christian's Hospl., London, 2½ years. K.C.V.O., 1917.

BURNETT, ARCHIBALD REITH, M.A.,

s. of Joseph B.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Aug. 1881. M.A., 1903. Sapper, R.E., 24 June 1916. Served—France, Belgium, 1916-19. Final rank, Corporal.

BURNETT, CHARLES,

s. of Donald B.; b. Inverurie, 16 June 1899. Med., 1919—. Fife Jamieson Gold Medal, 1921. Pte., 20th H.L.I., 13 Feb. 1917; commd., R.A.F. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

BURNETT, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Kirriemuir, 11 Feb. 1900. M.A. (I Math.), 1921; Simpson Math. Prize; David Rennet Gold Medal. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1918. Cadet, Officers' Batt. Home service, 5 months. Final rank, Private.

BURNETT, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of George B.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Oct. 1892. M.A. (II. Eng.), 1920. Enlisted, 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 27 July 1916; attd. 1st Highl. Div. Frain, A.S.C.; 3/1st Scottish Horse Yeomy.; 1st Yorkshire Regt.; Supply and Transport Corps (I.A.). Served—Home, Aug. 1914—Mar. 1917; Egypt, Gallipolli, India, Afghanistan, Sept. 1915—July 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

BURNETT, GERRARD, M.B.,

s. of Wm. B.; b. Fraserburgh, 1 May, 1898. M.B. (dist.), 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R. Served in H.M.S. "Legion," 1917; later H.M.S., P. "Q" 63. Served—Home Waters (Base, Immingham Dock, Milford Haven), Oct. 1917–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surg.-Probationer.

Burnett, Jan Ellistair Ikendall, M.A., 1907; p. 61.

BURNETT, JAMES BEATTIE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Joseph B.; b. St. Cyrus, 5 July, 1865. M.A. (II Cl.), 1886; B.D., 1889. Chaplain—Coast Defences, Aberdeen; 2nd Lowland Bde., Hawick; Craigleith, Edinburgh, Mar. 1915—May 1916.

### BURNETT, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Fraserburgh, 11 Jan. 1864. M.A., 1886; B.D. (Ed.), 1890. Officiating Clergyman, A. and S. Hrs. Cpl., 3rd V.B. Royal Scots, Jan. 1917. Chaplain, Egyptian Exped. Force, Sept. 1919. Served—Home, 1917-19; Syria, 1919. Final rank, Chaplain 4th Class (Captain).

#### BURNETT, SIDNEY HARVEY, M.B.,

s. of Robert H. B.; b. Hampstead, 31 May 1868. M.B., 1891. Commd., I.M.S., 1892. Mobilized Lieut.-Colonel., commanding No. 6 Combined Fld. Amb., No. 25 Indian Gen. Hospl., No. 57 C.S. Hospl., S.M.O., Karum Front. Served—N.W. Frontier, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Persia, 1917-18; Mesopotamia, 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# BURNETT, THOMAS LESLIE FORBES,

s. of John A. B.; b. North Dakota, U.S.A., 29 Sept. 1885. Sc., 1902-05. Pte., M.T., R.A.S.C., Mar. 1915. Commd., R.F.C., Aug. 1915 (later R.A.F.). Served—France, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918; Home, 1918, 1919; Army of the Rhine, 1919. Final rank, Major. M.B.E. Mentd., Sept. 1917.

### BURNS, ANDREW SHERIDAN.

s. of W. S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Apr. 1900. Med., 1917—. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, 10th Officer Cadet Batt., Oct. 1918; served with 2nd Batt. Artists' Rifles. Home service, 4 months. Final rank, Private.

### BURNS, EVAN MACDONALD, M.A.,

s. of William W. B.; b. Kiltarlity, 9 Dec. 1891. M.A., 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), Oct. 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.E., 7 Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; Belgium, France, Italy, Feb.—Nov. 1915, Oct. 1916—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

### BURNS, HENDRY STUART MACKENZIE, M.A.,

s. of John S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Apr. 1900. M.A. (I Math.), 1921; Boxill, Neil Arnott, Prizes. Pte., 1st County of Aberd. Vol. Batt., 1917; A.U.O.T.C., 1917-18; Cadet, R.G.A., Oct. 1918. Home service, Oct. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# BURNS, JOHN STUART, M.A.,

s. of John B.; b. Cairnie, 4 Dec. 1878. M.A. (III Cl.), 1899. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 4 Apr. 1917; commd., No. 8 O.C.B., 28 Nov. 1917; attd. 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs., 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# BURNS, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of William S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Sept. 1895. M.A., 1915. Pte., "E" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), May 1911; transfd. R.A.M.C., attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., May 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Discharged to finish medical studies. Commd., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1918. Home service, 1914-15; France (Y.M.C.A.), 1915; Salonika, Turkey in Asia, Nov. 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

# BURR, ALFRED HAMILTON, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Robert B.; b. Aberdeen, 14 June 1886. M.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1914. Pioneer Chemist, 2nd Provl. Coy., R.E., Apr. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Munition work, Government Chemical Laboratories, 1916-19.

### BURR, GEORGE PATERSON, M.B.,

s. of George P. B.; b. Aberdeen, 4 July 1888. M.B., 1911. Surgeon, R.N., served in H.M.S. "Monitor 31," 1916.

BURR, HARVEY GORDON, B.Sc. (Agr).,

s. of John M. B.; b. Millbrex, Aberdeenshire, 25 May 1887. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte., Nigerian Land Contingent, Defence Force, 1915, 1916.

BURR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James B.; b. Kemnay, 16 Jan. 1890. M.A., 1911. Pte., 3/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.), 5 June 1915. Served with 3rd K.O.S.B., 16th Royal Scots. Home 1915-17; France, Nov. 1917–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

BUTCHART, HENRY JACKSON, B.L.,

s. of James S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Apr. 1882. B.L. (dist.), 1905. Enlisted, M.I. Coy., Q.R.V.B. (Royal Scots), 1905; 2nd Lieut., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1907. Joined Scottish Horse. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 2nd (R.) Regt. of Cavalry, Australian and N.Z. Light Horse and Mounted Rifles. Home, 1914-16; Egypt, Palestine, May 1916–Mar. 1918; France, Belgium, Apr. 1918–July 1919. Final rank, Major. D.S.O., 1918. Star of Roumania (Officer Class), 1919. Two mentions, Jan. 1918, June, 1918.

BUTCHART, JAMES ALEXANDER,

s. of James S. B.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Oct. 1877. Arts., 1896-99. Commd., R.F.A., May 1900. Served—France, Belgium, Oct. 1914—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., 1917. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

BUTTER, JOHN KEIR, M.D.,

s. of John B.; b. Forfar, 21 July 1856. M.B., 1879; M.D., 1881. War work—Examiner of Recruits, 1914-15; Special Constable, 1914-19.

CABLE, IAMES EWEN, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Forfar, 13 Sept. 1890. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., attd. R.A.F., 7 Feb. 1916. Served—Home, 1916, 1918-19; B.E.F., Apr. 1916–Oct. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

CAIE, JOHN MORRISON, M.A., B.L., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William S. C.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 20 Aug. 1878. M.A., 1899; B.L., 1902; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1905. Lieut., 1st Edinburgh Volunteers, Aug. 1914-17. War work—Under Board of Agriculture for Scotland.

CAIE, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William S. C.; b. Forglen, 15 Feb. 1874. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1900. Commd., 2nd E. Anglian Fld. Amb., 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, Aug. 1914–Feb. 1916. Final rank, Major.

CALDER, ANDREW,

b. Tyrie, 9 Oct. 1895. Sc., 1915-16. Pioneer, Special Bde. (gas), R.E., 4 Apr. 1916. Served—France, 3 years. Final rank, Corporal.

CALDER, CHARLES CUMMING, B.Sc., B.Sc (Agr.),

s. of Charles M. C.; b. Forres, 3 Dec. 1884. B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.), 1908. Pte., I.D.F., Nov. 1916; commd., I.A.R.O. (Agr. Directorate). Served—India, 1916-18; Mesopotamia, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Captain.

Calder, George Macbeth, M.A., 1915; p. 13.

CALDER, JAMES BLACK, M.A.,

s. of Walter C.; b. Strathy, Farr, 13 Sept. 1887. M.A., 1910. Served with 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. and 4th Gordon Hrs.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 15 Feb. 1915; attd. 51st Highl. C.C.S.; commd., 29 Oct. 1918. Served—Home, 1915, 1918; France, Belgium, May 1915–Oct. 1918, Jan.—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CALDER, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Old Aberdeen, 21 May 1875. M.A., 1900. Chapl., 4th Class, Austral. Exped. Force, 1917.

CALDER, JOHN,

s. of William C.; b. Nairn, 20 Jan. 1896. Sc., 1914-15. Gunner, R.G.A., 1916.

CALDER, WILLIAM MOIR, M.A.,

s. of George M. C.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 2 July 1881. M.A. (I Cl.), 1903; Simpson Greek, Liddel, Lyon, Prizes; Seafield Latin Medal; Fullerton, Ferguson, Scholarships; Croom Robertson, Wilson, Fellowships. B.A. (Hons.), Oxon. Manchester Univ. O.T.C. Capt., unattd. list Royal Marines, Nov. 1914. Home service, attd. Admiralty, Intelligence Division, 1916-19; attd. Brit. Delegation, Peace Conference, Paris.

CALLAM, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Glenbuchat. M.B. (Hons.), 1903; M.D. (com.), 1907; Shepherd Memorial, Anderson Gold, Medals; Murray Medal and Scholarship. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (Vol.), 1906. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Attd. E. Yorks Fld. Amb. Served—B.E.F., 5 Aug. 1914—20 Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Two mentions, Apr., Dec., 1918.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Ullapool, 14 Mar. 1879. M.A. (I Cl.), 1900; Simpson Greek Prize. War work—Under Ministry of Munitions (Shell and Gun manufacture), 1916-17.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER JOHN DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Kintore, 11 Jan. 1888. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1917. Served—E. Africa, 17 months. Final rank, Captain.

CAMERON, ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Oct. 1887. M.A., 1909; B.Sc. (dist.), 1910; D.Sc., 1915; M.Sc. (Man.), 1914; Fullerton Scholar; Carnegie Fellow. War work—Campaign of greater agricultural production in Canada (British Columbia, Saskatchewan), 1916-19.

CAMERON, BRADLEY MARTIN,

s. of James C.; b. Urquhart and Glen Morriston, Inverness-shire, 6 Oct. 1896. U.D.A., 1920. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, 27 Nov. 1915; transfd. 13th Batt. Middlesex Regt. Served—Home, 3 years; Abroad, 5 months. Final rank, Platoon Sergeant.

### CAMERON, CHARLES WILLIAM MORRISON.

s. of Charles C.; b. Inverurie, 13 Oct. 1900. Med., 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Gunner, R.F.A., 15 Oct. 1918. Served—Home, 2 months. Final rank, Gunner.

### CAMERON, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire, 22 June 1873. M.B., 1895. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 1911. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Served with 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb.; 3/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb.; 31oth H.S. Fld. Amb.; 46th Motor Amb. Convoy; 7th D.A.C. Home, 1914-17, 1918-19; France, Italy, Sept. 1917–Sept. 1918. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

#### CAMERON, DONALD, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Donald C.; b. Stornoway, 22nd Jan. 1876. M.A. (III Ment.), 1898; B.D., 1903. Joined R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 3 Sept. 1914; attd. 8th Royal Scots, 4/5th Black Watch. Served—Home, 1914; France, Nov. 1914–July 1916, Oct. 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### CAMERON, FRANCIS.

s. of Thomas C; b. Fordyce, 27 Aug. 1896. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 3rd (Res.) Gordon Hrs. 6 Feb. 1916. Served with 1/5th Royal Scots Fusiliers. Home, 6 months; Egypt, Palestine, 18 months; France, Belgium, 9 months. Final rank, Private.

Cameron, George Alexander, M.A., 1912; p. 76.

Cameron, Beorge Brown, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1915; p. 97.

### CAMERON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George G. C.; b. Glasgow, 9 Mar. 1874. M.A., 1895; B.D., 1900. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, May-Sept. 1917.

#### CAMERON, HAMISH SKINNER,

s. of James A. C.; b. Nairn, 23 May 1875. Arts, 1892-93. War work—Driver, British Ambulance Committee (French Red Cross), Vosges, with 7th French Army, Mar.—Nov. 1917.

# Cameron, Jan Ellistair, p. 35.

### CAMERON, JAMES,

s. of C. M. C.; b. Munlochy, 11 Aug. 1893. Sc., 1910-12. Merchiston Castle O.T.C. Commd., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—France, 4 Nov. 1914—Aug. 1916; invalided; Home service. Final rank, Captain.

# CAMERON, JAMES THOMSON, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Kintore, 24 Aug. 1890. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Feb. 1915; attd. 26th Royal Fusiliers.

# CAMERON, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Contin, 21 Oct. 1865. M.A. (III Ment.), 1898. War work—Gaelic speaking Chaplain (Navy). Home, 1918.

### CAMERON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William C.; b. Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire, 10 Jan. 1871. M.A., 1892; B.D., 1895. Chaplain, 4th Class (Capt.), 10 July 1915; attd. 2/1st Brigade, the Black Watch (T.F). Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Oct. 1916–Oct. 1917. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th class.

### CAMERON, JOHN WILLIAM GILLANDERS, M.A.,

s. of Levi C.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Nov. 1883. M.A., 1909. Gunner, R.F.A., 17 May 1916. Home service, 23 years. Final rank, Corporal.

### CAMERON, LEWIS LEGERTWOOD LEGG.

s. of John C; b. Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 5 Aug. 1896. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), June 1915. Served—France, Oct. 1915–July 1916. Final rank, Corporal.

### CAMERON, PATRICK STEPHEN GERRARD, M.B.,

s. of Peter C.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 2 Nov. 1892. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., 5 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CAMERON, ROBERT ANDREW,

s. of George C; b. Keith, 12 Jan. 1898. Med., 1916-17. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., Apr. 1917; commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Mar.—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### CAMERON, SAMUEL WOOD, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James C.; b. Woodside, 17 Feb. 1888. M.A., 1911; B.D., 1916. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-11. Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1917; 2nd Lieut., 4 Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1918—May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CAMPBELL, ADAM GORDON, M.A.,

s. of Adam C.; b. Petty, Inverness-shire, 16 Apr. 1874. M.A., 1894. Cpl., 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-19. War work—Y.M.C.A., Alsace Lorraine, 1918-19.

### CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Donald C.; b. Maryburgh, 12 Sept. 1885. M.A., 1912. Joined 4th Seaforth Hrs., 1904. Re-enlisted, Aug. 1914; commd., Jan. 1915. Served—Home, France, Aug. 1914—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Croix de Guerre (Gold Star), 1918.

### CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER ELMSLIE, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of Charles C.; b. Paisley, 19 July 1890. M.A., 1911; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1912; M.B. (Hons.), 1914; Matthews Duncan Gold, Keith Gold, Medals; Murray Medal and Scholarship; Lyon, Alex. Ogston, Prizes. Commd., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1915. Served—France, 1915-16; Home, 1916-17; Salonika, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### CAMPBELL, ALEX. GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Lossiemouth, 4 Oct. 1886. M.A., 1910. Rejected, Nov. 1915; accepted, 1916. Pioneer (Special Coy.), R.E., Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Sept. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Pioneer.

# CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER GEORGE LOVETT-, M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Kintail, Ross-shire, 20 Aug. 1866. M.B., 1895. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1902. Mobilized Lieut. Attd. Lovat's Scouts, 3rd Fld. Amb., 3rd S. African Regt., etc. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, Jan. 1916—. Final rank, Major.

### CAMPBELL, DAVID.

s. of Robert C.; b. Bower, 3 Aug. 1891. Sc., 1918—. M.A. (Edin.), 1913. Commd., A and S. Hrs., Aug. 1914; transfd. M.G.C. Served for duration of War. Final rank, Major. M.C. Bar to M.C., 1918.

# CAMPBELL, EVAN MACKENZIE,

s. of Donald C.; b. Knockbain, 14 Sept. 1886. Arts, 1905-09. War work—U.F. Church Tent, Cromarty; Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, 1915-16.

### CAMPBELL, FRANCIS WILLIAM FENTON HERALD, M.A.,

s. of Duncan C.; b. Moulin, 18 June, 1897. M.A., 1921. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1914. Served with 2nd Provl. Batt. Gordon Hrs. Home, Aug. 1914-16. Final rank, Private.

### CAMPBELL, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Lossiemouth, 10 Dec. 1887. M.A., 1910. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915; commd., 25 Jan. 1917; attd. 5th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, June 1917-Dec. 1918. Prisoner of War, 21 Mar. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CAMPBELL, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James A. C.; b. Hamilton, 24 Oct. 1879. M.B., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 16 May 1918. Served—Macedonia, June 1918—May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CAMPBELL, JAMES BERTIE,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Apr. 1885. Law, 1905-06. War work—Consulting Accountant to companies employed by U.S. Govt. in the production of war material.

### CAMPBELL, JAMES DOWNIE,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Oct. 1898. Law, 1919—. Pte., 4th H.L.I., 16 Sept. 1916. Served with 10/11th H.L.I., 1st Cameronians (S.R.), 4th Scottish Rifles. Home, France, 9 months. Final rank, Sergeant.

### CAMPBELL (or BURGESS), JANE WILHELMA, M.A.,

d. of John C.; b. Ardallie, 26 June 1885. M.A., 1912. War work—Govt. Insp. of Munitions, Georgetown, Renfrewshire, 1916-17.

### CAMPBELL, JOHN, M.A., B.L.,

s. of William C.; b. Newhills, Aberdeen, 21 June 1879. M.A., 1902; B.L., 1905. Commd., 49th Batt. Canadian Infantry, 1915; formerly Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs. Served—England, 1916-17; France, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CAMPBELL, ROBERT JOHN,

s. of James C.; b. Aberlour, 12 Apr. 1898. Arts, 1915-16. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs. (T.), 1912-14. Pte., R.A.M.C., 90th Fld. Amb., Apr. 1917. Served—France, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

### CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of Sylvester C.; b. Kinellar, 17 Oct. 1849. M.B., 1872; M.D., 1874. War work—Medical Bureau, St. Andrews, 1916-18.

#### CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Newhills, Aberdeen, 15 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; India, Mesopotamia, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Aug. 1918.

CANTLIE, SIR JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 17 Jan. 1851. M.A. (Sc. Hons.), 1871; M.B. (Hons.), 1873; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1877. Surg.-Lieut., London Scottish, 1881; Capt. Surg., Hong Kong Artillery; founder and first Commandant, Vol. Med. Staff Corps (afterwards R.A.M.C. (T.)), 1885-88. War work—Under British Red Cross. Raised and commanded first (No. 1 London) V.A.D. for men. Visited France and Belgium by invitation of War Office, 1917. Final rank, Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.), London. K.B.E., 1918. Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Imperial Order of Osmanieh (4th Class), Egypt.

### CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. London, 6 Feb. 1886. M.A. (I Cl.), 1908; Black Latin Prize. Commd., Indian Army (R.O.), 1915. Served with 105th, 103rd Mahratta L.I.; Directorate of Labour, Mesopotamia; India, 1915-17; Mesopotamia, 1917-18; Persia, 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1918.

### CANTLIE, NEIL, M.B.,

s. of James C.; b. Hong Kong, 11 Dec. 1892. M.B. (dist.), 1914; Fife Jamieson, Lizars, Shepherd Mem. Gold, Medals. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (Reg.), 1914. Served—Home, 1914; France, Germany, Oct. 1914—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Jan. 1918. Mentd., 1919.

### CARAYON, CHARLES P. D.,

s. of Charles P. D. C.; b. Vabre Taru, 14 Mar. 1880. Div., 1903-04. Protestant Chaplain, French Navy, Aug. 1914–Jan. 1918; French Army, Jan. 1918–Mar. 1919. Three citations à l'ordre du jour. Croix de guerre.

# CARDNO, ALEXANDER SMITH, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Fraserburgh, 29 Sept. 1864. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1904. War work—War Emergency Locum-ships, 1914-19.

# CARDNO, JAMES HALLIDAY, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Allan C.; b. Peterhead, 30 May 1890. M.A., 1912; B.Sc., 1915. Pte., 17th Scottish Rifles, Apr. 1917; Cadet School, No. 2, R.G.A. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### CARLE, JAMES,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Tyrie, 3 Jan. 1870. Law, 1893-95. War work—Under Ministry of Food, Aberdeen. M.B.E., Mar. 1920.

### CARLINE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, M.D.,

s. of Richard C.; b. Lincoln, 28 Mar. 1852. M.B., 1875; M.D., 1877. Major, R.A.M.C., Aug. 1919. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Attd. 4th Northern Gen. Hospl. Lincoln. Home service, 1914-18; M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., Lincoln, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

#### CARMICHAEL, MARGARET.

d. of Roderick C.: b. Applecross, 7 Mar. 1806. Sc., 1014-16. War work—Steel Analysis. Admiralty Laboratory, 1016-10.

### CARR. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CHRISTIE.

s. of William C.; b. Dunnottar, Mearns, 30 Mar. 1884. U.D.A., 1913. Gunner, R.F.A. (T.), Oct. 1915; 2nd Lieut., 30 Apr., 1917. Served—Home, 11 years; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C. Two mentions, Feb., July, 1018.

### CARRINGTON, WALTER MARSHALL,

s. of Frederick C.; b. Leeds, 17 July 1880. Arts, 1905-07. War work—Ministry of Pensions, Med. Service Branch, 1918—.

### CARTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Thomas F. C.; b. North Melbourne, Australia, 22 Feb. 1883. M.B., 1917; Alexander Ogston Prize; Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. Orthopædic Surg., Gen. Mil. Hosp., Edmonton, 1917-18. M.O., Transport (H.M.S. "Takada"), 1918-19.

### CASH, ROWLAND W.,

s. of John T. C.; b. London, 2 July 1883. Sc., 1901. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Infantry, 4 Aug. 1014: commd., 6 Nov. 1014. Served with R.F.C.: France, Palestine, 1014-18. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

CASSIE, ALEXANDER WHYTE, M.A., M.B., s. of George C.; b. Duffus, 6 Mar. 1877. M.A., 1897; M.B. (Hons.), 1901; Lizars, Anderson Gold, Medals. War work-Recruiting M.O., Royal Naval Div., Glasgow. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 27 Aug. 1915; attd. 7th Scottish Rifles. Served—Gallipoli, Egypt, Sept. 1915-Aug. 1916; Home, 1916-18.

#### CASTOR, CHRISTIAN FRANCIS, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Madras, 9 Nov. 1850. M.B., 1878. War work—Red Cross Hospitals, Glasgow, London, 1916-20.

### CATTANACH, WILLIAM MUNRO,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 27 May 1891. Law, 1913-14, 1914-15. Sapper, R.E., 20 Nov. 1915. Served with 2/3rd Highl. Fld. Cov., 81st Fld. Cov. Home, 1915-17; France, Belgium, Apr. 1917-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

### CATTO, ALEXANDER GODSMAN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John C.; b. New Pitsligo, 14 Dec. 1883. M.A., 1905; B.D., 1908. Univ. Coy., 2nd Scottish Horse. Pte., R.A.M.C., 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 21 Oct. 1915. Commd., Army Chaplains' Dept., 27 July 1917. Served-Home, 15 months; France, Salonika, 2 years. Final rank, Army Chaplain, 4th Class (Capt.).

#### CATTO, FORBES SHEPHERD.

s. of John C.; b. Fintray, 23 Feb. 1898. Med., 1917—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 27 Mar. 1914. Served with 5th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1914-17; B.E.F., June-Aug. 1917. Final rank, Corporal.

#### CATTO, PATRICK THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Fintray, 16 Apr. 1891. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; Egypt, Palestine, Apr. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# Catto. Robert Kilgour Thom. p. 42.

### CATTO, WILLIAM STEPHEN, B.Sc.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Apr. 1885. B.Sc., 1906. Home service, 2nd Lieut., George Watson's Coll. O.T.C., 1913; Capt., 1915; Lieut., 4th Res. Black Watch, Oct.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# Center. William Rudolf. p. 27.

### CHALMERS, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Garit A. C.; b. Ballarat, N.S.W., 20 Dec. 1872. M.B., 1898. Joined I.M.S., 1900. Mobilized Major, 1914.

### CHALMERS, DAVID MONTAGUE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Dec. 1861. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1884. Joined Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914.

# CHALMERS, FREDERICK GRANT DUNCAN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Robert C.; b. Stonehaven, 27 July 1894. M.A., 1916; B.Sc., 1917. Cpl., R.E., Chemists' Corps, 1915. War work—Research Chemist, Chance and Hunt, Birmingham, 1917.

#### CHALMERS, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George C.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 26 Oct. 1872. M.B., 1896; D.P.H., 1897. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 14 May 1917. Home service, R.A. Command Depot, Ripon, 1917-18.

#### CHALMERS, GEORGE OUINTON, M.A.,

s. of George C.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Sept. 1893. M.A., 1919. Cpl., "E" Coy., 4th Batt. Gordon Hrs.; transfd. Highl. Div. Signal Coy., 1915.

### CHALMERS, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James C.; b. Aberchirder, 22 Aug. 1887. M.B., 1912; D.P.H., 1913. Commd. R.A.M.C. (T.), 21 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1918-19; Egyptian Exped. Force, Nov. 1915-Nov. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Jan. 1919.

#### CHALMERS, JOHN ROBERTSON.

s. of James C.; b. New Deer, 7 Oct. 1883. Arts, 1902-05. Gunner, R.G.A., 1915. Served—China, 1915-17; France, 1918-19. Final rank, Signaller.

CHALMERS (or AINSCOW), MARY ANN, M.A., M.B.,

d. of James C.; b. Aberchirder, 19 Oct. 1892. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1916. War work—Substitute Med. Practitioner, Thirdley, Lancs., 1916-20.

CHALMERS, THEODORE, M.B.,

s. of Alex. B. C.; b. Inverness, 17 June 1884. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Mar. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

CHALMERS, WILLIAM SKEA.

b. Nigg, Mearns, 25 Nov. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Trooper, 3rd Scottish Horse, 22 Aug. 1914. Served with 13th Black Watch. Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika, France, Aug. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal. M.M., Nov. 1919.

CHAMBERS, EBER, M.D.,

s. of Henry S. C.; b. Middlesex, 22 Apr. 1848. M.B. (Hons.), 1873; M.D., 1891. War work—Substitute Med. Practitioner, 1 year; police duty, air raids, London.

CHANCE, CLIFFORD CUTHBERT, M.B.,

s. of Jesse C.; b. Battle, 28 Jan. 1890. M.B., 1911. Tempy. Surg., R.N., 10 Aug. 1914. Invalided. Tempy. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 Mar. 1917. Attd. Fld. Amb., 25th Div. D.A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., Cologne. Final rank, Major. M.C., 1918.

CHANCE, ROBERT MAXWELL, M.D.,

s. of Jesse C.; b. Battle, 16 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1910; M.D. (com.), 1912. Univ. Troop, Scottish Horse. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 74th Fld. Amb., Jan. 1915. Served—Home, France, 1 year. Relinquished commission. Red Cross work and R.M.O., War Hospitals, London, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR WILSON, M.B.,

s. of Henry C.; b. Birmingham, 8 Oct. 1862. M.B., 1886. War work—Under Red Cross and Ministry of Munitions.

CHEYNE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Lonmay, 3 May 1891. M.A., 1912. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1914; attd. 5th Gordon Hrs. Commd., Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, 1916, 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CHEYNE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 July 1891. M.A., 1912. Pte., R.A.M.C., 23 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Egypt, Apr. 1915—Aug. 1916; Mediterranean (Hospl. Ship), Aug.—Dec. 1916; Egypt, Palestine, Dec. 1916—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

CHEYNE, ALFRED WILLIAM HARPER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 30 Nov. 1891. M.B., 1914; D.P.H., 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1909. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. Served—France, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CHEYNE, DOUGLAS GORDON, M.D.,

s. of Walter S. C.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Oct. 1889. M.B., 1910; M.D., 1914; D.P.H., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 9 Oct. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, Italy, 1915-19; India, Apr. 1919—. Final rank, Major. M.C., Nov. 1918.

CHEYNE, JAMES DAVIDSON, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 16 June, 1867. M.A., 1889. Pte., 1st V.B. Morayshire Regt., Jan. 1917; 2nd Lieut., 2 May 1917. Home service. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CHEYNE, WALTER SMITH, M.D.,

s. of George C.; b. Aberdeen, 5 May 1853. M.B., 1876; M.D., 1887. Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908; retd., 1912. V.D., 1901. M.O., 157 Bde., R.F.A. and Highl. Bde., Aberdeen, 1915-16; M.O., City of Aberd. Vol. Batt., 1917-19.

CHEYNE, SIR WILLIAM WATSON.

s. of Andrew C.; b. 14 Dec. 1852. Arts, 1868-70. M.D. (Ed.). F.R.C.S. C.B. K.C.M.G. Consulting Surg., R.N., Aug. 1914. Served—Royal Naval Hospl., Chatham and elsewhere. Final rank, Surg.-Rear-Admiral.

CHINN, GERTRUDE ANNIE, M.A.,

d. of John H. C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 July 1889. M.A., 1912. War work—V.A.D. (war dressings), Banffshire.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Findhorn, 24 May 1899. Med. 1919—. Pte., Seaforth Hrs., 5 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 6 months. Final rank, Private.

CHITTY, EDWARD CHARLES,

s. of William C.; b. London, 8 Apr. 1895. Med., 1919—. Cpl., Special Bde., R.E., 6 July 1915; commd., 1 Oct. 1916. Served—France, July 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 21 Mar. 1918.

CHREE, GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George C.; b. Keig, 14 July 1864. M.A., 1885; B.D., 1889. Acting Chaplain to Scottish Troops. Home, 1915-16; Egypt, 1917-18.

CHRISTIE, ALEXANDER WESLEY, M.A.,

s. of George C.; b. Insch, 28 Mar. 1895. M.A. (II Math.), 1920. Gunner, R.G.A., Sept. 1915; commd., 3 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 2½ years; France, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CHRISTIE, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Rothiemay, 19 May 1868. M.A., 1890. War work—Presbyterian Minister, Naval and Military Forces, Orkney, 1915-19.

CHRISTIE, JOHN FARQUHAR, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Aug. 1870. M.A., 1891; M.B., 1895. Surg.-Lieut., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1899; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914. Not mobilized on account of ill-health. War work—Hon. Consulting Dermatologist, Military Hospitals, Aberdeen, June 1915—Dec. 1918. T.D.

CHRISTIE, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Robert C.; b. Durris, 31 Oct. 1873. M.A., 1897. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, Feb.-June 1918.

#### CHRISTIE, THOMAS, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Fochabers, 9 Mar. 1880. M.A., 1900. Capt., 6th Seaforth Hrs., 1901. Mobilized, 1914. Served with 11th Royal Scots Fusiliers. Home, France, Dec. 1914–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain. T.D.

### CHRISTIE, WILLIAM,

s. of Peter C.; b. Lindale-in-Cartmell, Lancs., 4 May 1880. Arts, 1903-05. War work—Munitions, Bolton, 1916-17.

### CHRISTIE, WILLIAM SAM, GEORGE,

s. of William C.; b. Dyce, 8 Nov. 1898. Med., 1919—. Pte., A.S.C., 25 May 1917. Served with Royal Scots. Home, France, Belgium, May 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# CHRYSTALL, STODART McLAREN, M.A., B.L.,

s. of Andrew J. C.; b. Auchterless, Nov. 1878. M.A., 1903; B.L., 1903. War work—Aberdeen War Savings Committee, 1915-19.

# Chrystall. William. p. 86.

### CHRYSTIE, JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A.,

s. of Gordon C. C.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 21 Feb. 1872. War work—Special Constable, Hon. Sec., War Savings Assocn., Eyemouth, 1917-19.

### CLAPPERTON, JAMES MARTIN, B.L.,

s. of Thomas C.; b. Fochabers, 21 July 1878. B.L., 1906. Joined V.B. Seaforth Hrs. (Morayshire), 1896; Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs.; resigned commn. 1913; rejoined, Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19; France, Jan. 1915–June 1916, Mar. 1917–July 1018. Final rank, Captain.

### CLAPPERTON, THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of Thomas C.; b. Fochabers, 10 Dec. 1883. M.B., 1907. Aberd. Univ. Troop (Scottish Horse), R.A.M.C. (Vol.). War work—British Red Cross, Rutland, 1914-16. Commd., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1916. Served—France, Oct. 1916–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Sept. 1918. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

#### CLARK, ALEXANDER WILSON.

s. of Alexander C.; b. Aberdeen, 12 July 1896. Sc., 1919—. Gunner, 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.F.), 11 Sept. 1914; commd., 24 Sept. 1916; attd. 24th Div. Arty., R.A.F. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, 1915-17; R.A.F., 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CLARK, ALLAN MACDONALD, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Oct. 1895. M.A. (I Cl.), 1920. Gunner, R.F.A., Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 9 months; Salonika, 2 years. Final rank, Corporal.

### CLARK, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David C.; b. Tough, 27 July 1888. M.A. (I Math.), 1910. Lieut., R.A.F., 1917 (previously commd. in S. Afr. Forces). Final rank, Captain.

CLARK, EDWARD JAMES,

s. of John C.; b. Inverness, 1 Aug. 1888. Med., 1912; M.B. (Ed.), 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1915. Served—France, 2 years 9 months; Home, 1 year. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Nov. 1917.

CLARK, GEORGE OGILVIE, M.A.,

s. of William L. D. C.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1894. M.A. (II Math.), 1915. Enlisted, Special Coy., R.E., July 1915. Served with R.F.A. France, Aug. 1915—Feb. 1917; Home, 1917; Italy, Oct. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant, R.F.A.

CLARK, IVO MACNAUGHTON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John C; b. Aberdeen, 12 July 1883. M.A., 1904 (III Eng. 1905); B.D., 1908. Chapl., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4th Class, Sept. 1915. Served with Black Watch, Royal Scots Fusiliers; France, Sept. 1915–Sept. 1916. Final rank, Hon. C.F., 4th Class.

CLARK, JAMES,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Jan. 1899. Med., 1916-19. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 79th T.R. Batt., H.L.I.; served with 3rd Roy. Scots Fusiliers, 11th Roy. Scots, 10th Officer Cadet Batt.; commd., 12th May 1919. Served—Home, 1 year 8 months; France, 4 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

CLARK, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of Thomas C.; b. Sorn, 14 Dec. 1879. M.B. (Hons.), 1904; M.D. (Hons.), 1907. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 3rd N. Gen. Hospl., Sheffield, 1915.

CLARK, JAMES ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.D.,

s. of James C.; b. Portsoy, 12 Aug. 1884. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 May 1917. Served—East Africa, Aug. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

CLARK, JAMES McKILLICAN, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Ardersier, 15 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1906. Lieut., West African Frontier Force, Dec. 1915. Served—(W.A. Med. Staff) Cameroons, Dec. 1915–Mar. 1916; East Africa, Nov. 1916—. Final rank, Lieutenant.

CLARK, JAMES WILSON,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Feb. 1881. Law 1903-05. Gunner, H.A.C., 1 Mar. 1917. Home service, Mar. 1917-Feb. 1919. Final rank, L/Bombardier.

CLARK, JOSEPH OGILVIE, M.A.,

s. of Joseph C.; b. Watten, 9 May 1885. M.A., 1910. Gunner, R.G.A., 5 June 1916; commd., 162 (S) Bty., Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Oct. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

CLARK, ROBERT JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James C.; b. Arnage, Aberdeenshire, 6 Feb. 1894. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1916; attd. 3/1st London Fld. Amb.

CLARK, RICHARD MACKIE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Kinglassie, Fife, 15 Dec. 1879. M.A., 1904. Joined R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 15 Dec. 1915; commd., 30 Mar. 1917, attd. 4th Highl. Mtd. Bde., R.G.A. (T.). Served—Home, 1917-19; Salonika, Oct. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### CLARK, ROBERT SELBIE, M.A. B.Sc.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Sept. 1882. M.A., 1908; B.Sc., 1911. Biologist, Shackleton "Imperial Trans-Antarctic Exped., 1914-16". Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 5 Jan. 1917. Served—North Sea, Jan 1917–May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CLARK, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D.,

s. of William C.; b. Kintore, 9 Mar. 1862. M.B., 1891; M.D., 1896. War work—Substitute Med. practitioner, member of Recruiting and Pension Boards, Aberdeen, 1915-19.

Clark, Tailliam Tronaldson, M.A., 1881, M.B., 1884; p. 107.

#### CLARK, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Ardersier, 4 June 1874. M.B., 1898. West African Med. Staff. Joined W.A.F.F., 7 Aug. 1914. Served—Cameroons, 1914-15. Prisoner of War. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., May 1916.

Clarke. Elustin Basil. M.B., 1915; p. 76.

# CLARKE, IAN ANDERSON, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 23 June 1890. M.A., 1911; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-12; 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Sept. 1914; seconded M.G.C.; attd. A.I.F. Served—Home, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918; Flanders, France, 1915, 1918. Final rank, Major.

#### CLARKE, JAMES BRYCE.

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Dec. 1883. Arts, 1900-04. War work—British Red Cross, Egypt, Mar.—June 1915. Capt., Egyptian Labour Corps, 20 Aug. 1915. Served—Gallipoli, Aug.—Dec. 1915; Suez, 1916; Palestine, 1917-19. Final rank, Major. O.B.E. Order of the Nile, 4th Class. Two mentions.

### CLARKE, WILLIAM ESDAILE CATTLEY, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Knockando, 27 Oct. 1864. M.A. (II Ment.), 1885. War work—Substitute Headmaster, Johannesburg, 1916, 1917; under Ministry of Food, London, 1917, 1918.

#### CLEPKENS, MAURICE FERNAND,

s. of Louis C.; b. Lille, 4 Feb. 1895. Med., 1914-15. Pte., 8th Line Regt., 20 Aug. 1914. Served—Belgium, France, Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915. Munition work, Jan.-May 1916. Final rank, Private.

### CLUNIE, THOMAS,

s. of James M. A. C.; b. Ladybank, 23 Jan. 1895. Med., 1919—. Pte., 17th Batt. Australian Infy., 13 Feb. 1916. Served—France, Belgium, 3 years. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

#### CLYNE, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Apr. 1886. M.B., 1910. Trooper, I.D.F., 6th Assam Valley L.H., 1914-17. Commd., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1917. Served—France, 1917–July 1918. Wounded. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., 1918.

#### CLYNE, HENRY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B. C.; b. Wick, 17 Aug. 1893. M.A., 1920. Enlisted, 1st A.F.A., (T.F.), 3 Feb. 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 86th (Fusilier) Bde; commd., 1 Aug. 1917. Served with 6th (Res.), and 2/5th Lancashire Fusiliers. Home, 1914-15, 1917; Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Mar. 1915–Feb. 1917, Oct. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CLYNE, JAMES WILSON, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Oct. 1875. M.B., 1901. M.O., Depot 17th London Regt., Aug. 1917. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CLYNE, JOHN MIDDLETON,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Apr. 1891. Med., 1909-10. Lieut., 12th London Regt. M.C., 1917.

# COBBAN, ALEXANDER LEE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Rathen, 22 Mar. 1869. M.A. (II Math.), 1889; M.B., 1894. War work—Civilian M.O., Training Camp, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Nov. 1915–Mar. 1917.

#### COBBAN, CLEMENT LEE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Rathen, 24 Mar. 1879. M.A., 1900. Commd., R.A., 1900; transfd. Indian Army, 1902. Mobilized Capt., 43rd Erinpura Regt., 1914. Final rank, Major. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1916.

### COBBAN, MARGARET SUSAN,

b. Edinburgh, 29 July 1895. Sc., 1913-15. War work—Red Cross (National Egg Collection for Wounded), N. Eastern Area, Scotland, 1917-18.

#### COCHAR, WILLIAM SMITH,

s. of Robert C. C.; b. Aberdeen, 29 May 1895. Med., 1915—. Aux. Sick Berth Res., R.N., 1916.

# COGHILL, JOHN GEORGE JAMIESON,

s. of David C.; b. Thurso, 3 Aug. 1898. Med., 1915-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1917; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Lancashire Fusiliers, 1 Aug. 1917; attd. 15th Lanc. Fusiliers. Served—Home, 16 months; Belgium, France, 8 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### COHEN, ALGERNON AARON, M.D.,

s. of Samuel C.; b. Newcastle, N.S.W., 25 June 1856. M.B., 1880; M.D., 1883. Captain, Australian Army Med. Corps, May 1916. Served—New South Wales,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

#### COLEMAN, ANDREW LESLIE EDMUND FILMER, M.D.,

s. of R. H. C.; b. Dartmouth, 3 Aug. 1885. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 18 months; France, 3 years. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Sept. 1918.

### COLES, RICHARD AMBROSE, M.B.,

s. of Richard E. C.; b. Petersfield, 4 Apr. 1871. M.B., 1896. War work—Substitute Med. practitioner, Red Cross Hospl. Work, Apr. 1916–Feb. 1919.

### COLLIE, FRANK, M.D.,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1864. M.B., 1886; M.D., 1889. Major, R.A.M.C., Feb. 1917. Home service,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years.

Collie. James Kirton, M.A., 1916; p. 48.

### COLLIE, JAMES STUART GORHAM, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James Y. C.; b. Cults, 19 July 1891. M.A., 1914; B.L., 1919. Gunner, R.F.A., 1909; commd., Mar. 1912; transfd. R.A.F. Served—France, Flanders, 1915-17; Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting Squadron Commander.

### COLLIE, JAMES WILLIAM,

s. of Robert P. C.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 22 Sept. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 1 June 1918. Served—Home, 8 months. Final rank, Private.

### COLLIE, SIR JOHN, M.D.

s. of James C.; b. Banchory Devenick, 15 Aug. 1860. M.B., 1882; M.D., 1885. Major, R.A.M.C., 1915; Col., A.M.S., 1916. War work—Member, Travelling Med. Board, 1915; Pres., Special Med. Board, London 1916; Hon. Phys., 5 War Hospls. Director of Med. Services, Director of Neurasthenic Institutions, under Ministry of Pensions, London. C.M.G., 1918. Mentd., Feb. 1918.

### COLLIER, JOSEPH HENRY, M.B.,

s. of Gershom C.; b. Buxton, Demerara, 30 Nov. 1867. M.B., 1894; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1893, etc. M.O., W. African Service, 1917.

### COLVIN, ROBERT COWAN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

b. Elgin, 11 Oct. 1891. M.A., 1914; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. Gunner, 6th Res. Bde., R.F.A., Sept. 1915; O.T.C., St. John's Wood, London; commd., 142nd Heavy Bty., R.G.A., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 18 months; France, Belgium, 21 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### COMBE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Skene, 8 July 1877. M.A. (II Cl.), 1899. Seconded from Consular Service, China, to serve with Chinese Labour Corps; Capt., 28 June 1917. Served—France, C.L.C. (2300 Chinese), July 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Received thanks of Army Council.

# Conner, Frederick Attenborrow, p. 32.

# CONNOCHIE, CHARLES CUMMING,

s. of James C.; b. Selkirk, 23 Mar. 1899. Med., 1916-17. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, R.F.C., Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Germany, Sept. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant, R.A.F.

### CONNON, MIDDLETON, M.B.,

s. of Richard A. D. C.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Oct. 1874. M.B., 1896. Commd., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1910. Mobilized. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Aberdeen 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

### COOK, HENRY BURNESS.

b. Cults, 23 Nov. 1896. Med., 1914-16. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., 11th Gordon Hrs., 3 Dec. 1915; attd. 1st Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 10 months; France, 18 months. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### COOK, JAMES WILL, M.B.,

s. of John W. C.; b. Alness, 29 Nov. 1862. M.B., 1884. Surg.-Lieut., 1st V.B. Lancashire Fusiliers, 29 Nov. 1896. Served with R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Mobilized. Home service, Aug. 1914–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major. T.D., 1918.

# COOK, JAMES SYLVESTER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Mar. 1889. M.A. (II Eng.), 1911; M.B., 1919. A.U.O.T.C.

### COOK, MARIA ANDERSON,

d. of Alexander F. C.; b. Tyrie, 15 Oct. 1881. Arts, 1901-03. War work—V.A.D. Nursing, Red Cross Hospl.; Canteen; War Savings Assocn., Oct. 1914–Apr. 1919.

# COOK, ROBERT HALDANE, M.D.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 14 July 1866. M.B., 1888; M.D., 1895. War work—Substitute Med. practitioner, 1914-19.

### COOK, WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN,

s. of George M. C.; b. Aberdeen, 21 July, 1883. Law, 1909-10. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, France, Belgium, Sept. 1914—June 1915. Wounded. Attd. Transport Dept., Admiralty—London, Archangel, Norway, Egypt, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. (Mil. Div.). Russian Order of St. Anne.

# COOPER, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Peterculter, 27 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1917; M.B., 1921. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Served with Machine Gun Sect., 1914.

#### COOPER, ALFRED WILLIAM HOWDEN, M.A.,

s. of Alfred A. C.; b. Bengal, 25 Aug. 1894. M.A., 1919. Inns of Court O.T.C.; commd., 4th Cameron Hrs., Apr. 1915.

### COOPER, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of John A. C.; b. Kennethmonth, 25 July 1883. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

# COOPER, JAMES, M.A., D.D.,

s. of John A. C.; b. Elgin, 13 Feb. 1846. M.A. (II Cl.), 1867; D.D., 1892. D.C.L. (Durh.). D.Litt. (Dub.). D.D. (Oxon.). Chapl., Broughty Ferry Arty. Vols., 1879; Chapl., Aberd. Engineers Vols., 1881; Army Chapl. (T.F.), 1st Class, attd. Univ. Cont. O.T.C. Home service, 1914—. V.D.

### COOPER, JAMES,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 29 July 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., May 1914; commd., 10 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Dec. 1915–July 1916. Wounded. Home, 1916-18. Italy (A.D. Rlys., G.H.Q.), Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

COOPER, JOHN, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John C.; b. Banchory, 29 Mar. 1895. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1915. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, Dec. 1915. Served with 6th Army Corps. Home, 1915-17; Salonika, Mar. 1917–June 1918; France, Germany, June 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

COOPER, JOHN RUSSELL.

s. of Patrick C.; b. Aberdeen, 31 July 1891. Law, 1919.— Fettes Coll. O.T.C.; Camb. Univ. O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.F.), 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 281 Bde., R.F.A. Served—Home, 7 months; France 3½ years. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Christmas 1917.

### COOPER, PATRICK ASHLEY, LL.B.,

s. of Patrick C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1887. LL.B., 1912; B.A. (Cantab.). Commd., 7th London Bde., R.F.A., Feb. 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.—Aug., 1915, Jan.—Mar. 1916. Wounded. A.D.D.G., Trench Warfare Dept., Ministry of Munitions, London, 1916-18. Final rank, Major. Brevet-Major, June 1918. Mentd., 1917.

### COOPER, WILLIAM BARNETT, M.A.,

s. of William B. C.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Sept. 1857. M.A., 1882. War work—Under British and Foreign Bible Socy. (presented 434,000 New Testaments to Troops), Canada, 1914-18.

#### COPLAND, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 4 Feb. 1868. M.A., 1890. Acting Chaplain, R.N.; officiating Clergyman, C. of E. Troops, Ardrossan, Irvine, 1914-19.

### COPLAND, JAMES GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James C.; b. Cromarty, 4 Sept. 1882. M.A., 1902; M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1914. Attd. Sheerness Mil. Hospl.; Nos. 8, 13, Gen. Hospls.; No. 10 Fld. Amb.; 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers; 4th C.C.S. Served—France. Final rank, Captain.

# Covland, Robert Ferguson, M.B., 1915; p. 80.

### COPLAND, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Torphins, 26 June 1886. M.A. (II Cl.), 1908. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 16 months; France, 2 years 3 months. Final rank, Private.

### COOUEREL, CHARLES ATHANASE,

s. of George C.; b. Paris, 15 Oct. 1895. Arts, 1912-13. Incorporé au 130ème Régiment d'Infanterie, Dec. 1914; Nommé sous-Lieut., le 31 Mars 1917; Lieut., le 31 Mars 1919; demobilisé, le 19 Sept. 1919. Croix de Guerre; trois citations, Oct. 1915, Juillet 1918, Nov. 1918.

### CORMACK, ALEXANDER ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Newhills, Aberdeen, 20 June 1891. M.A. (II Lat.-Fr.), 1913. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-13. Commd., Aug. 1914. Discharged. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1914; R.A.M.C., Nov. 1914. Finally discharged on account of health. War work—Allotment Holders' Assocn.; Boys' Forestry Camps, 1917-19.

- CORMACK, DOUGLAS JOHN, M.A., LL.B.,
  - s. of William C.; b. Lossiemouth, 28 July, 1885. M.A., 1916; LL.B. (dist.), 1920; Hunter, Lyon, Prizes. Gunner, R.F.A., Feb. 1916; commd., 20 Dec. 1916. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.
- CORMACK, EDWIN JAMES.
  - s. of William C.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 11 Aug. 1898. Law, 1919—. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 11 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, Egypt, India, Mesopotamia, Salonika.
- CORMACK, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A.,
  - s. of James C.; b. Auchterless, 20 Aug. 1890. M.A. (I Cl. dist.), 1912. Petty Officer, R.N.V.R., 28 Dec. 1917. Served—15 months. Final rank, Petty Officer.
- CORMACK, ROBERT, M.A.,
  - s. of Alexander C.; b. Halkirk, 23 June 1890. M.A., 1912. Gunner, R.G.A., 1917.
- CORNER, HAROLD HARTMAN, B.Sc. (Agr.),
  - s. of William C.; b. Inverness, 13 Aug. 1896. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Jas. Campbell Bursar in Agr., 1917-18. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1913. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.—June 1915. Wounded and discharged. Final rank, Private.
- CORNER, HUGH WOLFE,
  - s. of William C; b. Inverness, 9 Oct. 1898. Med., 1915-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 3rd Loyal North Lancs., 7 Apr. 1917; commd., 1 Aug. 1917; attd. 2/5th Loyal North Lancs. Served—Home, 1917; France, Dec 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.
- CORNER, WILLIAM, M.B.,
  - s. of William C.; b. Inverness, 25 Nov. 1893. M.B., 1916. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), July 1916; attd. 1st H.L.I. Served—Home, 1914-15; Belgium, Feb.—Sept. 1915. Resumed studies. Home, 1916; Mesopotamia, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. (Mil.), 30 Apr. 1919.
- CORNWALL, GEORGE ANDREW,
  - s. of Joseph R. C.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Aug. 1864. Sc., 1896. Joined R.E. (V. later T.), Feb. 1889. Mobilized, 1914. Home service. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.
- CORNWALL, WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.B.,
  - s. of Joseph R. C.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Apr. 1871. M.B., 1896. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1916. Served—France, Belgium, 20 months; Home, 10 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Apr. 1918.
- CORRIGALL, DONALD, M.A.,
  - s. of William C.; b. Walls, 5 June 1879. M.A., 1904. Sergt., 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs. Home service, 1917-19.
- CORRIGAL, JOHN,
  - s. of William C.; b. Kirkwall, 23 Dec. 1878. Arts, 1903-06. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916.

### COULTER, HENRY, B.D.,

s. of John C.; b. Warrenpoint, 11 Feb. 1880. B.D., 1912. Capt., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Dec. 1916. Attd., 6th Black Watch, 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—France, 19 months; Home, 5 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### COUTTS, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David C.; b. Exeter, 15 Oct. 1887. M.A. (II Eng.), 1910. Attested 1915; joined July 1916. Pte., 2/1st Highland Cyclist Batt. Home service, 2½ years. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

### COUTTS, DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Nov. 1883. M.B., 1905. Commd., I.M.S., 1906. Mobilized Major, Sept. 1914. Served—German East Africa, Nov. 1914–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Major.

### COUTTS, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. 8 Nov. 1854. M.B. (dist.), 1879. Joined R.A.M.C., Feb. 1881; retd. Lt.-Col., 1908. Re-employed. Home service; S.M.O., Newhaven; O.C., Kitchener Hospl., Brighton; Heart Hospl., Colchester; Med. Boards, Eastern Command, Aug. 1914—June 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

### COUTTS, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Towie, Aberdeenshire, 23 July 1861. M.A., 1882. War work—Officiating Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops in Training, Fife, 1914-17.

# COUTTS, JAMES,

s. of James A. C. C.; b. Aberdeen, 29 June, 1890. Law, 1910-11. Ptc., 6th Seaforth Hrs., Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 8 months; France, 3 years 11 months. Final rank, Sergeant. Mentd., 1918.

# Coutts. John Michie. p. 72.

### COUTTS, WILLIAM ADAMS, M.B.,

b. Aberdeen, 27 Dec. 1893. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C., 1914. R.A.M.C., Sept. 1918. Home service, 1918-19.

Coutts. William Ernest. M.A., 1912; p. 81.

### COUTTS, WILLIAM SHIVAS,

s. of James C.; b. Aberdeen, 1895. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Apr. 1913. Mobilized. Served with 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl.; 75th Fld. Amb. Home, 1914-18; France, Mar. 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Staff-Sergeant.

### COWAN, HENRY HARGRAVE,

s. of Henry C.; b. Aberdeen, 5 May 1879. Arts, 1896-99; Sc., 1905-06. Previously Lieut., Aberd. R.G.A. Commd., R.F.A. (T.), Oct. 1914; seconded R.E. (Field Survey Coy.). Served—Home, 1914-15, 1918-19; France, Aug. 1915–Nov. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

# COWAN, HORATIO WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Inverness, 18 Apr. 1874. M.B., 1886. M.D., 1909. Surgeon, R.N., 1897-1900. M.O., R.A.F., Stores Dept., Regent's Park, 1918.

### COWARD, ERNEST GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of James E. C.; b. Middleburg, S. Africa, 26 Aug. 1861. M.B., 1886. Joined R.A.M.C., 1 Sept. 1915. Home service, Huddersfield District,  $4\frac{1}{4}$  years. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions, Feb. 1917, Aug. 1919.

#### COWIE, ALEXANDER MITCHELL, M.B.,

s. of George C.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 14 May 1861. M.B., 1881. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1915 Home service, 3 years. Final rank, Captain.

# COWIE, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Ellon, 9 Aug. 1869. M.A., 1890; M.B., 1894; M.D., 1900. War work—Under British Red Cross, Bournemouth, 1914-17.

#### COWIE, CLEMENT ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 8 Feb. 1896. Arts, 1914-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Aug. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### COWIE, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 24 Mar. 1864. M.B., 1895. War work—Surgeon, Wimbledon Aux. Hospl.; British Red Cross Soc., Surrey Branch, 1914-18.

# Cowie, John Minchester, p. 49.

### COWIE, WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 29 Dec. 1871. M.A., 1892; M.B., 1895. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Apr. 1909. Mobilized Capt., attd. 4th London Fld. Amb. (T)., 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Mar. 1915—Nov. 1916. Invalided out of service. Final rank, Major. Mentd., June 1916.

# COWNIE, JOHN CAIRD,

s. of George C.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Dec. 1883. Law, 1910-11. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 20 Apr. 1916; commd., 27 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-18; India, Jan. 1918—Dec. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### COX, REGINALD TOM, M.B.,

s. of Ernest T. C.: b. Hanbrosant, Glam., 9 July 1892. M.B., 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1915.

### CRABB, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Robert C.; b. Laurencekirk, 10 Apr. 1850. M.A., 1869; M.B. (Ed.), 1875; M.D., 1877. War work—Dermatological Dept., Gt. Northern and Central Hospl., London, 1914-19.

### CRABBE, ALEXANDER EMSLIE.

s. of William T. C.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Apr. 1874. Med., 1891-95; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1898. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; Flanders, July-Oct. 1917; Home, till invalided out of service. Final rank, Captain.

#### CRAIB, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 17 July 1875. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, France, Home, 19 months. Final rank, Captain.

### CRAIB, WILLIAM GRANT, M.A.,

Professor of Botany. Appointed, 1920. F.L.S., F.R.S.E. War work—Timber examination and testing for Air Ministry, 1917—.

### CRAIG, ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Willesden, London, 6 June 1893. M.B., 1916. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1910; commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Salonika, Caucasus, Turkey, Feb. 1915—Dec. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### CRAIG, DOUGLAS, M.D.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Kippen, 4 May 1887. M.B., 1909; M.D., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Mediterranean, Mesopotamia, Afghanistan Frontier, Oct. 1915—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### CRAIG, ERNEST DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G. C.; b. London, 10 July 1888. M.A., (II Cl.), 1911. O.T.C., Oxford Univ., 1914-15. Pte., R.A.S.C., Oct. 1915; commd., Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Flanders, Mar. 1916–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### CRAIG, JOHN,

s. of James C.; b. Old Deer, 8 Apr. 1871. Law, 1899-1901. War work—Under Ministry of Food (Live Stock Section), N.E. Area of Scotland, Oct. 1917-20.

#### CRAIG, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Oct. 1884. M.A. (I Cl.), 1906; Black Latin Prize; B.A. (Oxon.), 1908. Pte., British Honduras T.F., 6 Aug. 1914; commd., 1 Jan. 1917. Served —British Honduras, Aug. 1914—.

# CRAIG, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Sept. 1898. M.B. (Hons.), 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, R.G.A., Apr. 1917; commd., N. Scottish R.G.A. (T.), July 1917. Home service, 10 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### CRAIG, JOHN INNES,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 17 June 1896. Sc., 1919—. Trooper, 2/3rd Scottish Horse, Mar. 1915; transfd. Imperial Camel Corps. Served—Home, 1915; Egypt, 3\frac{1}{4} years. Final rank, Private.

### CRAIG, THEODORE WATSON,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Nov. 1897. Sc., 1918. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Mar. 1915–Mar. 1918. Discharged owing to wounds. Final rank, Private. M.M., Nov. 1917.

## CRAIG, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William C.; b. Aberdeen, 18 July 1886. M.A. (II Cl.), 1907; B.D. (Hons.), 1913. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, Dec. 1916–Mar. 1917. Gunner, R.G.A., May 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, 3 months. Final rank, Gunner.

## CRAIG, WILLIAM JOHN,

s. of George C.; b. Grange, 5 June 1899. Med., 1917, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. War work—Coastguard duty, Buckie, 1914. Enlisted, 22nd Garrison Cadet Batt., Dec. 1917. Home service, 1917-18.

# Craig, William Tait, M.A., 1905; p. 100.

#### CRAIGEN, WILLIAM GORDON, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Stonehaven, 29 July 1884. M.A., 1905; LL.B. (dist.), 1908. Previously in 2nd Scottish Horse (Univ. Troop). 2nd Lieut., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.), 2 Sept. 1914; seconded for special duty, 29 June 1915. Home service, Chief Instructor, Arty. Training Schools, June 1915–July 1918. Invalided. Military Staff, Ministry of Munitions, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Major. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State, Feb. 1917.

## CRAIGHEAD, WILLIAM,

s. of William C.; b. Peterhead, 8 Dec. 1898. Sc., 1918—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 328th Fld. Amb., 5 Mar. 1917. Served—U.K., 2 years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

## CRAIGMYLE, ALEXANDER DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D. C.; b. Dunecht, 21 Apr. 1884. M.A. (II Eng.), 1907. 2nd Lieut., County of Aberdeen Vol. Regt., 1917; Lieut., 1918.

#### CRAIK, DAVID, M.A.,

b. St. Cyrus, 27 Dec. 1884. M.A., 1907; B.D. (St. And.), 1912. Colonial Chapl., India, 1913. Commd. (R.O.), 13 Nov. 1914; attd. 2nd Batt. N. Stafford Regt.; 45th (Rattray's) Sikhs; 11th Raiputs, Ind. Exped. Force Division, 1914-15.

#### CRAMB, FINLAY ROSS, M.A.,

s. of David C.; b. Alness, 9 Oct. 1890. M.A. (I Math.), 1912. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-12. Rejoined, Sept. 1914; commd., Oct. 1914. Served with M.G.C.; R.E. Served—Home, 2 years 4 months; France, Flanders, Germany, 2 years 8 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Mentd., Oct. 1918.

## CRAMOND, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of William A. C.; b. Forgue, 7 Dec. 1892. Arts, 1912-14. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Served with R.F.A. (Transport Sect.); Home, Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Aug. 1914–Feb. 1919. Final rank, – Lieutenant.

## CRAN, ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert C.; b. Kirkhill, 23 Feb. 1875. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 July 1915. Served—France, 1 year; M.O., Mil. Hospl., Nottingham, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## CRAN, CHARLES FREDERICK. M.A..

s. of George C.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Jan. 1878. M.A., 1899. Pte., 1st Sportsman's Batt., Roy. Fusiliers, Dec. 1914; 2nd Lieut., 5th Wiltshire Regt., June 1915. Served—S.W. Command, 1915; Gallipoli, Aug.–Nov. 1915; Mesopotamia, Apr. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Oct. 1918.

### CRAN, DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of George C.; b. Banchory, 12 Aug. 1890. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Apr. 1915. Served—India, Mesopotamia, India. Final rank, Major.

#### CRAN, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Tarland, 7 June 1852. M.B., 1875; M.D., 1877. Lieut., Gordon Hrs., 1876. War work—M.O., Durris V.A.D. Hospl., 1914-18; M.O., 7th Gordon Hrs., Banchory, 1914-16. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C. V.D. Mentd., 1918.

## CRAN (or TRINGHAM), HESTER ELIZABETH ERSKINE,

d. of George C.; b. Banchory, 12 Mar. 1893. Arts, 1912-13. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Aux. and Mil. Hospls., 1914-16; Brit. Red Cross Socy., Mil. Hospls., Wimereux, Calais, Le Tréport, 1916-18.

## CRAN, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of John C.; b. Rhynie, 24 Mar. 1870. M.B., 1895; M.D., 1904. Joined British Honduras Vols., 1897. Raised and commanded 2nd Brit. Honduras Contingent, 1916. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E., 1918. V.D., 1917.

#### CRANNA, ALEXANDER PARK, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Strichen, 30 Apr. 1888. M.A., 1910. Pte., Artists' Rifles, June 1916. Commd., Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1916. Served—France, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### CRANNA, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of Robert C.; b. Crimond, 4 Feb. 1877. M.B., 1901. War work—Surgeon, Red Cross Hospls., Bolton, 1914-18.

## CRANSTON, THOMAS, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 9 Feb. 1891. M.A., 1912. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1914; commd., Sept. 1917. Served with R.E. Home, 1914-15; Flanders, Mar.-May 1915. Wounded. France, Germany, May 1916-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.B.E. (Mil.).

## CRAWFORD, DAVID CHALMERS, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Alexander C.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 13 May 1879.
Driver, S. African Service Corps (M. T.), 12 July 1916.
Africa, Aug. 1916—Mar. 1919.
Final rank, Sergeant.

#### CRAY, HAROLD FREDERICK.

s. of Frederick C.; b. London, 10 Aug. 1895. Sc., 1918—. Pte. (Artists' Rifles), 28th London Regt., 29 Nov. 1915; commd., 7 July 1917. Served with 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt. Home, 2 years 3 months; France, 1 year 5 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# CRICHTON, ARTHUR, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William C.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 24 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1914; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1912; commd., 24 Feb. 1918. Served with Labour Corps. Home, 1914-15, 1916-18; Belgium, France, Feb.-Oct. 1915; Salonika, July 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Crichton, David Wood, p. 5.

## CRICHTON, JOHN ANDREW,

s. of William C.; b. Mintlaw, 5 Oct. 1899. Arts, 1918—. Joined 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1917. Pte., 53rd V.S. Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1917; attd. Sound Ranging Section, F.S.C., R.E. Home, 1917-18; France, Jan. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# Cricbton, Horman, M.A., 1911; p. 46.

## CROMBIE, DOUGLAS F. H.,

s. of John C.; b. Aberdeen, 9 June 1867. Law, 1887-89. Joined 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1883 (later 4th Gordon Hrs.). Mobilized Q.M.S., 1914. Discharged on medical grounds, Oct. 1914. Capt., City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1916-19. V.D. War work—Transport of wounded, 1915-19.

## CROMBIE, JAMES MELVILLE PATERSON, M.B.,

s. of Peter C.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Aug. 1873. M.B., 1895; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 1897. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), June 1908. Mobilized Capt., Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scottish Gen. Hospl., 1914-19; O. i/c Abdn. Mil. Dental Centre, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### CROOKSHANK, GEORGE COUTTS.

s. of George C.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Nov. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Cadet, R.F.C., 20 Nov. 1917; commd., 25 Aug. 1918. Served—Home, 16 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### CROUCHER, FRANCIS BENEDICT, M.B.,

s. of Joseph S. C.; b. Greenwich, 30 Nov. 1866. M.B., 1889. War work—Straits Settlements Med. Dept., during the War. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State, July, 1918.

## CROWE, CHARLES LEASK CRAWFORD,

s. of George H. C.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Jan. 1894. Med., 1919—. Pte., 5th Black Watch, Feb. 1913; commd., 7 Dec. 1915; transfd. M.G.C. (attd. 23rd Bty.). Served—France, Italy, 1914–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## Cruden, Alexander, p. 61.

#### CRUDEN, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Tyrie, 2 June 1850. M.A., 1873. Served 37 years 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps., Aug. 1915; commd., Dec. 1916. Served with 25th Durham L.I., Labour Corps. Home, 1915-17, 1918-19; France, July 1917-Apr. 1918. Final rank, Captain. V.D.

#### CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Old Deer, 1 July 1875. M.B., 1896. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.), attd. 1/7th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914. Died, 23 Mar. 1920.

#### CRUICKSHANK, BRODIE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James A. C.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 18 July 1847. M.A., 1866; M.B. (Hons.), 1869; M.D., 1877. Held commission Army Med. Dept., 1871-77. War work—M.O., Aux. Hospl., Nairn, 1914-18.

#### CRUICKSHANK, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. King Edward, 10 July 1881. M.A., 1905. Trooper, 3/3rd Scottish Horse, 24 Nov. 1915; commd., R.F.A., 13 May 1917. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Mar.-Aug. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## CRUICKSHANK, ERNEST WILLIAM HENDERSON, M.D.,

s. of George H. C.; b. Leith, 22 Mar. 1888. M.B., 1910; M.D. (Hons.), 1920. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Feb. 1915; attd. 28th Fld. Amb. M.O., 11th Roy. West Kent Regt., 41st Batt. M.G.C., 18th K.R.R.C., 11th Roy. West Surrey Regt. Served—Home, 1915; France, Italy, Cologne, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

## CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Samuel C.; b. Lochlee, Forfarshire, 31 Oct. 1891. M.A. (I Math.), 1913. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-13; Camb. Univ. O.T.C. 1913-14. Commd., 333rd Bde., R.F.A., 5 Jan. 1916; served with 330th Bde., R.F.A.; 66th Div. Sig. Coy., R.E. Home, 1916-17; France, Feb. 1917-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. Two mentions, Nov. 1918, Mar. 1919.

#### CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE PHILIP, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 1 Feb. 1900. Sc., 1919—. Joined 1st City of Aberdeen Cadet Batt., June 1915; commd., No. 1 Cadet Wing, R.F.C., 4 Feb. 1918. Home service, Feb. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Hon. 2nd Lieutenant.

## CRUICKSHANK, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James C.; b. Ellon, 18 Jan. 1866. M.A., 1888. 2nd Lieut., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., June 1916. Home service, 3 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## Crnicksbank, James, p. 10.

## CRUICKSHANK, JAMES BELL, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Airlie, 11 Nov. 1871. M.B., 1893. War work—M.O. i/c Alma Park Mil. Hospl., Manchester, 1915-19.

## Cruicksbank, James Orr, p. 3.

## CRUICKSHANK, LEWIS DAVIE, M.D.,

s. of Peter C.; b. Tarves, 3 Dec. 1875. M.B. (Hons.), 1902; M.D. (Hons.), 1906; Liddell Bursary, Keith Gold Medal, Duthie, John Murray, Phillips Research Scholarships; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1905; M.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1914. War work—M.O., Highlands and Islands, Med. Ser. Board, 1915-19; Substitute-Principal, Dunfermline Physical Training Coll., 1917-19.

## CRUICKSHANK, MARTIN MELVIN, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of George H. C.; b. North Leith, 22 Mar. 1888. B.Sc., 1911; M.B., 1912; Geo. Thompson Fellow. Interned, Berlin, Aug.—Nov. 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 28 Dec. 1914; attd. R.F.A.; R.A.F. Served—France, Macedonia, Palestine, Egypt, Jan. 1915—. Final rank, Captain.

## CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander C.; b. Monymusk, 16 Aug. 1857. M.A., 1879. War work—British Red Cross Socv., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1916-19

#### CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM DURWARD, M.B.,

s. of William C.; b. West Hampstead, 20 Feb. 1892. M.B., 1915. Dresser, French Red Cross, France, Sept.—Dec. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., 9 Aug. 1915. Served—U.K., 1915-16; British Salonika Force, Army of the Black Sea, Apr. 1916—Dec. 1919. Final rank, Major. Mentd., "Gazette," Jan. 1920.

#### CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM JENKYNS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John F. C.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Dec. 1884. M.A., 1905; M.B., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914; attd. East Anglian Divisional Royal Engineers.

# CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM WALKER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James S. C.; b. Auchterless, 8 Oct. 1880. M.A. (I Math.), 1901; B.D. (Hons.), 1915. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept. (4th Cl.), Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Germany, June 1916–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class. O.B.E. Mentd.

#### CRYLE, WILLIAM MIDDLETON, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 4 Oct. 1868. M.A., 1890. War work—Munitions, Sunderland, Apr. 1918–Nov. 1919.

# CULLEN, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Charles C.; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Aug. 1878. M.A. (II Eng., II Mod. Lang.), 1900. Pte., 1st Batt. City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt., Feb. 1916.

## CUMMING, ALEXANDER FARQUHARSON, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Alexander C.; b. Rothes, 23 Dec. 1882. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1906. Pte., 27th City of Winnipeg Vols., Oct. 1914; commd., R.G.A., 30 Dec. 1917. Served—Canada, 7 months; France, 2 years 4 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## CUMMING, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John C.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 10 June 1880. M.A., 1904. Joined "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Gunner, R.G.A., Nov. 1915; commd., Dec. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Belgium, May 1917–Apr. 1919; Army of the Rhine, Apr.—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# Cumming, Marianus Alexander, M.A., 1912; p. 7.

Cumming, Robert Scott, M.B., 1915; p. 110.

#### CUMMING, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William C.; b. Fordyce, 27 Mar. 1878. M.A., 1900. Pte., 2/5th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1914; transfd. 33rd A.A. Coy., R.E.; transfd. Tyne, E.E., R.E. (F.F.). Home service, Dec. 1914–Jan. 1919. Final rank, C.Q.M. Sergeant.

## CUNLIFFE, RILEY, M.B.,

s. of John C.; b. Over Darwen, Lancs., 1 Sept. 1865. M.B., 1892. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1916. Attd. St. Andrew's Hospl., Malta; 61st Gen. Hospl., Salonika; 17th Squadron, R.A.F. Served—Malta, Salonika, Bulgaria, Constantinople, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, Captain.

## CURR, ALEXANDER IAN.

s. of Alexander M. C.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Dec. 1898. Med., 1916-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 13 Aug. 1918. Service—North Sea (H.M.S. "Torrid"), Harwich, Sept. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieut.

# CURRID, JOHN GILBERT, M.A.,

s. of Patrick C.; b. Gateshead, 15 Mar. 1895. M.A. (II Cl.), 1919. Pte., 3rd Royal Scots, Jan. 1916; served with 1st Gn. Batt., H.L.I.; 1st Gn. Batt. Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1916-17; Overseas, Nov. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

## CURRID, PATRICK GRANT, M.A.,

s. of Patrick C; b. Brampton, Cumberland, 24 Aug. 1897. M.A., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Joined R.N.V.R., Aux. S.B.R., Feb. 1916. Home, 1 year; Abroad, 2 years 2 months.

#### CURRIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER.

s. of George C.; b. Grange, 13 Aug. 1896. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915. Served—U.K., 1915, 1916, 1917-19; France, Nov. 1915-Oct. 1916. Final rank, Sergeant Instructor.

## CUSHNY, ARTHUR ROBERTSON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of John C.; b. Speymouth, Morayshire, 6 Mar. 1866. M.A., 1886; M.B. (Hons.), 1889; M.D. (Hons.), 1892; F.R.S.; F.R.S.E. War work—Chairman of Committee, Royal Socy., on Gas Warfare; Member of War Office Committee, Investigations on poisonous gases, 1915-18.

#### DALGARNO, JANET SINCLAIR, M.A.,

d. of James Y. D.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Sept. 1896. M.A., 1917 (III Eng. 1918). War work—Inspector, Aeroplane Factory, Aberdeen, 1918-19.

## DALGETTY, ARTHUR BURNESS, M.D.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Fordoun, 25 Dec. 1869. M.B., 1892; M.D. (Hons.), 1900. A.U. Med. Staff Corps. Pte., 4th V.B. Royal Hrs., Nov. 1916. Home service, 1916-18.

## DALGLEISH, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Apr. 1880. M.B., 1906. Volunteered, rejected, 1916. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Oct. 1917. Home service, 1917-18. Final rank, Captain.

#### DALLAS, MARJORIE GORDON, M.A.,

d. of Alexander D.; b. Glasgow, 21 Aug. 1885. M.A. (II Cl. dist.), 1908. War work—Welfare Supervisor, Gretna, 1917-19.

## DANIEL, FRANCIS RENNIE,

s. of Frank D.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Sept. 1896. Med., 1919—, Sc. 1919—. Pte., Gordon Inf. Bde., Feb. 1914. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A. (T.F.), May 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1918, 1919; France, Italy, Sept. 1916-Aug. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., June 1918.

## DANSON, RT. REV. ERNEST LOGIE, M.A.,

s. of James M. D.; b. Arbroath, 14 June 1880. M.A. (II Ment.), 1902. 2nd in command, Negri Sembilan Civil Guard, F.M.S., 1915. Joined Malay States Vol. Rifles, Jan. 1916. Served, 2 years. Final rank, Chaplain, Hon. Capt.

## DANSON, JAMES GORDON, M.B.,

s. of James M. D.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Mar. 1885. M.B., 1908. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs.; Surg., R.N., 1910. Mobilized, 1914. Served in—H.M.S. "Warrior," "Veronica," "Hannibal"; Mediterranean, Scapa Flow, Irish Sea and Atlantic, Alexandria, Chatham R.N. Barracks, 1914-18. Final rank, Surg.-Lieut.-Commander.

## DASTOOR, JAMSHED KHORSHED, M.B.,

s. of Khorshed B. D.; b. Navsari, India, Feb. 1886. M.B., 1915. Lieut., I.M.S., 4 Nov. 1918. Served—Egypt, 1 year 2 months.

#### DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER ROBERT,

s. of Alexander D.: b. Hatton of Cruden, 4 Feb. 1900. Arts, 1917—. Pte., 2/3rd County of Lond. Yeomanry, Apr. 1918; served with Scottish Horse. Served—Ireland, 9 months, Final rank, Private.

### DAVIDSON, ARTHUR, M.B.,

s. of Andrew D.; b. Kennethmont, 3 Feb. 1878. M.B., 1900. Surgeon, R.N., 1902. Mobilized, 1914. Served in—H.M.S. "Shannon," "Invincible," "Attentive" (Armed Trawlers); North Sea, Aug. 1914–June 1915; H.M.S. "Grafton"; Gallipoli, Salonika, Palestine, Red Sea, June 1915–May 1918; R.N. Hospl., Plymouth, to end of War. Final rank, Surg.-Commander.

## DAVIDSON, ARTHUR HALLAM,

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1876. Arts, 1893-94. Pte., Australian Expedy. Force, Jan. 1916. Served—Australia, France. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### DAVIDSON, ARTHUR ROBERTSON, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Ellon, 7 May 1876. M.B., 1900. Civil Surgeon, Boer War, 1901-02. Surgeon, R.N., 1903. Mobilized, 1915. Service—Dover Patrol, Belgium Coast, 1915-17. Final rank, Surg.-Commander.

## DAVIDSON, DAVID STUART, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 20 July 1885. M.A., 1908. Pte., 11th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915; commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1917. Served with 42nd T.R. Batt.; 15th H.L.I. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-18; B.E.F., Dec. 1916—May 1917, Apr.—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DAVIDSON, EDWIN MAXWELL MURRAY, B.D.,

s. of R. D.; b. St. Cyrus, 21 Aug. 1890. St. And. Univ. O.T.C. Lieut., 9th Royal Scots, R.G.A., 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Home service. Final rank, Flight Lieutenant.

# DAVIDSON, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander D. D.; b. London, 25 July 1882. M.B., 1904. .Lieut., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1916. Served—Home; Egypt, May 1916–May 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1917. Died, 9 Feb. 1921.

#### DAVIDSON, GEORGE,

s. of Charles D.; b. 18 May 1851. Arts, 1867-70. Major, R.E. (retd.). War work—Assist. to Chief Engineer, Scottish Command, Edinburgh, 1915-19.

## DAVIDSON, GEORGE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of George D.; b. Logie Coldstone, 31 Aug. 1863. M.A., 1884; M.B., 1887; M.D., 1894. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Oct. 1914; attd. 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 89th Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; Dardanelles, Alexandria, France, Belgium, Apr. 1915—June 1919. Final rank, Major. Silver Star of Serbia. Mentd., June 1915.

#### DAVIDSON, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Mintlaw, 22 Nov. 1885. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1909. War work—British Red Cross, France, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1915. Served—Gallipoli, Mar.—Aug. 1915; France, Italy, France, Sept. 1916–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### DAVIDSON, GEORGE STEWART, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S. D.; b. Aberdeen, 24 July 1892. M.A., 1914; M.B., 1916. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.), 1911; attd. Highl. Fld. Amb. A.U.O.T.C. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R:A.M.C. (S.R.O.), Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-16; Salonika, Aug. 1916–June 1919. Final rank, Captain. Serbian Order of St. Sava, Class V. Mentd., 1917.

## DAVIDSON, HENRY ALEXANDER, B.Sc.,

University Lecturer in Accounting and Business Methods. War work—Making War Hospl. requirements, 1915-18.

## DAVIDSON, HUGH ALLAN, M.B.,

s. of Andrew D.; b. Kennethmont, 26 May 1875. M.B., 1900; D.P.H., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1900. Served—France, 1915-19. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O., 1916. Bar to D.S.O., May 1918. Croix de Guerre, June 1918. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

## DAVIDSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James D.; b. Ellon, 9 Oct. 1853. M.A., 1882; B.D. (Ed.), 1887. War work—Supervision of religious work. France. Mar.—Oct. 1018.

## DAVIDSON, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John D.; b. Cruden, 24 Aug. 1874. M.B., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), Apr. 1915. Served—France, Belgium, 1½ years; Home, 1½ years. Final rank, Captain.

## Davidson, James, M.B., 1911; p. 77.

## DAVIDSON, JAMES,

s. of James D.; b. Dyce, 24 Nov. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Res. Batt. Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1916; 2nd Lieut., 4th Res. Batt. Gordon Hrs., June 1917; attd. 1/6th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1916-17, 1918; France, Dec. 1917–Mar. 1918, Sept. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DAVIDSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Thomas D.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Oct. 1883. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1909. War work—M.O., Mil. Hospls., Southall, Belgrade, Epsom, 1914, 1915, 1917. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915. Served—Malta, Egypt, Dec. 1915—Nov. 1916; France, June—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Serbian Order of St. Sava, Class IV, 1917.

#### DAVIDSON, JAMES GRANT HOWIE.

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Oct. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.F., May 1918. Served—Home, 5 months; Abroad, 6 months. Final rank, 3rd Air Mechanic.

### DAVIDSON, JOHN ARTHUR,

s. of G. W. D.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. \*1901. U.D.A., 1919. Hospl. Orderly, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1915; 1st City of Aberd. Cadet Batt., 1915-17; Driver, M.T., R.A.S.C., Jan. 1917. Home service. Final rank, Private.

## DAVIDSON, JOHN STUART, M.B.,

s. of Andrew D.; b. Madagascar, 9 Mar. 1863. M.B. (dist.), 1885. Commd., Surg.-Capt., A.M.S., 1886. Mobilized, Sept. 1914 O.C. 19th Brit. Fld. Amb.; A.D.M.S., 7th Meerut Div., II Indian Cavalry Div., etc.; D.D.M.S., IX Corps, Rhine Army. Served—France, India, Germany, 1914-19.

#### DAVIDSON, LESLIE EVAN OUTRAM.

s. of Duncan, D.; b. Richmond, Surrey, 23 Sept. 1882. Arts, 1898-1900. Commd., R.F.A., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 121st Bty. R.G.A., 55th Bde. R.F.A., D/178 Bty. R.G.A. Served—France, Aug.—Dec. 1914; Home; France, May 1916—June 1917; Home. Final rank, Major. D.S.O., Feb. 1915. Two mentions, Oct. 1914, Jan. 1915.

#### DAVIDSON, NORMAN, M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Mar. 1877. M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1901. War work—Acting M.O., 5th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916; attd. 43rd Gen. Hospl.; 5th Southern Gen. Hospl.; Bangour Mil. Hospl.; 54th, 30th, Gen. Hospls. Served—Salonika, 1 year; Home, 7 months; France, 1 year. Final rank, Captain.

#### DAVIDSON, REGINALD IAN.

s. of R. D.; b. St. Cyrus, 22 Sept. 1891. Div., 1913-16. M.A. (St. And.), 1912. St. And. Univ. O.T.C. Gunner, R.F.A., Feb. 1916; commd., 1 Oct. 1916. Home service, 1916; France, Aug. 1916–Nov. 1917. Invalided out of service. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## DAVIDSON, ROBERT,

s. of John D.; b. Ellon, 20 Oct. 1894. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913; commd., 1st Gordon Hrs., 26 June 1918. Served—France, Feb. 1915–July 1916, Aug. 1918–Apr. 1919. Wounded, July 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## DAVIDSON, ROBERT,

s. of James D.; b. Peterculter, 12 Mar. 1896. Arts, 1914-15. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915. Served with 1st, 2nd, 3rd, Gordons. Home, 1915-17, 1919; France, June 1917-Apr. 1918. Final rank, Acting Sergt. Major. M.M., Sept. 1917. Bar to M.M., Mar. 1918.

## DAVIDSON, ROBERT GIBSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander D. D.; b. London, 2 Oct. 1880. M.B., 1909. War work—Anæsthetist, Norbury Hospl., 1915-19.

#### DAVIDSON, ROBERT JAMES.

b. Kintore, 5 Apr. 1896. Law, 1919—. Pte., H.A.C., Dec. 1915; served with 2/3rd Scottish Horse. Home service, London and Ireland. Final rank, Private.

#### DAVIDSON, THOMAS JOHN.

s. of J. D.; b. Natal, Nov. 1898. Med., 1916-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C., 1917-18. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Aug. 1918. Harwich, H.M.S. "Leazer," 1918-19. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

## Davidson, William Adrian. p. 33.

## DAVIDSON, WILLIAM BROWN, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of Samuel D.; b. Petty, Inverness, 21 Oct. 1869. M.A., 1890; B.Sc. (dist.), 1893; D.Sc., 1899; Exhibition Sc. Scholar, 1894. War work—Chemical research work connected with T.N.T.; Chief Chemical Engineer, British Dyes Ltd., 1914-16.

## DAVIDSON, WILLIAM LEASK, M.A.,

s. of John D.; b. Old Meldrum, 17 May 1875. M.A. (III Ment.), 1899. 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-18.

#### DAVIE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George D.; b. Mintlaw, 6 Sept. 1888. M.A., 1910. Pte., 3/10th Royal Scots, Nov. 1915; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 2 years 4 months; France, 10 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DAVIE, JAMES HENRY MORRISON, M.A.,

s. of James D.; b. Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, 13 Aug. 1870. M.A., 1890. 2nd Lieut., 2nd Batt., The Royal Scots, 7 Nov. 1891. Mobilized Capt., Indian Army, 1914. Served with Mesopotamia Field Force (D.A.A.G., H.Q.; D.A.A.G., 6th Indian Div.; Mil. Governor, Amara), Nov. 1914–Apr. 1916. Prisoner of War (Turkey) at Kut-el-Amara, Apr. 1916–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Five mentions, 1915, 1916.

## DAVIE, JOHN BARCLAY, M.A.

s. of Andrew B.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1891. M.A. (II Cl.), 1912. Enlisted (Derby Scheme), Dec. 1915. Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1917; 2nd Lieut., Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Mar. 1918—June 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## DAVIS, BERNARD LANGRIDGE, M.B.,

s. of William H. D.; b. W. Barnsley, Yorks, 11 Apr. 1889. M.B., 1915. Lieut, R.A.M.C. (T.), 4 Jan. 1916; attd. Highl. Fld. Amb., 33 Sty. Hospl., 82nd Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1916; Serbia, Salonika, Constantinople, Oct. 1916–Jan. 1920. Final rank, Acting Major. Serbian Order of St. Sava, 4th Class, 1918. O.B.E., 1919. Two mentions, 1918, 1919.

## DAWSON, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Apr. 1882. M.B., 1905; D.P.H.; R.C.P.S. (Lond.), 1911. Joined R.A.M.C. (V.), 1900. Commd., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Major.

## DAWSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER,

s. of James C. D.; b. Grantown-on-Spey, 6 Feb. 1898. Sc. 1919—. Pte., 6th Seaforth Hrs., May 1916. Served with 2nd Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1916-17; France, Belgium, June-Oct. 1917. Discharged through wounds, June 1918. Final rank, Private.

## DAWSON, CHARLES MACBEATH, M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Rathen, Aberdeenshire, 29 Oct. 1870. M.B., 1892. Major, N.Z. Med. Corps; P.M.O., Samoan Expedy. Force, 1916.

#### DAWSON, DANIEL SUTHERLAND, B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Nov. 1887. B.Sc., 1909. Gunner, 2/1st Highl. R.F.A., May 1915; Cpl., 2nd Batt., Special Bde., R.E. Served—Home, 3 months; France 1 year. Released for War work—Chemist, H.M. Explosive Factories, T.N.T., Sept. 1916—Dec. 1918.

Dawson, David Stewart, M.A., 1910; p. 73.

Dawson, George, M.A., 1905, B.Sc., 1906; p. 31.

## DAWSON, GEORGE FORBES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 29 June 1884. M.A., 1903; M.B., 1906. Joined "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. and R.A.M.C. (V.). Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1907. Served—France, Sept. 1914—Mar. 1916; India, Apr. 1916—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Major. M.C., June 1915. Mentd., June 1915.

## DAWSON, GEORGE GARDINER, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of John D.; b. Buckie, 4 Sept. 1888. M.A., 1910; LL.B., 1912. Enlisted, 28th London Regt., 9 Dec. 1915; attd. 230th Bde., R.F.A.; commd., 28 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 2 years 4 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DAWSON, HENRY JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Henry D.; b. Edinburgh, 29 Sept. 1895. M.A., 1916.; M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, Special Bde., R.E., Sept. 1916. Served—France, Sept. 1916\_Apr. 1917; Home, Apr.—Nov. 1917. Recalled to Med. Studies.

## DAWSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Rathen, Aberdeenshire, 21 Apr. 1869. M.A., 1890; M.B., 1894; D.P.H. (with credit), 1900. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914 (Sanitary Officer).

# DAWSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Oct. 1874. M.A., 1896. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1900. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Nov. 1914—Mar. 1915, July 1915—May 1917. Discharged on account of wounds, Nov. 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Order of Danilo. T.D. Three mentions, 1915, 1916, 1917.

## DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of James D.; b. Peterculter, 4 May 1880. M.A. (I Cl.), 1902. I.C.S. Served with Assam Valley Light Horse, 1914-19.

## DAWSON, JOHN ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Mar. 1886. Sc., 1909-11. War work—Admiralty Assist. Civil Engineer, Portsmouth, S. Coast of England, London, Ostend, 1914-19.

## DAWSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John D.; b. Buckie, 14 May 1894. M.A., 1915; M.B. (dist.), 1918. A.U.O.T.C., 1914.

#### DAWSON, NORMAN.

s. of James D.; b. Murtle, 9 Apr. 1896. Arts, 1914-15. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Nov. 1915–July 1916. Discharged on account of wounds, Mar. 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### DAWSON, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Nov. 1892. M.A., 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with Special Coy., R.E.; Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915-Apr. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant.

## DEAN, GORDON MONCRIEFF.

s. of George D.; b. Harrow, 27 May 1900. Med., 1918—. Cadet Gunner, Edin. Univ. O.T.C., Mar. 1918. Home service.

## DEAN, JOHN TAYLOR, M.A.,

s. of John D.; b. Elgin, 21 Mar. 1866. M.A., 1888. War work—Tempy. Chaplain, Coldingham, 1916. Substitute-Principal, Hope Waddell Training Institute, Calabar, 1917-18.

## DE FAYE, EUGÈNE, M.A.,

s. of C. de F.; b. Lyons, 22 July 1860. M.A. (I Cl.), 1881. Vol. Chaplain, 32nd Army Corps, French Army, on Active Service, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain.

## DENHAM, ROBERT HENRY GEORGE HECTOR,

s. of William B. D.; b. Newcastle, 16 Feb. 1897. Med., 1915, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Joined R.N.V.R.(S.B.R.); Pte., Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1916; France, Dec., 1916–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Private.

## DEWAR, DAVID, M.A., B.L.,

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 20 May 1875. M.A., 1896; B.L., 1898. Member, City of Aberd. Vols., 1914-19.

Dewar. George, M.B., 1915; p. 25.

## DEWAR, JOHN CARNOCHAN, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James A. D.; b. Arbroath, 24 Oct. 1873. M.A., 1894; B.L. (dist.), 1897. Pte., R.A.M.C., May 1918. Served—Home, France, May–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Private.

## DEWAR, THOMAS FINLAYSON, M.D.,

s. of James A. D.; b. Arbroath, 24 June 1866. M.B., 1887; M.D. (Hons.), 1890; B.Sc. (Pub. Health), Ed., 1888; D.Sc., 1906. Commd., R.A.M.S., 1888. Boer War, 1900-01. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.), Aug. 1914. Attd. 51st Div., Northern Army; 57th Div. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17; France, May 1915—Mar. 1916, Jan. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Colonel. C.B. (Mil.), 1918. Four mentions, Jan. 1916, Jan. 1917, Dec. 1917, Mar. 1919.

## DEY, JAMES RIDDOCH,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Huntly, Nov. 1890. Arts, 1907-11. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 17 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 2 years 8 months; France, 8 months. Wounded, July 1918. Final rank, Acting Sergeant. War work—Educational, War Hospl., Bangour, 1919.

#### DIACK, ALBERT ALEXANDER,

s. of Peter D.; b. Kemnay, 1 June 1892. Arts, 1914-16. Sapper, R.E., Apr. 1916. Served—Home, Apr.–July 1916; France, Aug. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

## DIACK, PATRICK WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Peter D.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Jan. 1868. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1891. War work—Civil M.O., Mil. Hospl., Edmonton; Locum Tenens, Trop. Sch. of Med., Albert Docks.

# DIACK. PETER, M.A.,

s. of Peter D.; b. Kemnay, 13 June 1890. M.A., 1912. War work—with Y.M.C.A., France, Egypt, Home, 1914-19.

## DICKIE, FORBES MAITLAND MOIR, M.A.,

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1883. M.A., 1904. Cpl., R.E. (Gas Coy.), Aug. 1915. Served with 26th, 31st, Royal Fusiliers, 9th E. Surrey Regt.; France, 2 years 8 months; Home, 10 months. Final rank, L./Corporal. Died at sea, 30 Aug. 1920.

## DICKIE, JOHN DAVIDSON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Oct. 1879. M.A., 1902. Pte., 1st Morayshire Vol. Regt., Feb. 1917; Lieut., May 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DICKIE, JOHN LOW, M.B.,

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Apr. 1868. M.B., 1895. Capt., R.A.M.C., attd. Base Hospl., Netley, 14 Aug. 1914; Maj., R.A.M.C., attd. Star and Garter Hospl., Richmond, Nov. 1915—.

## DICKIE, JOHN MACKINLAY, M.A.,

s. of A. B. D.; b. Huntly, 3 Nov. 1893. M.A. (II Ec. Sc.), 1915. Driver, R.A.S.C., Nov. 1915. Served.—Home, 1 year 3 months; France, Belgium, 2 years, 2 months, Final rank, Driver.

## Dieterlen, Robert Alfred, p. 12.

## DILLING, WALTER JAMES, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 15 May 1886. M.B. (Hons.), 1907; Carnegie Schol. and Fellow; Phillips Schol. Pte., R.A.M.C. (V.), 1903-05. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), Feb. 1916. Home service, 3 years. Final rank, Captain.

## DINGWALL, ARCHIBALD, M.A., M.D.,

s. of George D.; b. Auchterless, 7 Jan. 1863. M.A., 1884; M.B., 1888; M.D., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Home service, 2½ years. Final rank, Captain.

## DI VERI, CHARLES BERTIE, M.A.,

s. of Bertie di V.; b. Aberlour, 28 Mar. 1893. M.A. (1 Mod. Lang.), 1920; Senatus Medal. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, Sept. 1914. Commd., Oct. 1915. Served with King's African Rifles. Home, France, East Africa, Sept. 1914–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## DOCKAR, ALEXANDER WATT,

s. of William D.; b. Aberdeen, 24 May 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Apr. 1915. Served—France, Belgium, May 1915—Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, Germany, Mar. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# DON, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, 13 Feb. 1863. M.A., 1884; M.B., (Hon. Dist.), 1894. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Dec. 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl.; 1st Highl. C.C.S., etc. Served—Home, France, Salonika, Aug. 1914–June 1919. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Oct. 1915.

## DON, ALEXANDER VICTOR REID, M.B.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Dundee, 19 July 1897. M.B., 1920. Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. War work—Red Cross Amb. Driver, Aberdeen, Aug. 1915-Nov. 1918.

#### DON, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of William D.; b. Durris, 25 Oct. 1862. M.B., 1888; M.D. (com.), 1890. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); M.O., Pendawr V.A.D. Hospl., Newcastle, 1915.

#### DON. JOHN. M.A..

s. of John D.; b. Lumphanan, 1 Sept. 1861. M.A. (II Ment.), 1881. War work—Army Contracts Dept., Westminster, June–Sept. 1918.

## DONALD, ABERCROMBY GORDON, M.A.,

s. of James B. D.; b. Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 20 Oct. 1877. M.A., 1901. Pte., 3rd V.B., A. and S. Hrs., 1918-19.

#### DONALD, ALEXANDER MCHARDY.

s. of Peter D.; b. Monymusk, 6 Aug. 1878. Arts, 1898-1901. Pte., R.A.M.C., 17 Aug. 1915. Commd., R.G.A., 4 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1915, 1917; France, Jan. 1916—Feb. 1917, Sept. 1917-19. Final rank, Lieutenant. Chevalier de la Couronne. Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

#### DONALD, CHARLES,

s. of John D.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Feb. 1896. Med., 1913-14, 1919—. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1913. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1915. Seconded to R.F.C., June 1917. Served—France, 13 months; Home, 3 years. Final rank, Lieut. and Acting Flight Commander. Services brought to notice of Secretary of State for Air, Jan. 1919.

## DONALD, HARRY GORDON, M.B.,

s. of George D.; b. Portknockie, 10 June 1892. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915. Served—Home, 2 years; Mesopotamia, 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

## DONALD, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John D.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Dec. 1873. M.A. (I Math.), 1893; Boxill, Arnott, Prizes. War service—Major, 5th Calcutta Batt, I.D.F. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Name brought twice to notice of Govt. of India for services in connection with War.

## DONALD, JAMES DICK.

b. Rathven, Banffshire, 2 Dec. 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1914; 2nd Lieut., Oct. 1918. Served—Home, 3 years; France, 2 years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Donald, Robert. p. 30.

## DONALD, ROBERT THOMSON, M.A.,

s. of Charles D.; b. Lumsden, 20 Dec. 1892. M.A, 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. 2nd Lieut., 7th Black Watch, Aug. 1915; attd. H.G.C. Served—Home, Flanders, Mesopotamia, India, Aug. 1914–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## DONALD, THOMAS HUNTER, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Thomas D.; b. Fyvie, 11 Apr. 1880. M.A., 1902.; B.Sc., 1905. Pte., Artists' Rifles, Aug. 1916; R.G.A., Cadet School; commd., 26 May, 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Flanders, Nov. 1917—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# Donald, William, p. 13.

# DONALD, WILLIAM BONNAR, M.A.,

s. of James B. D.; b. Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 6 Apr. 1881. M.A., 1906. Enlisted, Infy. Works Coy., A. and S. Hrs., 20 Nov. 1915. Served with 19th, 2nd, Labour Batt., Royal Scots; 947 Area Employment Coy., Royal Scots. Home, 1916; France, 1916-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### DONALDSON, ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Fordyce, 16 Mar. 1894. Arts, 1912-14. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 6 months; France, 18 months. Prisoner of War, Germany, 2 years. Final rank, Sergeant.

## DONALDSON, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of George D.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 26 June 1879. M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

## DOUGLAS, ARTHUR WALLACE MURISON,

b. Montrose, 3 June 1898. Med., 1919—. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., 20 June 1916. Served with 2nd Batt. Gordon Hrs. Home, 1916-17; France, Italy, 1917-19. Final rank, Signaller.

### DOUGLAS, REGINALD MARCH,

s. of David D.; b. Beith, 1 Mar. 1898. Arts, 1915-16. Enlisted, 2nd Artists' Rifles, Oct. 1916.; commd., Aug. 1917. Served with 4th Batt. South Lancs.; Home, 1916-17, 1918; France, Belgium, 1917-18; Salonika, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### DOW, GEORGE.

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Nov. 1886. Law, 1907-09. Pte., M.G.C., Feb. 1916. Served—Home, 1 year; France, Germany, 2 years. Final rank, Sergeant.

Dow, 30hn, M.A., 1910, M.B., 1914; p. 104.

#### DOWNES, SIR ARTHUR HENRY, M.D.,

s. of Thomas R. C. D.; b. Munslow, Salop, 11 Oct. 1851. M.B. (Hons.), 1873; M.D. 1875; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1877. War work—official arrangements for Refugees; Hospital accommodation for Allied forces; Administration of King Albert's Hospitals, England, 1914-19.

#### DOWNIE, BALFOUR, M.A.,

s. of George B. D.; b. Buckie, 29 Apr. 1887. M.A. (I Math.), 1909. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915; commd., Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 18 months; France, Nov.–Dec. 1915, July 1916–May 1917, May–July 1918. Final rank, Captain.

## DOWNIE, WILLIAM SPENCE,

s. of James G. D.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Apr. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R.B., July 1917. Served with 40th T.R.B., 1/7th, 3rd Res., Gordon Hrs. Home, 18 months; Abroad, 3 months. Final rank, L.-Corporal.

#### DUCAT, ERNEST SEYTON.

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Oct. 1890. Sc., 1909-10. Sapper, R.E. (T.F.), 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 4 years. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

## DUCKETT, ARTHUR HAROLD, M.B.,

s. of Arthur D.; b. Huntspill, 18 Mar. 1882. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1917. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

## DUFF, ALEXANDER DEWAR,

s. of John B. D.; b. Aberdeen, 7 May 1897. Arts, 1919-20. Med., 1920—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1916. Served with Ayrshire Yeomanry; A.S.C. Home, 1916-17; France, 1917-19. Final rank, Private.

## DUFF, CHARLES WILLIAMSON,

s. of Archibald D.; b. 10 Jan. 1866. Arts, 1881-85; Law, 1885-87. Voluntary Recruiting, 1914-15. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 27 Aug. 1915. Attd. 17th Yorks Regt., Somerset L.I., Highl. Bde. Labour Detachment, 52nd T.D.S.R.A.F. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-19; France, 1916-17. Final rank, Captain.

## DUFF, DAVID INGLIS,

s. of Walter D.; b. Wick, 10 Oct. 1898. Arts, 1916-17. Pte., T.R.B., 9 Apr. 1917; served with M.G.C.; R.E. (Meteorological Sect.). Served—Home, 1917-18; France, 1918-19; Germany, Mar.-Oct. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

## DUFF, JOHN WIGHT, M.A., LL.D.,

s. of William D.; b. 4 Sept. 1866. M.A. (I Cl.), 1886; Simpson Greek Prize. 1st cl. Litt. Hum., B.A. (Oxon.), 1890; M.A., 1895; D.Litt. (Durh.); D.Litt. (Oxon.); LL.D., 1920. War work— Member of Tyneside Bde. Committee, raised 4 Tyneside Scottish Batts., 1914-18. Substitute Principal, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, July 1918—May 1919.

#### DUFFUS, ALAN ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1895. M.B., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (T.), 25 Nov. 1915; transfd. R.F.C., 1916. Served—Home, 1915, 1917, 1918-19; France, 7 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### DUFFUS, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of William D.; b. Cullen, 5 Dec. 1855. M.B., 1884. War work—M.O., 3rd V.B. Queen's R. West Surrey Regt., 1917-19. Died, Woking, 11 Jan. 1920.

## DUFFUS, JAMES CATTO, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Aug. 1891. M.A., 1912; LL.B. (dist.), 1914. Fettes Coll. O.T.C. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.), May 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1915-19. Final rank, Acting Major. Croix de Guerre with Gold Star, 1918. M.C., Jan. 1919.

# DUGAN, ALEXANDER MATHIESON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander F. D.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Apr. 1894. M.B., 1918; D.P.H., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1918. Served—France, 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

## DUGAN, DOUGLAS ROSS,

s. of Alexander F. D.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Feb. 1897. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, R.E. (Special Bde.), Sept. 1916. Served—France, 1916-17; discharged on account of wounds, 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## DUGUID, ALFRED, M.B.,

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Mar. 1887. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916; attd. 36th, 62nd, Gen. Hospls., 4th N. Staffordshire Regt. Served—Salonika, Italy, France, 1916-18. Final rank, Captain.

## DUGUID, DAVID SHEPHERD, M.A.,

s. of David D.; b. Aberdeen, 21 May 1891. M.A. (II Ment., II Econ. Sc., III Cl.), 1914; Gladstone Mem. Prize. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs. Home service, 1915-17.

## DUGUID, FRANCIS JOHN,

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 15 May 1889. Arts, 1908-09. Enlisted, 1st Aberdeenshire R.G.A. (V.), 1905; commd., 1906. Lieut., 8th Hampshire Batt., Oct. 1914; transfd. R.G.A. Served—Home, France, Home, 1914-18. Final rank, Captain.

#### DUGUID, GEORGE.

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 21 July 1881. Sc., 1909-10. Pte., 1/10th Royal Scots, Nov. 1916; 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-18; France, Apr. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## DUGUID, HENRY, M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Hatton, Aberdeenshire, 12 July 1888. M.B., 1909; D.P.H., 1912. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Sanitary Service, 1916.

# Duguid, James, p. 27.

## DUGUID, JOHN BRIGHT, M.B.,

s. of John D.; b. Belhelvie, 5 May 1895. M.B., 1920. Motor Driver (Friends' Amb. Unit), British Red Cross Society, with B.E.F., France, 1916.

## DUGUID, JOHN HAY, M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Cruden, 13 July 1876. M.B., 1901. Commd., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1903. Mobilized. Served—Nowshera, N.W.F., 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

## DUGUID, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of James D.; b. Hatton, Aberdeenshire, 19 Jan. 1887. M.B., 1909. Scottish Horse, about 1906-08. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 14 Aug. 1914. Served—France, Sept. 1914—July 1917: France, Germany, Sept. 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

## DUGUID, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1885. Law, 1906-07. Gunner, 12th Mtn. Bty., R.G.A., June 1917. Served—Home, 1917; Egypt, Palestine, Dec. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Gunner.

## DUGUID, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William R. D.; b. Buckie, 23 May 1868. M.A. (II Math.), 1888; M.B., 1892. Appointed Surg. to Admiralty, Buckie; Assist. Med. Transport Officer, N.E. Scotland (Admiralty); M.O. i/c Portessie Aux. Hospl., Buckie, 1914-18. Mentd.

### DUKE (or FRANCISCO), ETHEL BRYDON,

d. of David D.; b. Brechin, 17 Dec. 1890. Med., 1917-18; M.A. (Ed.), 1913; B.Sc. (Ed.), 1914. War work—Radiographer, Scottish Women's Hospl., Serbia, July 1915–Feb. 1916; X-Ray Operator, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Apr. 1916–May 1919.

## DUNBAR, JOHN CHRISTIE FLOCKHART,

s. of James D.; b. Nigg, Mearns, 2 June 1873. Sc., 1899. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1898. Mobilized, 3rd Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May-June 1915: discharged on account of wounds, 1916. Final rank, Captain.

## Duncan, Alexander David, M.A., 1914; p. 9.

## DUNCAN, ALFRED GEORGE BROWN, M.D.,

s. of John G. D.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Mar. 1892. M.B., 1915; M.D. (com.), 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 3 years. Commd., Apr. 1915. Served—Home, France,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

## DUNCAN, DOUGLASS,

s. of John D.; b. Aberdeen. Arts, 1856-59. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1865. Colonel, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Colonel, Territorial Force Reserve. City of Aberd. T.F. Assocn., 1917.

#### DUNCAN, ERNEST PAUL, M.B.,

s. of James B. D.; b. Lynturk, Aberdeenshire, 9 Feb. 1886. M.B., 1911. In Scottish Horse, R.A.M.C. (T.). Commd., R.A.M.C., 1916. Served—Mesopotamia, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

DUNCAN, JAMES, M.A.,

b. Alvah, Banffshire. M.A. (K.C.), 1850. Acting Mil. Chapl., 1879; commd., C.F., 4th Class, Captain, Aug. 1914. Home service, Aug. 1914–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class. Apptd. Hon. Mil. Chaplain.

DUNCAN, JAMES.

s. of James D.; b. Turriff, 16 Apr. 1899. Med., 1916—. Pte., 40th T. Res. Batt., Cameron Hrs., 1917 (discharged on medical grounds).

DUNCAN, JAMES MATTHEWS, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Charles D.; b. Fintray, 17 June 1874. M.A., 1894; M.B., 1899; M.D., 1918. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1900. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Attd. 5th Batt. Lincs. Regt., 46th Staty. Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. T.D. Mentd., 1918. O.B.E., 1919.

DUNCAN, JAMES WALKER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Sept. 1871. M.A. (II Math.), 1891; Boxill Prize. War work—Ministry of Shipping, 1917-18.

DUNCAN, JOHN GARROW, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John D.; b. Botriphnie, Banffshire, 26 Aug. 1872. M.A. (II Cl.), 1892; B.D., 1897. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, 3 months.

DUNCAN, JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John G. D.; b. Aberdeen, 20 July 1873. M.A., 1893; B.D. (Hons.), 1897. War work—Ministry of Pensions; Substitute Headmaster, 1914-19.

DUNCAN, JOHN WATT, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Jan. 1868. M.A. (II Math.), 1888; M.B., 1900. War work—St. John Amb. Bde.; Examination of Recruits, Birmingham, 1014-10.

DUNCAN, LESLIE, M.A.,

s. of William D.; b. Fyvie, 26 Apr. 1886. M.A. (II Eng.), 1909; Seafield Eng. Medal. Pte., 9th (Scottish) Cadet Batt., Queen's Own Cameron Hrs. (Special Res.), 3 Mar. 1916; commd. (2nd Batt.), 7 July 1916. Served—Salonika, 1916-18; Kurdistan, Jan. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

DUNCAN, MAGGIE ANNE, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 4 Dec. 1895. M.A., 1917. War work—Admiralty Naval Store Office, Aberdeen, 1916-19.

DUNCAN, PETER,

s. of Peter D.; b. Torphins. Sc., 1914-16. Home service—Pte., 1st V.B. Kincardineshire Regt., June 1917.

DUNCAN, ROBERT REID, M.B.,

s. of Peter D.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 16 Sept. 1882. M.B., 1905; D.P.H., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Belgium, Aug. 1915–21 Mar. 1918, when taken Prisoner of War. Final rank Captain.

181

## DUNCAN, ROBERT SANGSTER. M.A..

s. of Alexander D.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Aug. 1872. M.A. (II Ment.), 1893. Seafield Eng. Medal. Boer War, 1899-1902. Volunteered, Oct. 1914—refused permission by Free State Education Dept. Volunteered 1916, rejected, medically unfit.

## DUNCAN, ROBERT STEPHENS.

s. of P. C. D.; b. Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, 17 May 1899. Sc., 1919-20. Dublin Univ. O.T.C., 1918; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Roy. Irish Fus., June 1918. Served—Home, France, Sept. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## DUNN, NAUGHTON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John A. D.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Nov. 1884. M.A., 1906; M.B., 1909. In Scottish Horse, 1902-07; "U" Coy., R.A.M.C., 1907-09; Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1915. Served—Medit. Exped. Force, Aug.—Dec. 1915; Home Hospls., 1916-20. Final rank, Major.

## DUNN, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Robert D.; b. Plumbridge, 9 May 1866. M.B., 1891. War work—M.O., Aux. Hospl., Prisoners of War Camp, Uppingham, 1914-16. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# DU PREEZ, JACOB LODEWYK,

s. of Jacob S. du P.; b. Krugersdorp, 6 Dec. 1895. Med., 1914—. A.U.O.T.C., 1914; commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1915. Seconded Command Y51 Trench Mortar Battery, 1915—.

## DURNO, JOHN FYVIE,

s. of A. E. D.; b. Sydney, N.S.W., 17 Feb. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., A.S.C., M.T., May 1916. Served—U.K., 13 months; Salonika, Serbia, 2 years. Final rank, Private.

#### DURNO, LESLIE.

s. of James D.; b. Rothienorman, 11 June 1892. Sc., 1908-10. Trooper, Scottish Horse, Nov. 1914. Served with Black Watch. Home, France; Prisoner of War, Apr. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## DURWARD, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 3 Dec. 1892. M.A. (I Math.), 1919. Pte., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1914. Served with R.E. (Meteorological Sect.); commd., Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915–Mar. 1919; Home, Mar. 1919—. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions, 1916, 1918.

#### DUSTAN, PETER,

s. of George D.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Jan. 1893. Arts, 1912-15, 1919—. Pte., 2/5th Gordon Hrs., 8 Aug. 1916. Served with 1st, 6th, Gordon Hrs. France, Belgium, 1916-18. Final rank, Private.

## DUTHIE, ANDREW MAY, M.A.,

s. of John D.; b. Fraserburgh, 7 Dec. 1895. M.A., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1914; 2nd Lieut., 11th Gordon Hrs., July 1915. Attd. 4th London Regt. (R.F.). Served—Home, 1914-17, 1918-19; Abroad, Jan. 1917–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain. D.S.O., Nov. 1917. M.C., Mar. 1918. Mentd., Feb. 1918.

## DUTHIE, DAVID HUTCHEON, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James D.; b. Aberdeen, 18 May 1872. M.A., 1893; B.L., 1895. Joined Aberdeen R.A.M.C. (Vol.), 1906. Hon. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-17. Assist. Commissioner, Ministry of Food, Edinburgh, 1918-20. O.B.E., 1920.

## DUTHIE, FRANK.

s. of John D.; b. Aberdeen, 23 July 1888. Com., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., May 1916; commd., Jan. 1918. Attd. 5th, 19th, Durham Light Infy. Served—Home, 1916-18; France, Belgium, Mar. 1918—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DUTHIE, GEORGE DUGUID,

s. of William C. D.; b. Blackburn, Lancs., 22 Nov. 1895. Sc. (Agr.), 1913-14. War work—Marine Engineer (shipbuilding), Clydebank.

# DUTHIE, SIR JOHN,

s. of William D. Arts, 1875-76. War work—Voluntary Organizations Dept., War Office, 1915-18. K.B.E., 1918.

## Dutbie, John Mitchell, p. 65.

### DUTHIE, ROBERT JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Rosehearty, 20 Mar. 1881. M.B., 1906. Commd., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1917; attd. 58th, 24th, Divisions. Served—France, 1917–Nov. 1918.

#### DYER, CHARLES HAROLD, M.D.,

s. of William D.; b. Halifax, 12 Apr. 1869. M.B. 1895; M.D., 1897. War work—St. John's Amb. Bde.; Commandant, V.A.D. Hospl.; Tunbridge Wells and District, 1914-17.

#### DYKES, JOHN FINLAY.

s. of James A. D.; b. Calcutta, 5 June 1896. Sc., 1913-14. Enlisted, 2/1st Highl. Cyclist Bde., Mar. 1915; commd., 5th Scottish Rifles, July 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-18; France, June–Nov. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## DYMOCK, ARTHUR, M.A.,

s. of John D.; b. Kemnay, 2 Feb. 1877. M.A., 1900. "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs. 1896-1900. Commd., R.G.A., Sept. 1900; transfd. R.A.O.C., 1910. Served—France, Belgium, Germany, Oct. 1914—. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions, 1918, 1919. O.B.E., May 1919.

#### EAGER, RICHARD, M.D.,

s. of Wilson E.; b. Melton, Suffolk, 14 June 1881. M.B., 1905; M.D., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), May 1908. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914, with 1st Wessex Fld. Amb.; organized and equipped 2nd line unit. M.O., Mil. Hospls., Warrington, Netley, Mayhall, Littlemore. Served—France, Jan.—June 1916; Home, 1916-18. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### EAGGER, ARTHUR AUSTIN,

s. of Edward E., b. Wei-hai-wei, N. China, 14 Mar. 1898. Med., 1916-17, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 5 Apr. 1917; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 29 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 18 months; France, 5 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### EASTON, DAVID STUART,

s. of David E.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Oct. 1899. Com., 1919—. Pte., Young Soldiers' Training Batt., Nov. 1917. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs. France, 9 months; Home, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

#### EASTON, JAMES DAVID, M.A.,

s. of John Y. E.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 27 June 1889. M.A., 1911. Commd., 3rd A. and S. Hrs., Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 2½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### EASTON, ROBERT MORRISON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of David E.; b. Aberdeen, 1 May 1887. M.A., 1907; M.B., 1911. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904-07. Lieut., I.M.S., July 1913. Served in Hospl. Ships, Channel, Mediterranean, E. and S. African Coasts, German E. Africa, Nov. 1914–Mar. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1917.

## EATON, DAVID, B.Sc..

s. of John E.; b. Montrose, 28 Feb. 1882. B.Sc., 1906. Gunner, 424 S. Bty. R.G.A., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, Apr.-Aug. 1917; Egypt, Aug.-Dec. 1917; Salonika, Jan. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Bombardier.

## ECCLES, HERBERT ANDERSON,

s. of William E. E.; b. Rishton, Lancs., 17 Jan. 1896. Arts, 1913-14; Med., 1919—. Driver, R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914. Served with 1/1st, 2/1st, Highl. Fld. Amb. (T.F.). Home, 1914-15; France, Apr. 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Driver.

#### EDDIE, ROBERT WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Arthur W. E.; b. Bombala, N.S.W., 29 June 1887. M.B., 1909. Joined R.A.M.C., 1917.

#### EDMOND, JAMES HECTOR.

s. of George M. E.; b. Stonehaven, 11 Oct. 1882. Arts, 1898-99. Commd., R.G.A., Dec. 1900. Attd. R.F.A. Served—Home, Dec. 1914–July 1915, May 1916–Mar. 1917; France, Aug.—Oct. 1915; Salonika, Apr. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., Jan. 1919. Two mentions, Mar. 1918, Jan. 1919.

#### EDWARDS, DAVID, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of David E.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1892. M.A., 1912; LL.B. (dist.), 1914. 2nd Lieut., R.A., 13 Feb. 1915; attd. Indian Mtn. Artillery. Served—Home, 1915; Burma, N.W. Frontier, E. African Exped. Force, India, Mesopotamia, July 1915–Feb. 1920. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## EDWARDS (or JAMIESON), ELIZABETH MARY, M.B.,

d. of David E.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Apr. 1886. M.B., 1912; D.P.H., 1913. Attd. R.A.M.C., Sept. 1916. Served—Malta, Sept. 1916—June 1917; Salonika, June 1917—Sept. 1918; Home, Oct. 1918—Apr. 1919. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

#### EDWARDS, HENRY GEORGE,

s. of Henry E.; b. Aberdeen, Oct., 1897. Com., 1920—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Feb. 1914; transfd. R.A.M.C. (T.). Served with 2/1st H.C.C.S., 49th Gen. Hospl. Home, 1914-16; Salonika, 1917-19. Final rank, Q.M.-Sergeant.

EDWARDS, HENRY JOHN OSLER,

s. of Henry E.; b. Harrow, 29 Oct. 1891. Sc., 1909-11. Pte., 2nd Australian Lt. Horse, Oct. 1914. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, 1914-19. Final rank, Acting Q.M.-Sergeant.

EDWARDS, HERBERT JOHN,

s. of Henry J. E.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Oct. 1899. Law, 1919—. Ed. Univ. O.T.C. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., June 1917; O.C.B. Camb.; commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1919. Home service, June 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

EDWARDS, JAMES HASTINGS, M.A., B.L., LL.B.,

s. of David E.; b. Aberdeen, 9 June 1883. M.A., 1903; B.L., 1906; LL.B., 1910. Pte., "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1901. Commd., 1903. Mobilized Capt., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. Served—France, 1915-19. Final rank, Major. T.D.

ELDER, CHARLES GORDON, M.A.,

s. of James E.; b. Glasgow, 10 July 1886. M.A. (II Eng.), 1910. 2nd Lieut., Gordon Hrs., 12 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; France July–Dec. 1917, Apr. 1918–Jan. 1919; Italy, Jan.–Mar. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

ELDER, GEORGE WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander E.; b. Grange, Banffshire, 26 July 1888. M.B., 1915; D.P.H., 1920. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

ELDER, JOHN GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of James E.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1888. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; Salonika, 1917-18; France, 1918. Prisoner of War, Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

ELDER, JOHN RAWSON, M.A., D.Litt.,

s. of James E.; b. Gibraltar, 4 Feb. 1880. M.A. (I Eng.), 1902; D.Litt., 1914; Caithness Prize. Joined Abdn. Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1914. War work—Aberdeen Red Cross Society (Transport Section), 1914-18.

ELLIOT, NENION.

s. of John E.; b. Edinburgh, 12 June 1898. Arts, 1915-16, 1919—. Gunner, R.G.A., Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; Flanders, Aug. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GORDON GLENNIE, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William D. E.; b. Glenkindie, 24 Sept. 1889. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte., Malay States Vol. Rifles, Feb. 1914. Mobilized. Served—F.M.S. Final rank, Sergeant.

ELLIS, CLARENCE ISIDORE, M.D.,

s. of John F. E.; b. Phillack, Cornwall, 22 Aug. 1871. M.B., 1896; M.D., 1901. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1909. Mobilized Major, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 46th C.C.S. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Belgium, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G. Two mentions, Nov. 1917, Mar. 1919.

## ELLIS, ETHEL M., M.A.,

d. of John E.; b. Aberdeen, 19 June 1893. M.A., 1916. War work—V.A.D. Hospls., Drumtochty, Merryflatts, Glasgow, 1916-18.

#### ELLIS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of Christopher E.; b. Phillack, Cornwall, 18 Sept. 1875. M.B., 1898; M.D. (com.), 1907; F.R.C.S., 1905. Mobilized Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.), attd. 1st South. Gen. Hospl., 1914.

## ELMSLIE, ELIZABETH ESTHER, M.A., M.B.,

d. of Walter A. E.; b. Njuyu, Nyassaland, 4 Oct. 1888. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1914. Joined 2nd Women's Military Unit; attd. R.A.M.C. Served—India, July 1918—Mar. 1919.

## ELMSLIE, JOHN GRANT,

s. of Walter A. E.; b. Ekwendeni, Nyassaland, 23 June 1895. Med., 1913-16. Pte., S.B.R., Feb. 1916; commd., R.N.V.R., Apr. 1917. Served—Mediterranean, Grand Fleet, Atlantic Convoy Fleet, 2 years. Final rank, Surg.-Probationer.

#### ELPHINSTONE, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John E.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Aug. 1857. M.A., 1886. Joined 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Feb. 1917. War work—War Savings Assocn., King Edward, 1915—.

# ELWELL, HARRY WILMOTT, M.B.,

s. of George H. E.; b. Weston-Super-Mare, 27 Sept. 1875. M.B., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1917. Served—Salonika, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ELWOOD, WALTER ALLEN, M.B.,

s. of William E.; b. Grimsby, 31 Jan. 1881. M.B., 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1917.

#### ELWOOD, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William E.; b. Grimsby, 4 June 1877; M.B., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1914. Served—France (M.O., 62nd Bde. R.F.A.), 1915; Salonika (M.O., Gen Hospl.), 1916-17, attd. Serbian Army.

#### EMSLIE, FRANK, M.A.,

s. of Henry A. E.; b. Lumphanan, 19 June 1883. M.A., 1906. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1914.; commd., Feb. 1919. Served—Home 1914-15, 1918-19; France, Mar. 1915—Dec. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. M.M., 1916.

## EMSLIE, THEODORE DOUGLAS,

s. of W. E.; b. Nweichow, China, 15 Mar. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 40th T.R.B., 7th Cameron Hrs., 16 Mar. 1917. Served with 42nd T.R.B., 11th Gordon Hrs., 4th, 7th, 5th, 2nd A. and S. Hrs. Home, 1 year; France, 1 year. Final rank, Private. M.M.

## ENTWISTLE, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William E. E.; b. Auhwei, China, 7 Dec. 1895. M.A. (I Cl. dist.), 1916; Fullerton Scholar.; Jenkyns, Simpson Greek, Prizes; Seafield, Town's, Medals. Attested, Jan. 1916; joined, Apr. 1916. Gunner, R.F.A. Served with Scottish Rifles; R.F.A., O.T.C. Served—Home, Apr.—Nov. 1916; France, Dec. 1916–Feb. 1917; Home, Feb. 1917–Jan. 1919. Discharged unfit. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

#### ESCOFFERY, GEORGE SEPTIMUS, M.B.,

s. of C. S. E.; b. Kingston, Jamaica, 28 Jan. 1894. M.B. (Hons.), 1918; John Murray Med. and Scholarship; Matthews Duncan, Jas. Anderson, Keith, Gold Medals. A.U.O.T.C. War work—Res. Phys., Naval Med. Ward, Aberd. Roy. Inf., May 1917—May 1918. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1918. Served with 36th Fld. Amb., 12th Batt. M.G.C., 56th Gen. Hospl. Home, France, 1918, 1919.

## ESSLEMONT, ALEXANDER IRVINE, M.B.,

s. of Samuel C. E.; b. Fraserburgh, 6 Mar. 1875. M.B., 1899. War work—Hon. Phys., Belgian Refugees, Birmingham, 1914-15. Surgeon, R.N., Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1918; H.M.S. "Revenge," 1916-18. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

## ESSLEMONT, GEORGE GALL, B.Sc.,

s. of John E.; b. St. Fergus, Aberdeenshire, 8 Sept. 1869. B.Sc., 1900. War work—Executive Officer for Food Production, County of Aberdeen, 1917-20. Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Organizer, National Egg Collection, N.E. District, 1916-18. M.B.E., 1918.

## ESSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of Robert E.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1915. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1915. Served with H.L.I. Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, 1916. Discharged on account of wounds, 1917. Final rank, Private. War work—War Pensions, Shetland, 1917-18.

## ESSON, HERBERT WILLIAM,

s. of Francis S. E.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Aug. 1894. Arts, 1914-15, 1918-19, 1919—. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1914; transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1917-19; Flanders, June 1915–Jan. 1916, Dec. 1916–Aug. 1917. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1918.

## ESSON, MARY BELLA, M.A.,

d. of Harry E.; b. Drumoak, Aberdeenshire, 7 Oct. 1888. M.A., 1910. War work—W.A.A.C., attd. Scottish Women's Hospl. Home, 1 year; Salonika, 2 years; France, 6 months. French Medal, Min. de la Guerre, 1917.

#### ESSON, WALTER LOUIS.

s. of W. B. E.; b. Clarendon, Jamaica, 16 Mar. 1898. Arts, 1916-17. Attested, May 1916; Gunner, R.G.A., 31 July 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18, 1918-19; France, June-Sept. 1918. Final rank, Gunner.

# EWAN, MATILDA ANNIE, M.A.,

d. of William E.; b. Fyvie, 19 June 1889. M.A. (I Mod. Lang.), 1912. War work—Censor's Office, Jan. 1917–Jan. 1918.

**Ewen**, **Edgar Bunter**, M.A., 1904; p. 58.

## EWEN, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Robert E.; b. Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 3 Dec. 1892. M.B., 1916. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 5 Aug. 1914; commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.—Sept. 1915; Salonika, Aug. 1916—Dec. 1918; Russia (Caucasus), Jan.—Sept. 1919; Anatolia, Sept.—Dec. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

Ewen, John Birnie, M.A., 1914; p. 18.

## EWEN, JOHN SPENCE, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of George E.; b. Methlick, 8 Dec. 1872. M.A., 1899; B.Sc., 1906; B.D. (Ed.), 1914. Pte., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1889; commd., R.A. Chapl. Dept., Dec. 1916; attd. 9th Seaforth Hrs. Served—France, 1916-17; Home (Nat. Res.), 1917-18. Final rank, Captain.

### EWEN, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James E.; b. Huntly, 21 Jan. 1889. M.A. (III Ment.), 1910; B.D., 1914. Commd., S. African Native Lab. Corps., Aug. 1917. Served—France, Oct. 1917–June 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## Ewen. William James. p. 84.

#### FAIRBAIRN, NELLIE, M.A.,

d. of Robert S. F.; b. Longhope, Orkney, 16 Dec. 1894. M.A., 1916. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Examiner of Shells, N.E. Scotland, 1916-19.

## FAIRWEATHER, JAMES.

s. of James F.; b. Montrose, 10 Mar. 1896. U.D.A., 1920. Pte., Vet. Hospl., Apr. 1916. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

## FAIRWEATHER, SYLVESTER DAVIDSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas William F.; b. Longside, Aberdeenshire, 27 Dec. 1875. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1900. Commd., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1904. Served—Home, France, 1914-19. Final rank. Captain.

#### FALCONER, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of George F.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Oct. 1875. M.B., 1895. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1916. Served—German E. Africa, Sept. 1916–Oct. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FALCONER, ANDREW JAMES AIKEN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William A. F.; b. New Deer, 23 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1907; B.D., 1919. Attested, 1915; Pte., R.G.A., May 1916; Cadet School, Trowbridge; commd. (S.R.), Mar. 1917. Served—Home, France, 2 years. Discharged on account of wounds. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### FALCONER, DONALD.

s. of William F.; b. Latheron, 24 Feb. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th (Res.) Seaforth Hrs., May 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

## FALCONER, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William F.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Apr. 1884. M.B., 1905; D.P.H., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

## FALCONER, HAROLD ALEXANDER,

s. of William F.; b. Fordoun, 5 Feb. 1891. U.D.A., 1909. Commd., R.F.A., Feb. 1915. Served—Home, 6 months; France, 2½ years. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

#### FALCONER, HUGH CROMBIE,

s. of William F.; b. Fordoun, 18 June, 1895. Sc., 1911-13. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 13 Aug. 1914; commd., Black Watch, Sept. 1918; attd. 6th R.R.C. Served—Home, Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika, Home, Aug. 1915–Dec. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

FALCONER, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of James F.; b. Peterhead, 16 Aug. 1891. M.A., 1914. Rejected, 1914, 1915. Pte. 4th Gordon Hrs., 1917; transfd. Sound ranging sect. Field Survey Coy., R.E. Served—Home, June–Nov. 1917; France, Belgium, Jan. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

FALCONER, JOHN,

s. of L. A. McK. F.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Apr. 1898. Arts, 1915-17. Gunner, R.F.A., Mar. 1917; commd., Mar. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, June 1918–July 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Falconer. Robert. p. 37.

FARQUHAR, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of David A. F.; b. St. Fergus, Peterhead, 22 June 1891. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., May 1915; attd. 23rd Div. Served—France, Belgium, 1915-17; Italy, Nov. 1917–Nov. 1918; Fiume, Nov. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major,

FARQUHAR (or RANKIN), BARBARA DRUMMOND, M.A.,

d. of J. T. F.; b. Dunblane, 14 July 1892. M.A., 1915. War work—Substitute teacher, Northallerton, 1918-19.

FAROUHAR, HENRY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Guthrie, 7 Nov. 1860. M.A., 1879; B.D. (Ed.), 1882. Previously Chaplain to Territorials and Regulars. Commd., C.F., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, C.F. M.B.E., 1919.

farqubar, 3ames, M.A., 1897, M.B., 1904; p. 109.

FARQUHARSON, CHARLES, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Charles F.; b. Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, 29 Sep. 1881. M.A. (II Math.), 1905; B.Sc., 1906. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1901-04. 2nd Lieut., A. and S. Hrs., Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Italy, Jan. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

FARQUHARSON, DONALD,

s. of John F.; b. Glenmuick, Aberdeenshire, 24 Aug. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., May 1916. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1916-17; France, Mar. 1917-Aug. 1918; discharged through wounds, Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

FAROUHARSON, FRANCIS ALFRED.

s. of Alfred J. F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Sept. 1900. Com., 1919—. War work—Forestry, Board of Agriculture, Nairnshire, 1918. Pte., A. and S. Hrs., 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

FARQUHARSON, GEORGE WILLIAM JOHN, M.A.,

s. of George B. F.; b. Aberdeen, 27 June 1893. M.A., 1915 (II Eng., 1919). Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1914. Served with 1/4th Gordon Hrs.; Arty. Cadet Schools; commd., R.G.A., Feb. 1918. Home, 1914-15, 1916-18; France, Dec. 1915—Dec. 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

farqubarson, Jan, p. 96.

# FAROUHARSON, JOHN CHARLES ADAM,

s. of John F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Feb. 1882. Arts, 1900-02. Gunner, M.G.C., May 1916. Served with Tank Corps; commd., Oct. 1918. Home, 1916, 1918-19; France, 1916-17. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Joseph F.; b. Slains, Aberdeenshire, 29 Nov. 1870. M.A. (I Cl.), 1891; Black Prize, Town Council Gold Medal, 1891; M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1895. Joined I.M.S., July 1897. Mobilized Major, 1914. Served—France, 1915-16; India, N.W.F., 1917; Mesopotamia, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., 1919.

#### FERDINANDS, GEORGE STAPLES PROWETT, M.D.,

s. of F. W. F.; b. Colombo, Ceylon, 17 June 1865. M.B., 1888; M.D. (Hons.), 1891. War work—Hon. Anæsthetist, Dorking, 1916-18.

## Ferguson, Elexander Lundie Bunter. p. 36.

## FERGUSON, GEORGE.

s. of John F.; b. Fyvie, 12 May 1899. Sc., 1916-17. Guardsman, Scots Guards, May 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Guardsman.

## FERGUSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William F.; b. Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 3 Oct. 1875. M.A., 1896. Pte., Australian Imp. Forces, 1916. Served—Australia, France, Australia, 1916—. Final rank, Private.

## FERGUSON, JOHN FREDERICK,

s. of John E. F.; b. Cutch, India, 23 Aug. 1891. Arts, 1909-10. Commd., Durham L.I., 1912. Mobilized. Served—India (Nowshera), 1914-17; Mesopotamia, Sept. 1917–Jan. 1918; Palestine, Jan.—Apr. 1918. Wounded, captured by Turks. Final rank, Captain.

Jerguson, Robert William, M.A., 1909, B.Sc., 1910; p. 43.

## FERGUSON, VIVIAN LESLIE.

s. of James F.; b. Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Apr. 1895. Med., 1914-15. Pte., 9th Royal Scots, 3 Aug. 1915; commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 9 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, France. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### FERGUSSON, JOHN LUMSDEN SEARIGHT.

s. of William F.; b. Banff, 14 Apr. 1889. Med., 1906-10. Before war, Trooper, Scottish Horse; 2nd Lieut., North Scottish R.G.A. (T.F.). Pte., K.R.R., Dec. 1914; 2nd Lieut., North Scottish R.G.A., 1915. Served—France, Italy, Mesopotamia, Palestine, Egypt. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### FERGUSSON, WILLIAM MANSON, M.D.,

s. of William F.; b. Banff, 13 Jan. 1884. M.B., 1905; M.D., 1911. Surg.-Lieut., 1st Banff R.G.A. (Vols.), 1907. Mobilized Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Aug. 1914; invalided out, 1915. Rejoined, Capt., 1918. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1918. Final rank, Captain. War work—Civil Med. Practitioner, Derby Scheme; M.O. i/c Aux. Hospl., Banff, 1915-18.

# FERNANDEZ, HARRY EDGCUMBE, M.D.,

s. of Thomas F. F.; b. Cubert, Cornwall, 27 Jan. 1861. M.B., 1889; M.D., 1895. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, 1891; Boer War, 1900; Major (Res.), 1913. M.O., Salisbury Isolation Hospl., Durban. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Dec. 1918.

# Ferrier. John Kinmont. p. 97.

#### FETTES, DAVID, M.B.,

s. of Joseph F.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1891. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1917; France, Sept.—Dec. 1915; Salonika, Dec. 1915—May 1917; Africa, Mesopotamia (trooping), Aug.—Oct. 1917; Afghanistan, Nov. 1917—. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Nov. 1917.

## FETTES, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 May 1886. M.B., 1911. Lieut, R.A.M.C., Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Belgium, May 1915–Jan. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

## FIDDES, JOHN, M.B.,

b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1881. M.B., 1919; Lizars Medal. Sub-Lieut., R.N.R., Oct. 1915. Served—Home Waters. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FIDDES, JOHN DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of John F.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Apr. 1884. M.A., 1905; B.Sc. (dist.), 1907; M.B., 1909. Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1902; commd., 1909. Mobilized. Attd. 89th Fld. Amb., 2/3rd West Riding Fld. Amb. Served—Home, Egypt, Gallipoli, France, Belgium, Germany, 4 Aug. 1914—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. M.C., Feb. 1918. Bar to M.C., July 1918; Belgian Croix de Guerre, Oct. 1918. Mentd., Jan. 1918.

## FIDDES, WILLIAM OGILVIE, B.Com.,

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1896. B.Com., 1920. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A. (T.), Feb. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917—Mar. 1918; Palestine, Mar. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## ffindlater, Alexander, p. 18.

## FINDLAY, ADAM FYFE, M.A.,

s. of William F.; b. Benholm, Kincardineshire, 30 May 1869. M.A. (1 Cl.), 1889; Seafield Latin Medal, Black Prize. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4th Class, Dec. 1915; attd. Scottish Horse; 24th Stationary Hospl., E.E.F.; H.L.I. Served—Home, 11 months; Egypt, Palestine, 13 months. Final rank, Captain, C.F., 4th Class.

# FINDLAY, ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Se.,

Professor of chemistry. Appointed 1919. Ph.D. (Leip.), 1900. War work—National Health Insurance Commn., preparation of Drugs; Ministry of Munitions, Nobel's Explosives Coy., research on explosives and poison gases, 1914-19. Lecturer, Y.M.C.A., France, Feb. 1917.

FINDLAY, ALEXANDER JOHN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of James S. F.; b. Elgin, 29 Sept. 1886. M.A., 1907; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1909. Colour Sergt., W. African Frontier Force, Cameroons, June–Aug. 1915. Colonial Civil Service Nigeria, Feb. 1917—.

FINDLAY (or DAVIDSON), ELSPETH FYFE, M.A.,

d. of William F.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Dec. 1876. M.A., 1900. War work—War Dressings Depôt, Aberdeen, 1915-19 (Hon. Treas., 1916-19); Aberd. Sphagnum Moss Joint Committee; Scottish Sphagnum Moss Committee, 1918.

FINDLAY, GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George F.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Aug. 1863. M.A., 1882; M.B. (dist.), 1886. War work—M.O., V.A.D. Hospls., Brailles, Warwick. Prisoners of War Camp, Warwickshire, 1914-19.

FINDLAY, GEORGE THEODORE,

s. of George F.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 29 Dec. 1890. U.D.A., 1912. Trooper, 2nd Scottish Horse, 6 Nov. 1914. Served—Egypt, Palestine, Nov. 1914–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Trooper.

FINDLAY, HENRY CROSSLAND,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Sept. 1898. Agr., 1919—. Trumpeter, 2/2nd Scot. Horse, 6 Nov. 1914; commd., 5 Apr. 1918. Served—Home, 1914-18; France, Sept.—Oct. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

FINDLAY, HENRY JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Jan. 1875. M.A., 1897. Pte., 5th Royal Scots, 1909-13; 2nd Lieut., Geo. Watson's Coll. O.T.C. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Findlay, James, p. 63.

FINDLAY, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of George F.; b. Cullen, 17 Nov. 1875. M.B., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916; attd. 43rd Gen. Hospl., Salonika, 1916-17. War work—M.O., R.A.F., Strathbeg, Peterhead, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

FINDLAY, JOHN SAWERS, M.B.,

s. of David F.; b. Stirling, 31 Dec. 1870. M.B., 1894; D.P.H., R.C.P.S. (Ed.), and R.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1915. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

FINDLAY, LESLIE, M.A.,

s. of James F.; b. Stonehaven, 7 Jan. 1892. M.A. (II Lat.-Fr.), 1915. Pte., 3rd Royal Scots, Feb. 1916; attd. 1st Royal Scots. Served—Home, 6 months; Macedonia, 18 months; Home, 1 year. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## FINDLAY, THOMAS WYNESS,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Sept. 1898. Agr., 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 6 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Dardanelles, June—Dec. 1915; Egypt, Dec. 1915—Mar. 1916; Salonika, Mar. 1916—Mar. 1918; France, Apr.—July, 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## FINDLAY, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of George F.; b. Dunnottar, Mearns, 20 Mar. 1895. Sc., 1911-14. Pte., R.A.S.C., 1 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, Egypt, Dardanelles, France, Belgium, Germany. Final rank, Corporal.

## FINLAYSON, DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of Roderick F.; b. Tain, 26 Apr. 1871. M.B., 1892. Commd., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1916. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

# FINLAYSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Dec. 1874. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899; Keith, Anderson, Gold Medals; Geo. Thomson Fellowship. M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1907. War work—Medical Research Committee, 1915. Capt., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1915. Served—Egypt., 1915-16. Final rank, Captain.

## FINLAYSON, HAROLD TURNER, M.B.,

s. of Robert B. F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Oct. 1889. M.B., 1912. M.O., M.F.A. "Peshawar," attd. 1st Battle Squadron, R.N., Aug.—Nov. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1916. Served—Home, India, Mesopotamia, Far East. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FINLAYSON, HORACE COURTENAY FORBES, M.A.,

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1885. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1907. 2nd Lieut., New Army, attd. Chinese Lab. Corps, 1917.

#### FINLAYSON, JOHN,

s. of Duncan F.; b. Kincardine, Perthshire, 5 Nov. 1870. Arts, 1892-93. War work—Special Constable; Food Control, etc., 1915-19.

## FINLAYSON, RODERICK ALICK, M.A.,

b. Lochcarron, Ross-shire, 18 Nov. 1895. M.A., 1919. Pte., 3rd Seaforth Hrs., Jan. 1916. Served with 5th Seaforth Hrs. Home, 10 months; B.E.F., 12 months. Final rank, Signaller.

## FINLAYSON, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Angus F.; b. Stornoway, 6 Dec. 1887. M.A., 1910. War work—War Savings Assocn., Kinloss, 1916-17. Driver, R.A.S.C., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Aug. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Driver.

## FIRTH, IAN GEORGE MACDONALD, M.B.,

s. of John F. F.; b. Cawnpore, 2 Oct. 1891. M.B., 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914.

## FLEMING, FRANK,

s. of John F.; b. 20 Apr. 1876. Arts, 1891-92. 2nd Lieut., 1st V.B. Aberdeenshire Arty., 1896. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highland Bde., R.F.A., later, O.C., 255th Bde., R.F.A. Served—Home, 1914-15; Flanders, France, Apr. 1915—Apr. 1918. Prisoner of War, Germany, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., Jan. 1918. Two mentions, Dec. 1915, Dec. 1917.

# flett, Alexander Adam, p. 71.

# FLETT, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John F.; b. Lossiemouth, Morayshire, 13 July 1876. M.A., 1897. War work—War Savings; Red Cross; Pensions; Food Control, etc., 1014-18.

# FLOWERDEW, RICHARD EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of Arthur J. B. F.; b. Billingford, Norfolk, 26 Sept. 1886. M.B., 1908. Dipl. in Tropical Med. and Hygiene, 1920. Commd., I.M.S., 1909. Mobilized. Served—Egypt, Mesopotamia, Waziristan. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Apr. 1916.

## FORBES, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

's. of Harry F.; b. Leochel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 7 Sept. 1869. M.B., 1892. War work—Substitute Med. Practitioner, 1914-18.

## FORBES, ALEXANDER RIACH, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. F.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 14 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1919. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., Dec. 1915. Served in H.M.S. "Daffodil," 1915-18.

## FORBES, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of Henry F.; b. Leochel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 16 Dec. 1872. M.B., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1915; attd. 51st C.C.S. Served—France, May 1915—Dec. 1918; Home, 1919. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E., 1918.

#### FORBES, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of George F.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 4 June 1884. M.A., 1905. Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1917; commd., 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Oct. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## Forbes. James Clapperton. p. 8.

## FORBES, JAMES SUTHERLAND BALKWILL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Aberdeen, 21 July 1892. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1917; Fife Jamieson Medal. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. A.U.O.T.C., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Apr. 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, May 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

#### FORBES, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John F.; b. Fyvie, 23 Feb. 1875. M.B., 1900. Capt., E. African Med. Service, 19 Aug. 1914; attd. Carrier Corps, King's African Rifles. Served—British, German, E. Africa; Turkand Expedition. Final rank, Captain.

FORBES, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of James F.; b. Fordyce, 28 May 1891. M.A. (II Math.), 1912. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915. Served with 1/4th, 4th Res., Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915; Belgium, Mar.—Sept. 1915; Home. Final rank, Acting C.Q.M. Sergeant.

FORBES, JOHN CLARK,

s. of James F.; b. Tarland, I June 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R.B., Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1917. Served with Army Cyclist Corps, 5th Gordon Hrs. Home, II months; Belgium, France, 9 months. Final rank, Private.

forbes. 30bn keith. M.A., 1905; p. 19.

Forbes, Robert Ellerander, p. 95.

#### FORBES, ROBERT S..

s. of Robert F.; b. Botriphnie, Banffshire, 15 May 1880. U.D.A., 1902. Inns of Court O.T.C., 1914-15; 2nd Lieut., R.A.S.C., July 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Sept. 1915—Mar. 1919. Block Commander, Directorate of Agricultural Production, France, 1917-18. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1917.

## FORBES, WILLIAM.

s. of William F.; b. Newcastleton, 6 July 1897. Arts., 1919—. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., July 1915; 1/4th Gordon Hrs.; transfd. Instructional Staffs. Served—Home, 1915; France, Belgium, 1916-19. Final rank, Sergeant Instructor.

## FORGAN, GRISEL MARY GRACE,

d. of Robert F.; b. Rothesay, 4 June 1894. Arts, 1914-15. War work—Munitions, Aberdeen, Jan.-Nov. 1917.

## FORGAN, ROBERT, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert F.; b. Montrose, 10 Mar. 1891. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1915. Pte,, 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-12. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Mar. 1914. Served—France, May-Dec. 1915, Dec. 1916–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Jan. 1916. Mentd., Jan. 1916.

## FORREST, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Belhelvie, 27 Sept. 1871. M.A., 1894. Pte., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1918; 85th S.R. Coast Patrol. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

## FORREST, ROBERT ANDREW DERMOD, M.A.,

s. of Robert C. F.; b. Leytonstone, 21 Feb. 1893. M.A. (I Lat.-Fr.), 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. 2nd Lieut., 11th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1916; attd. King's African Rifles. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19; Flanders, Feb.-Dec. 1915; E. Africa, July 1917-Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# FORREST, STANLEY,

s. of George F.; b. Monquhitter, 24 July 1895. Arts, 1913-15. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; served with 1/4th, 7th, 9th, Gordon Hrs., (attd. R.A.F.). Commd., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, France, Jan. 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### FORSYTH, ARCHIBALD NEWLANDS,

s. of Alexander N.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Sept. 1898. Med., 1915—. A.U.O.T.C. R.F.A., Cadet School, Apr. 1917; commd., Nov. 1917; attd. 2nd Highl. Bde., 18th Army Bde., R.F.A. Served—Home, 1917, 1918; France, Jan.-Nov. 1918; Hospl., 1918-19. Final rank. Lieutenant.

FORSYTH, JAMES ALLAN,

s. of John F.; b. Montrose, 5 Dec. 1888. U.D.A., 1913. Gunner, R.G.A., May 1916; commd., May 1917. Served—Home, 12 months; France, 4 months; India, 18 months; Persia, 1920—. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### FORSYTH, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William F.; b. Abernethy, 23 Dec. 1863. M.A., 1888. War work—Military Service Tribunal, Nat. Service Committee, etc., Grantown-on-Spey.

#### FORTESCUE, ARCHER IRVINE, M.B.,

s. of William I. F.; b. Swanbister, Orkney, 6 July 1880. M.B. (Hons.), 1904. Univ. Bearer Coy., Med. Staff Corps, 1898. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1907. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, 1915-17; Italy, 1917-18; Russia, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia, second class with swords, 1919. Three mentions, 1917, 1918, 1919.

## FORTUNE, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William F.; b. Inverurie, 14 Nov. 1886. M.A., 1908 (II Mod. Lang. 1910). "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1905; Oxfordshire Vol. T.C., 1914-15. Attested, 1915. Pte., 10th Seaforth Hrs., Jan. 1917. Served with R.E. (Wireless Sect.), 1917. Home, 1917-18; France, Mar.—Aug. 1917; July—Dec. 1918; Germany, Dec. 1918—Nov. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

#### FOTHERINGHAM, THOMAS, B.Com.,

s. of Thomas F.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Mar. 1896. B.Com., 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 6 Oct. 1914; commd., Dec. 1916; attd. 5th Gordon Hrs., H.L.I. Served—Home,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; France,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### FOWLER, ANDREW, M.D.,

s. of Andrew F.; b. Skene, Aberdeenshire, 24 May 1853. M.B., 1878; M.D., 1881. Lieut.-Surg., V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1896, later 5th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.). Mobilized Major, R.A.M.C., 4 Aug. 1914. Home service, Aberdeen, 1914-19. Final rank, Major. T.D.

#### FOWLER, ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire, 21 July 1894. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., S.R., Aug. 1916. Served—Salonika, Serbia, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## FOWLER, JAMES JOHN,

s. of A. A. F.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Oct. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 40th T.R. Batt. (Camerons), Apr. 1917; commd., Aug. 1918; attd., 41st, 39th, T.R. Batt. (Camerons); 4th A. and S. Hrs.; 51st H.L.I.; 6/7th, 1/4th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 18 months; France, Belgium, Germany, 10 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

fowlie, Alexander John, M.A., 1911; p. 12.

# Fowlie, Andrew Thomson, p. 8.

## FOWLIE, HUGH, M.A.,

s. of John F.; b. New Deer, 9 Apr. 1893. M.A., 1920. Pte., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1912. Mobilized, 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., 6 Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 16 months; Gallipoli, 9 months; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FOWLIE, SPENCER STEPHEN, M.A.,

s. of John F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 July 1891. M.A., 1912. Pte., 2/4 Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1914; O.C.B., 1916; 2nd Lieut., 6th Seaforth Hrs., Dec. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1915–July 1916, Apr.—Oct. 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., 1917.

## FRASER, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Kenneth F.; b. Inverness, 1 Jan. 1871. M.B., 1892; M.D., 1899. War work—M.O. i/c Aux. Mil. Hospl., Blackley; M.O., Mil. Hospl., Manchester, 1914-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 Apr. 1917; attd. 57th Gen. Hospl. Served—France, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FRASER, ALEXANDER DONALD, M.B.,

s. of Hugh F.; b. Alvah, Banffshire, 9 June 1874. M.B., 1906. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd., 9th Fld. Amb., Vologda Force, N.R.E.F. Served—France, Aug. 1914—Oct. 1918; Archangel, June—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Bar to D.S.O. M.C. Croix de Guerre. Four mentions, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918.

## FRASER, ALEXANDER FOWLIE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John H. F.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 20 Mar. 1889. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 June 1916. Served—Mesopotamia, Egypt, Home, France, Germany, N. Russia, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### FRASER, ALLAN HENRY HECTOR.

s. of George F.; b. Strathpeffer, 13 Sept. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th (Res.) Batt. Seaforth Hrs., Sept. 1918. Home service. Final rank, Private.

Fraser, Andrew, M.A., 1910; p. 36.

## FRASER, ANNA GORDON McLEOD,

d. of Alexander F.; b. Croy, Nairnshire, 12 Nov. 1876. Arts, 1899-1900. War work—Red Cross, London, 1916.

# FRASER, ARCHIE REITH, M.D.,

s. of George F.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Mar. 1890. M.B., 1914; M.D. (com.), 1919. A.U.O.T.C Scottish Horse, 1907; transfd. R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized. Commd., R.A.M.C., Oct 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-19; France, Mar.–June 1915. Final rank, Captain.

## FRASER, CHARLES GEORGE,

s. of C. G. F.; b. 15 April 1899. Sc., 1919—. Air Mechanic, R.F.C., Apr. 1917; commd., Aug. 1917; attd. 5th Squadron. Served—Home, 10 months; France, Germany, Mar. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### FRASER, DOUGLAS MORRISON MILNE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George M. F.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.) (on Probation), Aug. 1914; on service from 1916; attd., 43rd Gen. Hospl.; 2/4th London Fld. Amb.; 2/13th London Regt.; 137th Indian Stat. Hospl. Served—Salonika, Aug. 1916–July 1917; Palestine, July 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions, 1918, 1919.

## FRASER, GEORGE KNOWLES, M.A., B.Sc., B.Sc. (For.),

s. of John H. F.; b. Banchory, I July 1891. M.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1912; B.Sc. (For.), 1919. Pioneer, Special Bde., R.E., Feb. 1916. Served—France, 3 months; Home, 2 years. Final rank, Pioneer. Disabled, transfd. H.M. Factory, Halifax, Works' Chemist, 1918-19.

#### FRASER, HERBERT FREEMAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Mansfield, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1890. M.A. (I Econ. Sc.), 1915. Pte., Infantry, U.S. Army, Mar.—Apr. 1918; transfd. Gas Defence Service (Gas Masks Dept.), U.S.A. Served—Apr. 1918—Jan. 1919.

# Fraser. Fan Catto. p. 14.

## FRASER, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Hugh C. F.; b. Kiltarlity, 15 Dec. 1890. M.B., 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., attd. 7th Leicestershire Regt., 1914.

## FRASER, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William F; b. Sleat, Isle of Skye, 16 Nov. 1895. M.A., 1919. Air Mechanic, R.F.C., Mar. 1917; commd., 9 Oct. 1917. Home service, 22 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FRASER, JAMES FOWLER, M.A.,

s. of Thomas F.; b. Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 14 Mar. 1893. M.A., 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, 1914. Commd., Aug. 1915; attd. 2nd A. and S. Hrs. Served—France, Aug. 1914—Oct. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## FRASER, JAMES WATT,

s. of Hugh F.; b. Alvah, Banffshire, 25 Sept. 1886. U.D.A., 1908. Pte., N.Z.E.F., Apr. 1915; commd., Dec. 1916. Served—New Zealand, 1915; Gallipoli, Sept.—Dec. 1915; Egypt, Dec. 1915—Mar. 1916; France, Apr. 1916—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

## FRASER, JOHN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 25 Feb. 1891. M.A., 1914; B.D., 1919. Pte., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1916. Served with 12th A. and S. Hrs., 5th H.L.I. Home, 1 year; Salonika, 2 years. Final rank, Private.

## FRASER, JOHN ANNAND, M.A.,

s. of Charles F.; b. Croy, Inverness-shire, 21 June 1894. M.A., 1919. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915; commd., Jan. 1917; attd. 1/7th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1918-19; France, May 1917–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# FRASER, JOSEPH ROBERT,

s. of James F.; b. Matala, Ceylon, 28 Jan. 1870. Med., 1894; F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.E. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., Jan 1916. Home service, 4½ years. Final rank, Captain.

# FRASER, KENNETH.

s. of Roderick F.; b. Gairloch, Ross-shire, 30 Oct. 1894. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Seaforth Hrs., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914; France, Nov. 1914–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

#### FRASER, RODERICK MARTIN.

s. of William F.; b. Stornoway, 15 Mar. 1899. Med., 1919—. Attested, Sept. 1916. Pte., 11th Royal Hrs., May 1917. Served with Res. Batt. Gordon Hrs.; 3rd, 6th, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18, 1918-19; France, Mar.–July 1918. Final rank, Acting L./Corporal.

# FRASER, RONALD GEORGE JUTA.

s. of George F.; b. Strathpeffer, 11 Mar. 1899. Sc., 1916-17. Pte., 30th T.R. Batt. (Camerons), Apr. 1917; 52nd Gordon Hrs.; R.F.C.; 51st T.D.S., R.A.F. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Private.

# FRASER, SIMON JOHN COULTER, M.D.,

s. of Simon J. R. F.; b. Cachar, Bengal, 29 Aug. 1872. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1916; attd., 11th Gloucesters; 56th Div. R.E.; No. 7 Stat. Hospl. Served—Home, 1916; France, Mar. 1916–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

# FRASER, THOMAS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas F; b. Kintore, 15 July 1872. M.A., 1894; M.B., 1898; D.P.H. (credit), 1900. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1901. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highl. Fld. Amb.; 51st Highl. C.C.S.; 47th London Div. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916; Egypt, Gallipoli, Mar.—Dec. 1915; France, July 1916—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O. C.B.E. Five mentions, 1915, 1917, 1918, Jan., June, 1919.

# fraser. Thomas Devvé, M.B., 1901; p. 1.

# FRASER, WILLIAM, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of Alexander F.; b. Forres, 15 Apr. 1878. B.Sc., 1900; M.B., 1902. Served in R.A.M.C., May-Nov. 1915. Home service. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Surg. Mil. Ward, Hammerwich Cottage Hospl., 1915-18.

# FRASER, WILLIAM GORDON, M.A.,

s. of William S. F.; b. Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, 15 Nov. 1890. M.A. (I Eng.), 1914; Seafield Eng. Medal, Minto, Senatus (Eng. Lit.), Prizes. Pte., Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1914. Released for teaching purposes. Commd., I.A.R.O., July 1918. Served—Home, 1914-15; India, July 1918–Jan. 1920. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### FRATER, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, M.A..

s. of James F.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Oct. 1852. M.A., 1875. Commd. by Belgian Government (undersigned by Minister of Justice and Religion, Brussels), Aug. 1914. Chaplain Almoner, Folkestone, Flushing, Aug. 1914—Dec. 1918.

#### FRENCH, GRIGOR GALLETLY.

s. of Alexander F.; b. Elgin, 1898. Arts, 1916-17. Pte., T.R. Batt. Cameron Hrs., Mar. 1917. Served with 359th Employt. Coy.; T.R. Batt. Royal Scots; R.A.S.C., M.T. Home, I year; France, Mar. 1918-May 1919; Germany, May-Dec. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### FYFE, GEORGE MATTHEW, M.B.,

s. of W. F.; b. Aberdeen, 10 May 1895. M.B., 1920. Pte., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., 5 Aug. 1914. Served with R.A.M.C., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Home, 3 years; Flanders, 6 months. Final rank, Corporal.

# ffvfe. Leslie. p. 38.

#### FYFE, WILLIAM DEY, B.D.,

s. of William T. F.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Feb. 1885. B.D. (Hons.), 1910; King William Scholar: M.A., (Ed.), Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1017. Commd., R.A. Chapl. Dept., Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1917: France, Belgium, Germany, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class.

# GADSBY, NORMAN BURNETT, M.B.,

s. of William G.; b. Taranaki, N.Z., 23 Mar. 1895. M.B., 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 18 May 1016. Served in H.M.S. "Owl". At sea. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., s. of Robert G.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Dec. 1871. M.A. (Sc.), 1891; B.Sc. (Highest Hons.), 1893; M.B., 1896. Surg.-Lieut., I.M.S., 1898. Mobilized. Served—India, Burma. Special duty, production of Cinchona Bark for Imperial quinine supplies, 1917-18.

#### GALL, JOHN REID, M.A.,

s. of Peter G.; b. Kintore, 8 Feb. 1890. M.A. (III Math.), 1912. Pte., 2nd Seaforth Hrs., July 1917; transfd. 4th M.G.C. Served—Home, 1917; France, Belgium Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### GALLOWAY, ALEXANDER OGILVY, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Dumfries, 15 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1907. Pte., 40th Infy. Batt. Australian Imp. Force, May 1916. Served—Tasmania, England, France, England, Australia, 1916-20. Final rank, Private.

# GALLOWAY, ALEXANDER RUDOLF, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James G.; b. Calcutta, 9 July 1864. M.A., 1884; M.B., 1888. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1 Aug. 1916; demobilized, 15 Nov. 1917. Final rank, Major. War work—Ministry of National Service, Ministry of Pensions, 1917—. O.B.E., 1920.

#### GALLOWAY, IAN ROBERT GEORGE.

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 9 July 1898. Med., 1916-17, 1920—. Pte., M.T., A.S.C., Jan. 1917. Home service.

GALLOWAY, SIR JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James G.; b. Calcutta, 10 Oct. 1862. M.A. (Sc.), 1883; M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1886; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1892; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1889; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1897, etc. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F). Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 4th London Gen. Hospl., Consulting Phys., 1st and 2nd Armies, France, 1916-17; Insp., Recruiting Med. Boards, Chief Commr., Med. Services, 1917. Final rank, Colonel, A.M.S. C.B. (Mil.), 1917. K.B.E. (Mil.), 1918. Two mentions, 1916, 1917. War work—Ministry of National Service, 1917-19.

# Galloway, 30bn, p. 49.

GALLOWAY, JOHN CHARLES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Andrew G.; b. Oyne, 30 Dec. 1875. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1901; M.D. (Hons.), 1906. Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. War work—M.O., Chalmers Hospl., Banff, 1914-19.

### GALLOWAY, RUDOLF WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. G.; b. Aberdeen, 22 July 1891. M.B., 1914. Lieut, R.A.M.C., 20 Aug. 1914; attd., Household Bde. of Cavalry; 7th, 2nd, Cavalry Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914; France, Belgium, 4 years 8 months. Final rank, Acting Lieut-Colonel. D.S.O. 1919. Two mentions, May 1915, July 1919.

# GAMMACK, ALEXANDER PENROSE FORBES, M.B.,

s. of James G.; b. Glenbervie, 6 July 1867. M.B., 1889. Commd., R.A.M.C., 21 June 1916. Served—Home, Hospl. Ships "Aquitania," "St. David"; attd. British Mission, Washington. Final rank, Captain.

# GAMMIE, ALBERT,

s. of William G.; b. Turriff, 12 May 1895. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 19 Dec. 1917. Served with 154th M.G.C., 4th Batt. Tank Corps. Home, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1917-18; France, Feb. 1915, July 1916-Feb. 1917, Mar. 1918—. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GAMMIE, ALEXANDER EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Feb. 1896. M.B. (Hons.), 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Scottish Horse Fld. Amb., Sept. 1914. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 15 July 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Oct. 1915–July 1916. Wounded; discharged, Apr. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GAMMIE, JOHN MOIR.

s. of James G.; b. Peterculter, 31 Jan. 1892. Sc., 1910-12. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, June 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### GAMMIE, PATRICK CECIL, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Turriff, 27 Sept. 1897. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., June 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Sept. 1916–May 1917. Wounded; discharged Nov. 1917.

Garbutt, James Meston Gardiner, M.B., 1911; p. 23.

### GARDEN, ALEXANDER MURRAY, M.A.,

s. of J. Murray G.; b. Aberdeen, 8 May 1888. M.A., 1909. Commd., 49th Bty., Canadian F.A., 1 Feb. 1916; attd. 53rd Bty., C.F.A. Served—Canada, England, France, Feb. 1916—June 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### GARDEN, ALISTAIR SIM, M.D.,

s. of Alexander T. G.; b. Deskford, Banffshire, 13 Apr. 1880. M.B., 1906; M.D., 1920. L.M. (Dub.), 1914. Adj., Ceylon Vol. Med. Corps., 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1916; attd. 17th Fld. Amb., transfd. M.O., Heavy Arty. Served—France, Sept. 1916—Aug. 1917. Invalided. Home service, 1917-19.

#### GARDEN, DAVID WILLIAM,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Mar. 1900. Arts, 1919—. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th A. and S. Hrs., June 1918. Home service, 8 months. Final rank, Private.

# GARDEN, HENRY WILLIAM, M.B.

s. of Robert G.; b. Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, 2 Apr. 1874, M.B., 1897. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 July 1916. Served—France, July 1916–Feb. 1917; Home, 1917-18; India, June 1918–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# GARDEN, JAMES TAYLOR,

s. of William G.; b. Peterhead, 25 Sept. 1896. Arts, 1918—. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Sept. 1915. Served with 1/4th Gordon Hrs.; Labour Corps. Home, Sept. 1915—Mar. 1916, 1916-19; France, Mar.—Aug. 1916. Final rank, Private.

# GARDEN, JAMES WILLIAM, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James M. G.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Jan. 1878. M.A., 1899; B.L., 1902. 2nd Lieut., Aberd. Vol. Arty., Oct. 1896. Mobilized, 4th Aug. 1914. Served with, 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 56th Div. Ammn. Column. Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. T.D. Two mentions, 1916, 1918.

# GARDEN, MURRAY YOUNG, M.B.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Portsoy, 14 Dec. 1895. M.B. (Hons.), 1920; Alex. Ogston Prize; John Murray Medal and Scholarship. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., Gordon Hrs.; attd. Lancashire Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 1 year. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GARDEN, RICHARD RAMSAY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Richard C. G.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Dec. 1892. M.A., 1914; M.B. (dist.), 1917; D.P.H., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1916.

# GARDEN, WILLIAM, M.A., B.L.,

s. of Farquharson J. G.; b. Aberdeen, 1 July 1871. M.A., 1892; B.L., 1895. War service—Special Constable, 1915-17.

### GARDEN, WILLIAM JOHN,

s. of William G.; b. Aberdeen, 17 May 1900. Arts, 1918—. Pte., 53rd Batt. Gordon Hrs., 17 June 1918. Home service, Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# GARDEN, WILLIAM SIM, M.D.,

's. of Alex. T. G.; b. Deskford, 6 June 1879. M.B., 1902; M.D., 1908. Joined V.B. Gordon Hrs. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 5 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, France, Italy, N. Africa, Malta. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions.

# GARDNER, HENRY RULE, M.B.,

s. of Ishmael S. G.; b. Portsmouth, 15 Aug. 1873. M.B., 1895. Surgeon, R.N., 1898. Mobilized Staff-Surg., R.N., Aug. 1914. Served in—H.M.S. "Jupiter," Aug. 1914–May 1915, North Sea and Arctic; H.M.S. "Nottingham," 1915–Aug. 1916, Battle Cruiser Force, Grand Fleet (Jutland Battle, 31 May 1916; sinking of H.M.S. "Nottingham" by enemy submarine, 19 Aug. 1916); H.M.S. "Glorious," Oct 1916–Mar. 1918, Battle Cruiser Force, Grand Fleet (Heligoland, Nov. 1917). Final rank, Surg.-Commander, R.N. Order of Stanislas, 2nd class (Russian), White Sea, 1915.

### GARLAND, THOMAS.

s. of Thomas G.; b. Ellon, 25 Dec. 1852. Arts, 1869-71. Pte., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1868. Retd. Major, 1900. V.D. War work—O.C. Vol. Coy., 1918. Recruiting Officer, N.E. of Aberdeenshire.

### GARROW, ROBERT PHILIP, M.D.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Morayshire, 6 Oct. 1884. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 June 1915. Served—Malta, Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, 2 years; East Africa, 2 years. Final rank, Captain. Mentioned (E. Africa).

#### GAULD, ALEXANDER MCROBBIE.

s. of Edgar G.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1881. Law, 1902-03. Pte., R.A.M.C., I June 1916; commd., Mar. 1919; attd. 2/1st Highland C.C.S.; 49th Gen. Hospl., Salonika; 11th Batt. Scottish Rifles; 10th O.C.B. Served—Home, 11 months; Salonika, 18 months; Home, 8 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GAULD, GEORGE OGG, M.B.,

s. of Edgar G.; b. Aberdeen, 21 June 1873. M.B., 1901. War work—M.O., West Bridgford Mil. Hospl., Nottingham, 1916-19.

# GAULD, WILLIAM WALLACE, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Jan. 1881. M.A. (III Cl.), 1902. Commd., C.F. (4th Class), 15 June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Jan. 1916–Jan 1917, Nov. 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Chaplain to Forces (4th Class).

#### GAVIN, LEWIS, M.A.,

s. of Lewis G.; b. Drumwhindle, Ellon, 17 Jan. 1890. M.A. (II Cl.), 1912. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 8 Mar. 1915; commd., 1 Aug. 1917. Served—Belgium, France, Dec. 1915—Apr. 1916; India, Jan. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### GAWN, ERNEST KING, M.D.,

s. of John D. G.; b. Sutton-Maddock, Shropshire, 17 Sept. 1872. M.B., 1895; M.D., 1904; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; Abroad, June 1916–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### GAWN, REGINALD DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of John D. G.; b. Dudley, 15 Feb. 1868. M.B., 1896. Gunner, 1887; Pte., Rhodesian Vols., 1909; Pte., National Reserve. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 15 Aug. 1914; commd., Sept. 1914. Served—England, 3 years; France, Belgium, 11 months; Egypt, China, 4 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Croix de Guerre. Two mentions, July, Oct, 1917.

# GEDDES, ALEXANDER MARR, M.B.,

s. of James L. G.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Dec. 1886. M.B., 1909. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, Oct. 1917. Served—Cape Town, No. 2 Gen. Hospl. Final rank, Captain.

#### GEDDES, GODFREY POWER, M.A..

s. of James L. G.; b. Bieldside, Aberdeen, 28 June 1895. M.A. (III Cl.), 1915. 2nd Lieut., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 10 Apr. 1915; attd. 4th, 8/10th, 5th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, Apr.—Aug. 1915; France, Belgium, Aug. 1915—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. D.S.O., Aug. 1917. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (Palms), Aug. 1918. Three mentions, Jan. 1916, 1918, 1919.

# GEDDIE, COLIN MORE, M.B.,

s. of William G.; b. Accrington, 8 July 1883. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 27 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, Apr.—Sept. 1915; Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Egypt, Palestine, Sept. 1915—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., 1917.

# GEDDIE, DAVID WATSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James W. G.; b. Ceres, 9 July 1864. M.A., 1885; M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1889. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T), 1908. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—Aberd., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., duration of War. Final rank, Major.

#### GEDDIE, JAMES SPENCE, M.B.,

s. of William G.; b. Accrington, 25 Sept. 1879. M.B., 1901. War work—M.O., Baxenden Aux. Hospl.; Ophth. and Aural Surg., Oueen Mary's Mil. Hospl., 1914-19.

#### GELLAN, ALEXANDER HENDERSON.

s. of Francis G.; b. Monymusk, 16 Dec. 1898. Pte., 56th T.R.B., 17 Feb. 1917. Served with 10/11th, 1/6th, H.L.I. France, Belgium, 2 years 11 months. Severely wounded. Final rank, Private.

# GERRARD, CHARLES BUTCHART, M.B.,

s. of Theodore G.; b. Huntly, 30 Sept. 1884. M.B., 1905; D.P.H., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 14 June 1917. Served—India, 1 year 9 months. Final rank, Captain.

### GERRARD, FREDERICK WERNHAM,

s. of Macpherson G. G.; b. Lumsden, 24 Nov. 1887. Arts, 1906-08. Censoring duty, 1914-15. 2nd Lieut., 116th Mahrattas, I.A.R.O., 15 Jan. 1915; attd. 114th Mahrattas. Served—Tochi Valley, Apr.—Dec. 1915; Mesopotamia, Civil Administrator, Feb. 1916—. Final rank, Major. C.I.E. Mentd., Oct. 1918.

### GERRARD, JAMES BUTCHART,

s. of Theodore G.; b. Huntly, 25 Oct. 1878. Law, 1898-1900. Gunner, R.G.A., 23 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17, 1918-19; Belgium, France, May 1917-Oct. 1918. Final rank, Cadet.

GERRARD, WILLIAM INNES. M.B.,

s. of Macpherson G.; b. Aberdeen, 13 May 1884. M.B., 1909; D.P.H., 1911. Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Russia, 1914-15; Scapa Flow, 1915-19. Final rank, Surgeon R.N. Order of St. Anne (Russia), 1915. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

GIBB. GEORGE. M.A., M.B.,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1861. M.A., 1883; M.B., 1888. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Served—1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

GIBB. IAMES. M.A..

s. of John G.; b. Chapel of Garioch, 4 Aug. 1875. M.A., 1898. War work—Chaplain, Prees Heart Camp, Salop, 1919. Minister in charge, Rosehearty U.F. and Pitsligo E.C. united congregations, 1916-18.

GIBB, JAMES GRANT,

s. of John G. G.; b. Arbroath, 15th May 1897. Arts, Med., 1919—. Pte., 5th Black Watch (T.F.), Feb. 1914; R.A.S.C. Served—France, Nov. 1914–Mar. 1915; Home, Oct. 1915–July 1919. Final rank, S.-Sergeant.

GIBB, JOHN ALDINGTON, M.B.,

s. of James M. G.; b. Clarendon, Jamaica, 17 Aug. 1869. M.B., 1895. Capt., R.A.M.C. (V. and T.F.), 1905-12. Resigned. Capt., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, 1916, 1917. Final rank, Captain.

GIBB, ROBERT SHIRRA, M.B.,

s. of George G. S. G.; b. Yetholm, 7 May 1847. M.B., 1872. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.), retd., Aug. 1915. War work—Emergency Agricultural Executive Committee., County Tribunal, Special Constable, Agri. Coll. Committee, Berwickshire, 1914-19.

GIBBES, CUTHBERT CHAPMAN, M.D.,

s. of Heneage G.; b. Sidmouth, 5 Sept. 1850. M.B., 1872; M.D., 1875; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1879. War work—Senr. Physician, National Hospl., Diseases of the Heart, London (examined 12,500 recruits), 1916, 1917, 1918.

GIBSON, ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, M.A.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Row, Helensburgh, 2 Nov. 1860. M.A., 1880. Liverpool Univ. O.T.C. Capt., Cheshire R.E. (V.) and A.S.C. (T.F.), 1899-1911. Lieut.-Col., King's Liverpool Regt. (Paymaster, W. Lancs. T.F. Association), 4 Aug. 1914-1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E., Jan. 1919. Mentd., July 1919. War work—V.A.D., Red Cross, S. and S.F. Association., Prisoners of War Committee, etc.

GIFFORD, GEORGE KEITH, M.D.,

s. of Thomas G.; b. Delting, Shetland, 21 Mar. 1872. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1901. D.P.H. (Oxon), 1903. Lieut., E. African Med. Ser., 27 Aug. 1915. Served—British, German, E. Africa, Aug. 1915–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

GILBERT, WILLIAM GILBERT LYON, M.A.,

s. of Joseph L. G.; b. London, 26 Mar. 1893. M.A. (II. Cl.), 1913. Commd., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (I.A.), Jan. 1915; attd. 24th Punjabis. Served—N.W. Frontier, Mesopotamia, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

#### GILCHRIST, ADAM, M.B.,

s. of Adam G.; b. Fyvie, 4 Nov. 1885. M.B., 1908. War work—British Red Cross, 1915-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 May 1917. Served—E. Africa, June 1917–Feb. 1919-Final rank, Acting Major.

# GILCHRIST, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Adam G.; b. Rothienorman, 4 July 1877. M.A., 1898; M.B., 1901; M.D., 1906. War work—M.O., V.A.D., Kent, 1914-18; Temp. Surg., S.E. Hospl. for Children, London, 1916-19.

#### GILCHRIST, JAMES GRAY, M.A.,

s. of James G.; b. Auchterless, 8 Apr. 1872. M.A., 1894; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1904. War work—Agricultural Executive Committee, Annan, 1915-19.

# GILCHRIST, NORMAN STEPHEN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James G.; b. Auchterless, 9 Dec. 1883. M.A., 1904; M.B. (dist.), 1907; M.D. (com.), 1911; Lizars, Jas. Anderson Gold, Medals. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 14 Apr. 1915; attd. R.F.C., R.A.F.M.S. Served—Home, 1915, 1919; Mudros and on ship, Alexandria, Egypt, June 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain R.A.F.M.S. O.B.E., Jan. 1919. Two mentions, Jan., July, 1919.

# GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN, M.A.,

s. of Adam G.; b. Fyvie, 13 Apr. 1888. M.A. (II Hist., I Ec., Sc.), 1909; (II Ment.), 1910. Caithness Prize. Pte., Calcutta Scottish I.D.F., 1914. War work—Krishnagar Coll. Publicity Committee, 1918.

#### GILES, GEORGE MARR, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Udny, Aug. 1882. M.A., 1903. Enlisted; medically unfit. War work—Munitions, propaganda work.

#### GILES, LIONEL,

s. of Herbert A. G.; b. Sutton, Surrey, 29 Dec. 1875. Arts, 1892-95. Pte., 2nd V.B. County of London Regt. War work—Intelligence Division, Naval Staff (editing Chinese propaganda newspapers), 1916-19.

### GILES, VALENTINE,

s. of Herbert A. G.; b. Swatow, China, 12 Feb. 1877. Arts, 1894-95. 2nd Lieut., R.E., 1897. Served—France, July 1915–Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. Three mentions, June, Dec. 1916, Nov. 1917.

# GILL, DAVID MARMADUKE, M.B.,

s. of Marmaduke G.; b. Glasgow, 3 Oct. 1863. M.B., 1885. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Aug. 1915. Served—Mediterranean Exped. Force, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

#### GILL, FRANK AUSTIN, M.D.,

s. of John G.; b. Wick, 17 May 1872. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1897. War work—M.O., Queen Mary's Mil. Hospl., Whalley, Lancs., 1916-18.

### GILL. IAN MUNRO.

s. of James G.; b. Aberden, 4 Aug. 1897. Sc., 1914, 1919. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, 4 Sept. 1915; 11/4th K.O.Y.L.I., 5th Gordon Hrs.; commd., 1 May 1917. Served—France, 2½ years; Home, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant. Croix de Guerre with Palms.

GILL, JAMES WILLIAMS.

s. of Thomas P. G.; b. Aberdeen, 3 June 1896. Sc., 1914-15; Arts, 1915; Med., 1915-16. Gunner, R.F.A., Nov. 1915; commd., 21 Jan. 1917; attd. R.H.A., R.G.A. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Mar. 1917–May 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

GILL, JOHN FREDERIC, M.B.,

s. of J. J. G.; b. Redhill, Surrey, 6 July 1876. M.B. (Hons.), 1906. Lieut, R.A.M.C., 5 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 14 months; Egypt, 6 months; France, 4 months. Final rank, Captain.

GILL, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 1894. Sc., 1911-13. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 14 Mar. 1915; transfd. 4th Gordon Hrs.; attd. 5th Cavalry Res.; 7th Dragoon Gds. Served—Home, Aug. 1914–Mar. 1916; France, Mar. 1916–May 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

GILLAN, ROBERT UROUHART,

s. of Robert G.; b. Buckie, 23 July 1898. Arts, 1915-16; Med., 1916, 1919—. Ordinary Seaman, R.N.V.R., July 1916. Served—Home waters (Mine-sweeping), Jan. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Signalman.

#### GILLANDERS, MINTO RODGER, M.A.,

s. of William R. G.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Jan. 1877. M.A. (III Math.), 1900. Amott Prize. Gunner, R.H.A., 11 Jan. 1916; 2nd Lieut. (Special List), 20 Apr. 1916; transfd. R.E. Served—France, Belgium, Feb. 1916—Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Nov. 1918—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., 3 June 1919.

Gillespie, 30hn, M.A., 1905; p. 92.

Gillies, James Brown, B.L., 1908; p. 43.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Speymouth, Morayshire, 30 Apr. 1889. M.A. (I Cl.), 1911. Pte., Rangoon Vol. Rifles, Sept. 1914; Upper Burma Batt. I.D.F. Commd., I.A.R., 1918; attd. Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners. Served—India, 1914—Mar. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant

# GILLIES, KENNETH, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John G.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 10 Apr. 1866. M.A. (I Cl.), 1891; M.B. (Hons.), 1895. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 16 May 1915. Served in H.M.H.S. "Pananama" sailing between Southampton, Malta, Mudros, Suvla Bay, Aug.—Nov. 1915; Malta, Nov. 1915—Apr. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### GILLIES, KENNETH.

s. of Alexander G.; b. Applecross, 27 July 1887. Arts., 1919—. Ordinary Seaman, R.N., 28 June 1917. Served—Mediterranean and Black Sea, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Able Seaman.

Bilmour, Millesobn Oberlin, M.A., 1911; p. 09.

# GIRDWOOD, RICHARD OGILVIE,

s. of George G.; b. Aberdeen, 16 June 1896. Med., 1915—. Pioneer Chemist, Special Bde., R.E., Sept. 1916. Served—France, Nov. 1916–May 1918. Final rank, Pioneer Chemist.

### GLASS, ALEXANDER GIBB, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Inverallan, Morayshire, 14 July 1877. M.A., 1899; M.B. (Ed.), 1904; M.D. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 14 July 1915. Served—Home, France, July 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### GLENESK, FRANCIS REID.

s. of John G.; b. Lumphanan, 14 Nov. 1891. Sc., 1913-14. Left Virginia to enlist, Dec. 1914. Joined R.F.C., 2nd Air Mechanic, 10 Feb. 1915. Served—England, 2 years; Irish Channel, 1½ years. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### GLENNIE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

b. Inverness, 19 Jan. 1893. M.A., 1915. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Feb. 1917; served with Signalling Section, 3rd H.L.I.

### GLENNIE, EWAN,

b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 8 Dec. 1897. Com., 1919—. Gunner, North Scottish R.G.A. (T.F.), 25 July 1916. Served with 112th, 145th, Heavy Bty. R.G.A. Home, July 1916–Sept. 1917; France, Belgium, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1919; Cologne, Mar.–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Bombardier.

#### GLENNIE, FRANCIS McLEOD, M.A.,

s. of Wm. G.; b. Aberdeen, 1898. M.A., 1921. Gunner, North Scottish R.G.A., 28 June 1916; transfd. Cadet School; commd., Sept. 1917. Home service, June 1916–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### GLENNIE, JOHN ARTHUR RINDER, M.B.,

s. of Arthur G.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 21 May 1868. M.B., 1889; D.P.H., 1897. Served in Singapore Vol. Corps, Aug. 1914–June 1915, Apr. 1917–July 1918. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1st Southern Gen. Hospl., Edgbaston, Nov. 1915–May 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### GLENNIE, JOHN DOUGLAS,

s. of Chas. E. G.; b. Belhelvie, 16 Oct. 1896. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 23 Mar. 1914; 6th Gordon Hrs., transfd. 25th M.G.C. Served—Home, during 1914-18; Abroad, Dec. 1915–June 1916, Dec. 1916–Jan. 1917, Nov. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### GLOVER, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of William K. G.; b. Aberdeen, 7 May 1888. M.B., 1911. Trooper, Univ. Squadn. Scottish Horse, 1906; transfd. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908; commd., Capt.; attd. Cameroon Exped. Force, 19 June 1915; transfd. R.A.M.C., Sept. 1916. Served—Cameroon Exped. Force, June 1915–July 1916; Home, Sept. 1916–Apr. 1917, Jan. 1918–Sept. 1919; E. African Exped. Force, Apr. 1917–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# GODFREY, HENRY WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Charles G.; b. Romford, 3 Nov. 1861. M.B. (Hons.), 1885; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1885. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 July 1915; attd. 8th Batt. Essex Regt., 52nd Res. Sussex Regt. (T.F.). Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

# GOLDSBROUGH, GILES FORWARD, M.D.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Mere, Wilts, 11 Feb. 1856. M.B. (Hons.), 1877; M.D., 1881. War work—Hon. Phys., London Aux. Hospl. for Naval Casualties, 1915-19.

# GOODLIFFE, JOHN HENRY, M.D.,

s. of William F. G.; b. Sneinton, Notts, 10 Jan. 1872. M.B., 1894; M.D. (com.), 1897. Capt., Uganda Med. Service, 16 Sept. 1914. Served—Uganda, Oct. 1914–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

### GORDON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Kirkmichael, 27 Nov. 1874. M.A., 1897. Rejected for service. War work—Member, War Savings Assocn.; Hon. Sec., Local "Win the War" League, Bendemeer, N.S.W.

### GORDON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 27 Aug. 1876. M.A. (II Cl.), 1898. Sergt., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-19.

### GORDON, ALEXANDER WILSON,

s. of Robert G.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Aug. 1888. Arts, 1906-10. 2nd Lieut., Cameron Hrs.; attd. Lovat's Scouts. Served—1914-19. Wounded 1917.

# GORDON, ANDREW, M.A.,

s. of Andrew G.; b. Ellon, 27 Nov. 1887. M.A. (I Cl.), 1913. Enlisted 1914; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1916.

# GORDON, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Cabrach, 31 July 1866. M.A., 1889. Home service, Ayr Vol. Regt., 1915-18.

# Gordon, Charles James Donald Simpson, p. 38.

# GORDON, EDWARD, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Edward G.; b. Fraserburgh, 30 Nov. 1890. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1917.

#### GORDON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John R. G.; b. Macduff, 20 Jan. 1893. M.A. (III Math.), 1919; Med., 1913-14, 1918—. L./Sergt., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs.; 2nd Lieut., 10th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

Bordon, Geoffrey, M.A., 1903; p. 4.

### GORDON, GEORGE ALEXANDER CONNELL, M B.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Fearn, 6 Jan. 1890. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 11 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, Jan.–July 1915; Mediterranean, Egypt, India, Palestine, July 1915–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 7 Oct. 1918.

GORDON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Banchory, 4 Feb. 1884. M.A. (II Ment.), 1907; George Heriot's School, O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., unattd. List, T.F., 1910. Mobilized 2nd Lieut., 3rd Batt. (S.R.) Royal Scots, 14 Aug. 1914; attd. 17th Royal Scots. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Major. M.C., 1918. Croix de Guerre (Belgian).

GORDON, JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc.,

s. of William G.; b. Glenbervie, 16 June 1870. M.A., 1891; B.D., 1894; B.Sc., 1895. War work—Senior Chaplain, War Hospitals, Bombay. Name brought to notice of Government of India "for valuable services rendered," 3 June 1918.

GORDON, JAMES LESLIE, M.D.,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1895. M.B., 1896; M.D. (Hons.), 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 June 1916. Served—Salonika, 2½ years. Final rank, Acting Major.

GORDON, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of James G.; b. Chapel of Garioch, 25 Aug. 1854. M.B., 1883. War work—Hon. Phys., M.O. i/c Hahnemann Aux. Hospl., 1915-18.

GORDON, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John G.; b. Belhelvie, 24 Apr. 1881. M.A., 1904; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1906. Gunner, R.G.A. (Siege), 20 Mar. 1916; commd., 1 Apr. 1917. Served—Home 2 years (Anti-aircraft Service). Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

GORDON, JOHN FARQUHAR,

s. of C. G. G.; b. Deal, 23 Mar. 1893. Sc. (Agr.), 1910-11. 2nd Lieut., Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1915; attd. R.F.C. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, 1916-19. Final rank, Acting Major. Distinguished Flying Cross, Sept. 1918.

GORDON, JOHN OGILVIE,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Jan. 1899. Med., 1916. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 2 Apr. 1917; 4th A. and S. Hrs. Home service, 18 months. Final rank, Private.

GORDON, JOSEPH EVANS, B.Sc. (For.),

s. of Alexander G.; b. Rothes, 12 May 1894. B.Sc. (For.), 1920. Pioneer, "H" Spec. Coy., R.E., 23 Feb. 1916. Served—Home, Feb.-Apr. 1916; France, Apr. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

# GORDON, PATRICK LINDSAY, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William G.; b. Glenbervie, 18 Aug. 1864. M.A. 1886; B.D. (Hons.), 1889. War work—French Red Cross, Ambulance Driver, 1916-19. Croix de Guerre (French).

# Gordon, Robert Patrick, p. 8.

# GORDON, THOMAS JAMES,

s. of Thomas G.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Nov. 1895. Med., 1913-14. A.U.O.T.C.; 2nd Lieut., 2nd Highl. Fld. Coy., R.E. (T.), 4 Sept. 1914; transfd. Indian Army; served with 10th Jats, 48th Pioneers. Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915-Oct. 1917; India, 1917—. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 11 Nov. 1916.

# GORDON, WALTER BURNS,

s. of James G.; b. Lochinver, 22 Mar. 1899. Med., 1916. O.T.C.; Cadet, R.G.A. (Anti-aircraft Res. Bde.), Nov. 1917. Commd., Apr. 1918. Home service, 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GORDON, WILLIAM ERNEST.

s. of James F. G.; b. Aberdeen, 8 May 1899. Med., 1917, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., T.R. Batt. Seaforth Hrs., 23 July 1917. Served—Home, France, July 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# GORDON, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.,

s. of Charles G.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Apr. 1878. M.B., 1905. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914. Served—Home (Surg. Specialist), 1914, 1917; France, A.D.C. to Consulting Surg.; attd. (Surgeon), 5th C.C.S., 8th Gen. Hospl., Le Tréport, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain.

# GORDON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Oct. 1883. M.A., 1905. Joined 6th V.B. Royal Hrs.; served with 99 Spec. Ser. Vol. Cov., 1918.

#### GORDON, WILLIAM LAW, M.A.,

b. Torphins, 7 Jan. 1892. M.A. (II Math.), 1919. Pte., R.A.M.C., 29 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, Gallipoli, France, Salonika, 1914-19. Final rank, Private.

### GORDON, WILLIAM LINDSAY, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Glenbervie, 4 Dec. 1871. M.A., 1893; B.D. (Ed.), 1896. Chapl., 4th Class; attd. 8th, 51st, Divisions, 11th Corps. Served—France, Italy, 1915-19.

### GOW, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of David G.; b. Glasgow, 17 Apr. 1890. M.A. (III Math.), 1913. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

#### GRAHAM, ALEXANDER MACIVER,

s. of John G.; b. Stornoway, 24 Apr. 1898. Sc., 1919—. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 25 May 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, July 1917–July 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### GRAHAM, WALTER WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Lewis G.; b. Craig, Forfarshire, 12 July 1867. M.A., 1889. Pte., 4th V.B. Black Watch, 1917-19.

#### GRANT, ALASTAIR ROBERTSON, M.B.,

s. of Alex. R. G.; b. Portlethen, 16 Apr. 1890. M.B., 1913. Trooper, 2nd Scottish Horse, 1907; Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 6th Cavalry Fld. Amb., 4th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, Feb. 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### GRANT, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of William G.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 29 Sept. 1867. M.B., 1892; B.Sc. (Man.). Capt., R.A.M.C.; attd. St. Patrick's Mil. Hospl., Malta (Bacteriologist and Pathologist), 1915, 1916; Mil. Hospl., Cromarty, 1917. Bacteriologist and Pathologist for Cromarty Defences and North of Scotland, 1918, 1919.

# GRANT, ALEXANDER,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Dec. 1895. Com., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.G.A. (S.R.), 14 Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18, 1918-19; France, May 1915–June 1917, Jan.—Mar. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### GRANT, ALEXANDER FORBES, M.A.,

s. of James F. G.; b. Cullen, 30 Nov. 1867. M.A., 1887. Capt., Financial Adviser's Staff, H.Q., I.G.C., France, 1916.

# GRANT, ALEXANDER RAE,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Nov. 1896. Arts, 1914-16. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 8 Feb. 1916; commd., 15 Oct. 1918; attd. 1st Gar. Bty. S. Staffs; I.A. 1/15th (Ludhiana) Sikhs. Served—Home, Apr.—Sept. 1916; Egypt, Mesopotamia, India, Afghanistan, India, Oct. 1916—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Acting Staff-Captain.

# GRANT, BERTIE JAMES,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1899. Arts, 1918—. Pte., 2/1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, 24 Apr. 1917. Served—U.K., Apr. 1917—Dec. 1918. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### GRANT, CHARLES CAMERON, M.A.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 15 July 1873. M.A., 1899. Pte., 1st Kimberley Regt., 28 Oct. 1914; commd., 11th S.A. Infy., Jan. 1916. Served—German S.W. Africa, 1914-15; German E. Africa, 1916, 1917. Special service as Assist. Provost Marshal, Zanzibar, 1917. Final rank, Captain. M.B.E. (for service in E. Africa).

### GRANT, CORMACK, M.B.,

s. of Dugald G.; b. Watten, Caithness, 19 June 1865. M.B. (Hons.), 1888. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, 22 Jan. 1916; attd. Gen. Hospitals, Fld. Amb. Served—East, South, Africa, Feb. 1916–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Major.

#### GRANT, DONALD FRASER,

b. Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 5 Sept. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Cadet, R.F.C., 14 Apr. 1917; commd., 22 Nov. 1917. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Acting Flight-Commander.

### GRANT, DONALD MACGREGOR, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William G.; b. Cromdale, 17 Jan. 1879. M.A., 1901; B.D. (Hons.), 1904. Pte., R.A.M.C., 30 Mar. 1915; Sapper, R.E., Signal Service; commd., R.A., Chapl. Dept., 4 Aug. 1917. Served—Egypt, Sept. 1915–Feb. 1916; France, Flanders, Sept. 1916–July 1917; Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Army Chaplain, 4th Class (Captain).

#### GRANT, GORDON COUPER.

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Oct. 1899. Sc., 1918—. Cadet Gunner, Ed. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, 79th R.D. Batt., Dundee, 25 Jan. 1918; later R.F.C., R.A.F. Home service.

# GRANT, HENRY FREDERICK LYALL, M.A.,

s. of John L. G.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Nov. 1879. M.A., 1898. Commd., R.A., 1899. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—War Office, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Mar.—Dec. 1915; E. Africa, Jan. 1916—Aug. 1918; France, Oct. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O. Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. Five mentions.

# GRANT, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 25 Sept. 1865. M.A. (II Cl.), 1887; Seafield Latin Medal; Black Latin Prize; LL.B. (dist.), Ed., 1892. Commd., 14th H.L.I., 6 Jan. 1915. Served—France, U.K., Nov. 1915—Nov. 1917. Resigned owing to ill-health. Final rank, Major. Died, Banff, 14 Feb. 1919.

# GRANT, JAMES ANDREW SANDILANDS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John G.; b. Methlick, 4 Aug. 1874. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1900. Surgeon and Agent for Admiralty, Montrose and District, 1917. A.M.T.O., 1914-19.

# GRANT, JAMES FORGAN, M.B.,

s. of James R. G.; b. Fraserburgh, 23 Nov. 1882. M.B., 1906. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1907. Served—Burma, 1914; Trooping duties, India, Mesopotamia, 1915-19; South Kurdistan Field Force, 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

#### GRANT, JOHN,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 9 July 1873. Arts, 1892-96. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1915; transfd. R.E. Special Bde. (gas section). Served—Home, 4 months; France, 3 years 2 months. Final rank, Pioneer.

#### GRANT, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander D. G.; b. Singapore, 22 Oct. 1894. M.A., 1915. Cadet, 2nd Artists' Rifles, 28th London Regt., 26th Jan. 1916; commd., 4 Sept. 1916; attd. 3rd and 10th H.L.I. Served—Home, Jan.—Oct. 1916; France, Oct. 1916—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Jan. 1918. Croix de Guerre with gold star, Aug. 1918.

# GRANT, JOHN,

s. of James G.; b. Ballater, 28 Aug. 1895. Med., 1914, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. 1914-15. Pte., S.B. Res. (Navy), 7 Feb. 1916. Surg-Sub-Lieut., 1 Jan. 1918. Served in H.S. "Rewa," H.M.S. "Lochinvar," Mediterranean, English Channel, Apr. 1916–Sept. 1918. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub-Lieutenant.

14 \*

GRANT, JOHN ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of Francis W. G.; b. Abernethy, 17 Sept. 1876. M.A., 1901. War work—Munitions, (voluntary), Coleraine, 21 years.

GRANT, JOHN CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Cromdale, 19 May 1854. M.A., 1876. War work—Presbyterian Minister (voluntary), to 8 Military Hospls., Nottingham and neighbourhood, 5 years.

GRANT, JOHN KING,

s. of James F. G.; b. Leeds, 4 May 1897. Med., 1918—. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 2 Dec. 1915. Served with 2nd, 1/4th, Gordon Hrs. Home, 3 months; France, Belgium, Italy, 2 years 5 months. Final rank, Private.

Grant. John Russell. p. 75.

Grant. 30bn Spence, M.A., 1911, B.D., 1915; p. 53.

GRANT, JOHN WEMYSS, M.B.,

s. of Dougald G.; b. Watten, 5 Apr. 1869. M.B., 1892; D.P.H., 1893. Joined I.M.S., July 1894. Served—Home, C.O., "Z" I.G. Hospl., Brighton, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, Feb.—July 1916. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

GRANT, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Arthur J. G.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 18 Aug. 1894. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., July 1915. Served—France, 9 months; Home, 3 years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

GRANT, LEWIS, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Abernethy, 12 Jan. 1870. M.A., 1891; M.B. (Ed.), 1896; M.D. (com.), 1906. War work—Aux. Mil. Hospl., 4 years.

GRANT, ROBERT, M.D.,

s. of John G.; b. Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 18 Nov. 1866. M.B., 1888; M.D., 1905. War work—Civil M.O. i/c troops, Cromer, 1914-18; M.O., Overstrand Mil. Hospl. and Red House Aux. Hospl., 1915-17. Mentd., 1919.

GRANT, ROBERT ANDERSON,

b. Elgin, 18 Jan. 1898. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 2/6th Seaforth Hrs., 8 Dec. 1914; attd. 1/6th Seaforth Hrs., 14 A. and S. Hrs., 2/2nd Lovat's Scouts (Labour Corps). Served—U.K. and France, 4½ years. Final rank, Private.

GRANT, ROBERT WILLIAM LYALL, M.A.,

s. of John Lyall G.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1875. M.A., 1895; LL.B. (Ed.), 1903. War work—Censor, 1914-19; Judge Advocate General, Nyasaland, 1915-17.

GRANT, RONALD KIRKHAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. G.; b. Portlethen 11 Sept. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs.; transfd. M.G.C.; O.T.C., 1914; Cadet, M.G.C.; commd., Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1917. Served—France, Italy, Home, 1 year 1 month. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### GRANT, STANLEY NOEL.

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Dec. 1894. Arts, 1913-14, 1915-16. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1914. Discharged, Feb. 1915. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916-17; Ministry of Nat. Service, 1918.

### GRANT, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 15 May 1892. M.A., 1915. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 16 Apr. 1915. Served—France, May 1915-Oct. 1916. Final rank, Private.

# GRANT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.D.,

s. of Charles G.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 15 May 1873. M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1895; M.D., 1898; George Thompson Fellow, 1895-97. Major, S.A.M.C. (commd., during war). O.C., V.A.D. Hospl., Johannesburg, 2 years. Final rank, Major.

# GRANT, WILLIAM MILNE, M.A.,

s. of Murdoch G.; b. Speymouth, Morayshire, 27 Sept. 1860. M.A., 1884. War work—Hut Leader, Y.M.C.A., Le Havre, 8 months, 1017-18.

### GRANT, WILLIAM MORTON, M.A.,

s. of William M. G.; b. Drumoak, Aberdeenshire, 21 July 1895. M.A., 1919. War work—Y.M.C.A., Mediterranean Exped. Force and France, Mar. 1915—Jan. 1919.

# GRASSICK, GEORGE FREDERICK,

s. of George H. G.; b. Leochel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 26 Oct. 1886. Sc., 1903-04. Pte., 28th Canadian Infy., Nov. 1915. Served—France, 1916-18. Discharged owing to wounds. Final rank, Private.

### GRASSICK, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Charles G.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 30 Oct. 1914; commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1917; attd. 2nd King's Liverpool Regt. Served—France 1915-17; India, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### GRAY, ADAM, M.D.,

s. of Adam G.; b. Daviot, Aberdeenshire, 1 Mar. 1886. M.B., 1909; M.D., 1912. Pte., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 12 Oct. 1914; attd. 9th S. Lancs.; 5th K.O.Y.L.I. Served—Home, Oct. 1914–May 1915; France, Belgium, Germany, May 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Apr. 1918.

# GRAY, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Feb. 1899; Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Pte., Cameron Hrs., 2 Feb. 1917; commd., R.N.A.S., July 1917; resigned commn., owing to ill-health. Gunner, R.F.A. Served—Home, 6 months; France, Germany, 2 years. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

### GRAY, ANDREW MOIR, M.B.,

s. of John G.; b. Forgue, 14 May 1890. M.B., 1914. Surg.-Lieut., R.N., 13 Dec. 1914. Served in H.M.S. "Woolwich," 1914-17; attd. R.A.F., 1918-19. Final rank, Captain. Died 13 Sept. 1920.

#### GRAY, ANDREW PATON, M.B.,

s. of Thomas G. G.; b. Drumlithie, 19 Dec. 1886. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, France, Belgium,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

# Gray. Angus Francis. p. 44.

### GRAY, CRAWFORD,

s. of Sidney M. G.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Mar. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., 53rd Training Batt. Gordon Hrs., 17 Dec. 1917; transfd. R.F.C. Home service, 16 months. Final rank, Pilot, R.A.F.

#### GRAY, ELIZABETH, M.B.,

d. of James G.; b. Fochabers, 1 Aug. 1891. M.B., 1915. Attd., R.A.M.C. Served—Roy. Herbert Hospl., Woolwich, Dec. 1916–Nov. 1918; France, Nov. 1918–Dec. 1919. Mentd., Mar. 1919.

### GRAY, ERIC JACKSON.

s. of Henry G.; b. Aberdeen. Sc., 1902-03. Enlisted, R.F.A. (during war). Home service. Discharged owing to ill-health. Final rank, Assist-Ouartermaster.

### GRAY, FRANCIS GILLESPIE.

s. of William G.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Jan. 1895. Arts, 1919—. Sapper, R.E., 30 May 1917. Home service, Jan. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

### GRAY, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Dundee, 8 Apr. 1886. M.A., 1907. War work—Substitute Classical Master, Kirkcaldy, 1915-16. Capt., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Mar. 1916. Served—France, 1916-17. Final rank, Captain.

#### GRAY, GEORGE IRONSIDE, M.A.,

Highl. Fld. Amb., July 1915. Served—Home, July 1915—Aug. 1916; France, Belgium, Aug. 1916–June 1918. Final rank, Private. War work—R.A.M.C. "Records," Manchester, 1918-19.

# GRAY, GEORGE MILNE, M.A.,

s. of George G.; b. Barre, Vermont, 4 May 1896. M.A., 1916. Enlisted, Aux. S.B. Res., R.N., 10 Jan. 1916; Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 5 Apr. 1918. Served—Chatham, Portsmouth, First Baltic Squadron (H.M.S. "Watchman"). Final rank, Surg.-Sub-Lieutenant.

#### GRAY, SIR HENRY MCILREE WILLIAMSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. G.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Mar. 1870. M.B. (Hon. Dist.), 1895; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1902. Surg.-Capt., Aberdeen Vol. Artillery, 1900. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914. Seconded for Service with British Hospl. (Red Cross), Wimereux, Nov. 1914. Col., A.M.S., Consultant Surg., B.E.F., Feb. 1915. Consultant, Special Mil. Surgery (Home Service), June 1918. Served—France, Nov. 1914–June 1918; Home, June 1918–June 1919. Final rank, Colonel. K.B.E. (mil.). C.B. (mil.). C.M.G. (mil.). Five mentions.

#### GRAY, HOWARD ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Henry G.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Jan. 1870. M.A. (II Ment.), 1888; Seafield English Medal. War work—National War Aims Committee (Staff Writer), London, 1917-18.

# GRAY, HUGH PERCIVAL, M.A.,

s. of Robert N. G.; b. Willesden, 17 Jan 1893. M.A., 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1910; commd., Aug. 1918; attd. 12th Roy. Scots. Served—Home 1 year; France, Germany, 3½ years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# GRAY, JAMES GARDEN, M.A.,

s. of James G.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Feb. 1870. M.A., 1892; L.R.C.P. and S. (Ed.), 1900; L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1900. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1917.

#### GRAY, JAMES GORDON, M.A.,

s. of Charles G.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Feb. 1841. M.A. (Hon. Dist.), Mar. Coll., 1859; Gray Bursary; D.D. (St. And.). War work—Member of the Embassy Committee, Soldiers and Sailors Club (serving 2000 men per month), Rome, 1914-19. Apptd. Chaplain (Presbyterian), Prisoners of War, Murren, 1916. Died 27 Feb. 1920.

### GRAY, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Inverurie, 20 Mar. 1869. M.B., 1890. 2nd Lieut., 2nd V.B. D.L.I., 1899; Capt., 6th Batt. D.L.I. (T.), 1908. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C.; attd. 2/3rd Northumbrian Fld. Amb. (T.F.). Served—Home, 1914-16; Salonika, Sept. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D. O.B.E., Jan. 1918. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

#### GRAY, JOHN GORDON, M.A.,

s. of John G. G.; b. Kemnay, 7 July 1893. M.A., 1914. Enlisted, "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Discharged, medically unfit.

#### GRAY, MARGARET,

d. of John G.; b. Lairg, 29 Dec. 1892. Sc., 1910-12. War work—Farming, theoretical and practical; training Land Girls; Kent, Essex, Worcester, 1914-19.

# GRAY, ROBERT WALKER,

s. of David G.; b. Peterhead, 8 Oct. 1864. Arts, 1884-86; Med., 1886-87; M.B. (Ed.), 1892; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1902. Senior M.O., Nigeria W. Afr. Med. Staff; retd. W.A.M.S., 1917. Temporary employment, Univ. Coll. Hospl., 1917-19.

#### GRAY, THEODORE GRANT, M.B.,

s. of Henry G.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Jan. 1884. M.B., 1906. Joined N.Z. Med. Corps, July 1916. Served—France, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

# Gray, William. p. 4.

# GRAY, WILLIAM COWAN, M.B.,

s. of Robert A. G.; b. Montrose, 4 Oct. 1878. M.B., 1901. Joined I.M.S., Sept. 1905. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. Gen. Hospl. (England), 5th Light Infy., I.A. Served—Home, West Africa, East Africa, India, 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

# GRAY, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B.,

s. of John G.; b. S. Ronaldshay, 18 Sept. 1863. M.B., 1886. Joined I.M.S., 31 Mar. 1888. Lieut.-Colonel, 1908. "Recalled to service, died before proceeding to France, 14 Jan. 1915."

# GRAY, WINNIFRED MARGARET, M.A., M.B.,

d. of Henry G.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Jan. 1888. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1913; D.P.H., 1914. War work—M.O., attd. 1st Western Gen. Hospl., Liverpool, Feb. 1916–Aug. 1917; attd. R.A.M.C., 1918; Q.M.A.A.C. Travelling Med. Board, London, 1918. Civil Med. Practitioner, North Hants War Hospl., 1919.

GREEN, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN BALDWIN,

s. of William E. G.; b. Sandown, 22 Aug. 1877. Med., 1897-1900. 2nd Lieut., 1st Herefordshire Regt., 17 Jan. 1903. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, Aug. 1914.—July 1915, Sept. 1917—Mar. 1919; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, July—Sept. 1915, Nov. 1915—Sept. 1917. Final rank, Major. D.S.O., Aug. 1917. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

# GREEN, GEORGE,

s. of James G.; b. Leslie, 30 Jan. 1897. Sc., 1915-16. Gunner, 31 Res. Bty., Glasgow, 11 Jan. 1916. Served with 56th Res. Bty., Woolwich. Home, Salonika, 3 years. Final rank, Gunner.

GREENLAW, JOHN,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Mar. 1876. Arts, 1893-99; Div., 1899-1902. Chapl., R.G.A. (T.F.), 1903; Chapl., 3rd Class T.F., Dec. 1914; attd. Coast Defence, Aberd.; A. and S. Hrs.; 64th Div.; 1914-15, 1916-19. Final rank, Chaplain, 2nd Class. T.D. Nov. 1919.

### GREENLAW, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Keith, 14 Apr. 1897. M.A., 1920. Signaller, No. 5 Res. Bde., R.F.A., 2 Feb. 1916. Served with 504 Bty., 65 A.F.A. Bde. Home, Belgium, France,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Signaller.

# GREESON, BASIL LEWIN,

s. of John F. G.; b. Uffington, Canada, 8 Dec. 1886. Arts, 1905-06. Pte., Lincolnshire Vol. Regt., 1916. War work—Special Constable, Invasion Emergency Committee, War Savings Association, Bimbrook, Lincs., 1914-19.

#### GREESON, CLARENCE EDWARD, M.D.,

s. of John F. G.; b. Metcalfe, Canada, 29 Nov. 1888. M.B., 1910; M.D., 1913. Surgeon R.N., 3 Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served in H.M.S. "Invincible," in action, Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914, Falkland Islands, 8 Dec. 1914; H.M. "Monitor 19," in action, Gallipoli, along Asia Minor and Bulgarian Coasts, Salonika, etc., May 1915–July 1917; H.M.S. "Roberts," North Sea, Aug. 1917–May 1918; Roy. Naval Hospl., Gt. Yarmouth, May 1918—. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant, R.N.

# GREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Walter G.; b. Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire, 2 Oct. 1865. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1906. Capt., R.A.M.C., (T.F.), 29 May 1915. Served—Falmouth (Specialist, Sanitary Officer and Bacteriologist), 1915—. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

GREGOR, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Cullen, 16 May 1887. M.A. (II Math.), 1909; B.Sc., 1910. Signaller, R.G.A., May 1917. Served—U.K., 9 months; France, 1 year. Final rank, Signaller.

#### GREGOR, WALTER,

s. of Robert G.; b. Cullen, 17 Apr. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 41st T.R.B., Oct. 1917; Cadet, No. 2 O.C.B. Home service, 7 months.

#### GREIG, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John G.; b. Alvah, Banffshire. M.A. (II Math.), 1901; B.L. (dist.), 1903; Edmond Prize. Pte., Uganda Vol. Res., 6 Aug. 1914; commd, E. African Transport Corps (Congo Carrier Sect.), Mar. 1916. Transfd. Political Service (Civil Admin.). Served—Uganda, 1914-16; German E. Africa 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.B.E. (civil), June 1919. Mentd., 1917.

# GREIG (or IRVINE), ALICE MARY GEDDES, M.A.,

b. Strichen, 10 Sept. 1888. M.A., 1910. War work—Ministry of Munitions (Administrative), Whitehall, 1917-20.

#### GREIG. CHARLES CORMACK, M.B.,

s. of Alexander F. G.; b. Fyvie, 1 July 1848. M.B., 1873. Commd., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 25 May 1878. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.). Home service, 3 Red Cross Hospls., Fyvie, Oct. 1914–Mar. 1919. V.D., 1898. Mentd., 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# GREIG, GEORGE, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John G.; b. Alvah, Banffshire, 4 Oct. 1879. M.A. 1901; B.L. (dist.), 1902; Edmond Prize. Pte., Uganda Vol. Res., 1909. Served—Uganda, 1914-16. Died, 27th Dec. 1916.

# GREIG, JAMES RENNIE,

s. of James M. G.; b. Badulla, Ceylon, 14 July 1876. Sc., 1899. Commd., Lond. R.E., 1906; later Lond., R.G.A. (T.F.). Mobilized Major, London R.G.A., Aug. 1914; transfd. Capt., R.E., 69th Division. Served—Home, 1914-18, Apr.—Oct. 1919; France, June 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major.

#### GREY, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of William T. G.; b. Toowoomba, Queensland, 9 Mar. 1892. M.B., 1914. Enlisted, in Australia, Aug. 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.); attd. 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb.; 1st Lancs. Fld. Amb.; 1/5th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### GRIEVE, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of David G.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 16 Apr. 1896. M.A., 1918; Med., 1917—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 9 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1916; Flanders, 1-30 Sept. 1915. In Hospital, Oct. 1915—Aug. 1916. Final rank, Private.

#### GRIEVE, NORMAN SCRIMGEOUR.

s. of John G.; b. Montrose, 22 Aug. 1894. U.D.A., N.D.A., 1915. Pioneer, "D" Special Coy., R.E., 17 Aug. 1915. Served—France, 3 years 6 months. Final rank, Corporal.

#### GRIFFITH, ALEXANDER HILL, M.D.,

s. of Charles F. G.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Dec. 1858. M.B., 1880; M.D., 1883; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1896. Major (à la suite), R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized, 1914. Home service, Manchester (Ophthalmic work), 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

# GRIFFITH, FRANK, M.B.,

s. of Frank G.; b. Sydenham, 9 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914. Served—Home, Sept.–Dec. 1914; India, Mesopotamia, India, Burma, 1915—. Final rank, Captain.

### GRIFFITH, THOMAS WARDROP, M.D.,

s. of Charles F. G.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Jan. 1861. M.B. (Hons.), 1882; M.D. (Hons.), 1888. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), Oct. 1908. Mobilized, Jan. 1915. Home service, Leeds (2nd Northern Gen. Hospl., Northern Command Cardiac Centre), 1915-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

#### GRIPPER, WALTER, M.A.,

s. of Thomas G.; b. Streatham, Surrey, 2 June 1853. M.A., 1873; B.A. (Cantab.), 1876; M.A., 1881; M.B., 1881. Home service, Capt., Surrey R.A.M.C. (V.), 1915-19.

#### GRUER, EDGAR WILLIAM.

s. of William G.; b. Inverurie, 8 May 1890. Sc., 1918—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), Apr. 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with, R.E. (Signal Service). Home, 1914-16; France, 1916-18. Final rank, Corporal.

# GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of William G.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1886. M.A. (I Cl.), 1908. First Bursar, 1904; Simpson Greek, Seafield Latin, Lyon, Jenkyns, Prizes; Town Council Gold Medal; Fullerton Scholarship, 1908. I.C.S. 1909. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904-08; Trooper, Mounted Infy. Nagpur Vol. Rifles, 1910-17; 2nd Lieut., I.A. Res. Officers, Nov. 1917. Served—India, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# Bunn. Alexander James. p. 36.

# GUNN, COLIN FRASER, M.A.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Gairloch, Ross-shire, 10 Feb. 1885. M.A., 1907. Pte., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 18 Nov. 1915. Commd., A. and S. Hrs., Apr. 1918. Served—Home, India, Afghan Campaign, 1915-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# GUNN, DONALD BENJAMIN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander G.; b. Glasgow, 10 June 1891. M.A., 1915; Law, 1916-17. Kay, Hunter, Prizes. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 8 Jan. 1916; commd., R.A.F., Jan. 1918. Home service, attd. War Office, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain. M.B.E., Oct. 1919.

### GUNN, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Peter D. G.; b. Wick, 26 Aug. 1867. M.A., 1891. Pte., H.L.I., 1914.

#### GUNN, HECTOR MACKAY,

s. of Hugh G.; b. Farr, Sutherland, 27 Oct. 1895. Arts, 1914-16, 1919—. Deck Hand, Trawler Section, R.N.R., Apr. 1916. Served—Home (Portsmouth Command), 8 months; Gibraltar, Eastern Mediterranean, 2 years 4 months. Final rank, Deck Hand.

# GUNN, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John G.; b. Buckie, 18 Nov. 1891. M.A., 1915. Pte., Non-Combatant Corps, 1917.

### GUNN, MURDO MACKENZIE.

s. of Robert G.; b. Gairloch, Ross-shire, 11 Mar. 1895. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. Pioneer, Special Bde., R.E., 20 Jan. 1916. Served—France, 2 years. Final rank, L./Corporal. M.M., July 1917.

#### GUNN, ROBERT.

s. of Robert G.; b. Wick, 30 Sept. 1892. Com., 1919—. Sapper, 94th Fld. Coy., R.E., 7 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, Sept. 1914–July 1915; France, Flanders, July 1915–June 1919. Final rank, Coy. Q.M.-Sergeant.

#### GUNN, RODERICK MACKENZIE, M.D.,

s. of Robert G.; b. Gairloch, Ross-shire, 10 Dec. 1882. M.B. (Hons.), 1906; M.D. (Hons.), 1908. Capt., N.Z. Med. Corps., Oct. 1914. Served—N. Zealand, Egypt, France, O. i/c Hospl. Ship, "Maheno," 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# GUNN, WILLIAM GILLESPIE BRYSON, M.B.,

s. of J. B. G.; b. Fordyce, 3 Apr. 1878. M.B., 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

Guthrie, Alexander, p. 65.

Guthrie, Hector MacLennan, M.A., 1914; p. 6.

# HADDEN, CHARLES STRACHAN, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of James A. H.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Jan. 1892. M.A., 1912; LL.B., 1914. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1 Dec. 1915; transfd. M.G.C. Served—France, May 1916–Apr. 1917. Prisoner of War in Germany, Apr. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

**Dadden, Cyril Martin,** M.A., 1902, B.L., 1905; p. 85.

# HADFIELD, JOSEPH, M.B.,

s. of Joseph H.; b. Staleybridge, 29 Sept. 1870. M.B., 1900. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st T.C.B., Cheshire Regt.; M.O., Glossop Area, 1916.

# HAGGARTY, ISABELLA,

b. Glasgow, 16 Mar. 1892. Sc., 1913-14. War work—Forestry, Darnaway, Morayshire, 1917.

### HAIG, ARTHUR NORMAN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James. S. H.; b. Ahmednagar, Bombay, 6 Feb. 1875. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1915. Served—Hospl. Ship, "Essequibo," Mediterranean, France, 1 year. War work—Hon. Surg., Yeovil, Holnest, Red Cross Hospls., Oct. 1916 till demobilization. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# HAIG, DOUGLAS VERCOE, M.D.,

s. of James S. H.; b. Ahmednagar, Bombay, 11 Nov. 1873. M.B., 1895; M.D. (com.), 1901. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 2nd Northumbrian Fld. Amb., 30th Amb. Train, 9th, 5th, 3rd, Gen. Hospls., 11th Stationary Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, Germany, 4 years 10 months. Final rank, Major.

Baig, William Stephen, M.A., 1914; p. 19.

#### HALL, ALFRED PETRIE, M.B.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Woodside, 13 Aug. 1884. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 18 Dec. 1917. Served—France. Final rank, Captain.

Iball, Iberbert John. p. 52.

# HALL, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Charles H.; b. New Pitsligo, 22 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1911. War work—Superintendent, Church Army Hut, Ypres, Apr.—Sept. 1917.

### HALL, JOHN FALCONER, M.B.,

s. of William H.; b. Ettrick, 22 Feb. 1872. Arts, 1888-89. M.B., 1893. Surg., R.N., 1895. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served in H.M.S. "Hannibal," "Vivid," H.M. "Australia," H.M. "Soudan," 1914-16. Employed at Gallipoli; after evacuation, with Grand Fleet, Rosyth, Cromarty, Scapa. Med. Dept., Admiralty, 1916-19. Final rank, Surg.-Captain. C.M.G., Aug. 1919.

#### HALL, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.B.,

s. of Alexander H.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 27 June 1875. M.B., 1897. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 June 1915. Served—Home, 18 months; France, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

# HALLIDAY, DAVID HARRY,

s. of James H.; b. Peterhead. 19 Dec. 1888. Arts, 1907-08. Joined "U" Coy., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1907. Pte., 5th Gordon Hrs., 17 July 1916; commd., Mar. 1917; attd. No. 3 Res. Batt. (9th Div.), India, 1/7th Hampshire Regt. Served—Home, India, Aden Peninsula, July 1916–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# HALLIDAY, GEORGE,

s. of George H.; b. Rothesay, 7 Sept. 1900. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 2/28th London Regt., 16 Oct. 1918; 2nd Artists' Rifles, O.T.C. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

#### HARDIE, ANNIE, M.A.,

d. of John H.; b. Pluscarden, 13 Jan. 1888. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1910. War work—War Office (Superintendent, Press Section; Mobilization Directorate; Secy., Women War Workers Resettlement Committee), 1917-19. M.B.E. Mentd., 1919.

### HARDIE, SIR DAVID, M.D., LL.D.,

s. of John H.; b. Elgin, 4 June 1856. M.B., 1878; M.D., 1887; LL.D., 1919. Kt., cr. 1913. Major, R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Millbank Mil. Hospl., 2 months; Australian Hospl., Boulogne, 8 months. Final rank, Lieut-Colonel.

# HARDIE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Charles S. H.; b. Aberdeen, 3 July 1888. M.A., 1909. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 3/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 24 Aug. 1915. Served with 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 41st Stationary Hospl. Home, 1916-17; France, 1917-18. Final rank, Private.

# HARDIE (or HASLUCK), MARGARET MASSON, M.A.,

d. of John H.; b. Drumblade, 18 June 1885. M.A. (I Cl.), 1907. Black Latin Prize; Seafield Latin Medal; Croom Robertson Fellow, 1909. First Class (Div. II.), Classical Tripos, Camb., 1909, 1911. War work—British Legation, Athens, 1915, 1916; War Office, London, 1916.

### HARE, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Humphrey J. H.; b. Chatham, 28 June 1875. M.B., 1897. War work—Surgeon, V.A.D. Hospl., Southport, 1915-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C, 15 Mar. 1917. Served—France, Italy, 15 months. Final rank, Captain.

# HARGRAVE, ERNEST LESLIE GEORGE,

s. of William H.; b. Salhouse, 7 Nov. 1877. Med., 1896-1900. Joined S. African Mounted Transport. Served—German East Africa.

# HARGREAVES, CLAUDE CHRISTIAN, M.B.,

s. of Walter H.; b. Rothwell, 25 Dec. 1888. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 3 Jan. 1916. Served—France, Home, 9 months. Invalided from Army. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# HARGREAVES, HERBERT, M.B.,

s. of James H.; b. Rothwell, 9 Dec. 1885. M.B., 1909. Joined R.A.M.C. (V.), Aberd. Coy. Commd., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1915. Served—France, 1915—Dec. 1917. Demobilized for Civilian Med. Duties. Final rank, Captain.

# HARPER, DOUGLAS, M.A., B.L.,

s. of William H.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Dec. 1880. M.A., 1902; B.L. (dist.), 1905. Pte., Canadian Exped. Force, 27 Dec. 1915. Served—50th Batt. Canadian Infy., Canada, 1915-16; England, France, 1916-19. Final rank, Private.

# Barper, Alexander Simpson, M.A., 1911; p. 72.

# HARPER, THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of William H.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 15 Apr. 1873. M.B., 1896; D.P.H., 1897. War Work—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Stranraer; M.O., Luce Bay Air Station; Hon. M.O., Lochinch Mil. Aux. Hospl., 1914-19.

### HARPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.A.,

s. of William H.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Feb. 1883. M.A., 1904. War Work—Church Army Hut, Fld. Amb., Hospl. work, France, 1917-18; Pte., R.A.M.C., May 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

### HARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Richard H.; b. Sandwich, Kent, 27 Mar. 1853. M.B., 1884. Surgeon, Cinque Ports Arty. Vol., 1885; attd. Loyal North Lancs. and King's Own; Welsh Div. Arty.; Scottish Provisional Batt., Sandwich. Served—Home 1915-18. Final rank, Hon. Colonel. V.D.

### HARROWER, RACHEL BLANCHE (née GEDDES),

d. of Principal Sir Wm. Geddes; b. Old Aberdeen. Arts, 1893-94. War work—War Relief Assocn., Soldiers and Sailors Families Assocn., Old Aberdeen; War Dressings Depôt, Surgical Appliances Depôts, Pensions Committee, Aberdeen, 1914-19.

HARROWES, WILLIAM HENDERSON, M.A.,

s. of William K. H.; b. Aberdeen, 13 July 1872. M.A., 1896. Commd., Chapl., 4th Class; attd. 5th H.L.I., May 1914. Home service, 1914-18.

HART, ALFRED PAUL, M.B.,

s. of Richard H.; b. Catton, Norfolk, 25 Nov. 1856. M.B., 1879. Joined R.A.M.C., 1881; retd. as Lieut.-Col., 1902. Rejoined R.A.M.C.,1915. Served—France, Egypt, Home. War work—M.O. i/c Hospl. Ship, Recruiting Board, Med. Board, Mil. Hospl., 1915-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

HARVEY, ALEXANDER, B.Com.,

s. of John H.; b. Insch, 18 Oct. 1891. B.Com., 1920. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 12 Jan. 1915; commd., Cameron Hrs., 27 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1 year; France,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

HARVEY, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of John C. H.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Aug. 1894. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1917.

HARVEY, D'ARCY, M.B.,

s. of James D'A. H.; b. London, 20 Apr. 1866. M.B., 1887. Surg., R.N., 1888; Fleet Surg., 1904; retd., 1910. War work—M.O., Gore Aux, Hospl. 1914-19.

HARVEY, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John H.; b. Inverallan, Morayshire, 27 Dec. 1854. M.A. (II Cl.), 1874. War work—Served on Military Tribunal, War Pensions Committee, War Savings Committee, etc., Cromdale, 1914-19.

HARVEY, GEORGE ROWNTREE,

s. of William H.; b. Aberdeen, 13 May 1891. Arts, 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 17 Apr. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—France, May–Sept. 1915, Sept. 1917–Aug. 1918; Home (invalided), Sept. 1915–Sept. 1917. Final rank, Corporal.

HARVEY, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George T. H.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Mar. 1859. M.A., 1879. Commd., Chapl. 4th Class; attd. 7th Royal Scots (T.F.), 1909. Mobilized, Nov. 1914. Home service, Forth Defences, 1914, 1915, 1916. Final rank, Major.

HASLEWOOD, CLARENCE, M.B.,

s. of William M. H.; b. Great Harwood, Lancs., 8 Mar. 1866. M.B., 1896. War work—M.O., Lord Derby War Hospl., Warrington; Member, Recruiting, Pensions, Boards, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919. Died 25 Oct. 1920.

HASTINGS, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Dec. 1887. M.A., 1913. M.B., 1920. Gunner, R.G.A., 30 June 1916. Home service, 4 months.

HASTINGS, ANN WILSON, M.A.,

d. of James H.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 21 Apr. 1885. M.A., 1915 (I Ment., 1916); Bain Medal; Gladstone Memorial Prize; Fullerton, Scholar. War work—Y.M.C.A., Canteen and Educational, France, 1916-18.

### HASTINGS, EDWARD, M.A.,

s. of James H.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 21 Mar. 1890. M.A. (III Eng.), 1913. War work —Y.M.C.A., Egypt, Lemnos, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, 1915-19.

# HASTINGS (or GARTHWAITE), HELEN MURRAY,

d. of William H.; b. Moniaive, 26 Jan. 1880. Arts, 1902-03. War work—V.A.D. Hospl., Dumfries, 1914-17.

Bastings, James Smith, M.A., 1912; p. 30.

HAWES, ARTHUR JOSEPH, M.B.,

s. of William A. H.; b. Aberdeen, 9 May 1894. M.B., 1916. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), June 1916; attd. 1st Roy. Irish Rifles; King George Hospl., Poona; 99th Squadr. R.A.F. Served—France, Feb.—May 1915, June 1916—Oct. 1917; India, Oct. 1917—. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1917. Mentd., 1917.

#### HAWKINS, WILFRID FRANCIS, M.B.,

s. of William H.; b. Lahore, 22 Dec. 1891. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 11 Aug. 1914; attd. Indian Cavalry. Served—France, Palestine, Sept. 1914–May 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Mar. 1919. Died, 21 Apr. 1921.

# HAY, ALEXANDER JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Alexander H.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Mar. 1874. M.A., 1894. War work—Acting Chaplain, Stobs Camp, 1914-19.

# Thay, Alfred Chalmers, p. 53.

# HAY, ARTHUR COLSON, M.A.,

b. Rosario, Argentine Republic, 18 Sept. 1883. M.A., 1905. Pte., 4th Res. Gordon Hrs., July 1917; transfd. M.G.C.; commd., 2nd Lieut., 2/102 K.E.O. Grenadiers (India), July 1918. Served—Home, India, 1917-18. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# HAY, EDWARD HUTTON, M.A.,

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Nov. 1861. M.A. (II Cl.), 1883. Home service, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1916-19; Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), 1915-18.

# HAY, GEORGE GORDON WALLACE, M.B.,

s. of George E. H.; b. Aberdeen, 19 July 1895. M.B., 1921. War work—British Red Cross, 4 Aug. 1914—Sept. 1916. Pioneer, Special Bde., R.E., 23 Sept. 1916; transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Home, 1916, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Nov. 1916—Nov. 1917. Final rank, Private.

# HAY, GEORGE ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of George H.; b. Peterhead, 1 Aug. 1892. M.A. (II Math.), 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 24 Oct. 1914; transfd. R.E.; commd., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Fianders, June 1915–Mar. 1919; Germany, Apr.-Oct. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., 1918.

#### HAY, JAMES, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James H.; b. Tarves, 20 Oct. 1871. M.A., 1891; B.L., 1896. Lieut., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 2 Oct. 1914; attd. 4th Gordon Hrs., 5th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1916-17; France, Feb.—July 1916; Palestine (Administration of Enemy Territory), Nov. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### HAY, JAMES WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of James H.; b. Fordyce, 27 Nov. 1898. M.A., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 4th A. and S. Hrs., 2 Apr. 1917; commd., 1/4th Seaforth Hrs., 31 July 1918. Served—Home, 17 months; France, 8 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# HAY, JOHN CRAWFORD MATTHEW.

s. of Matthew H.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Apr. 1889. Sc., 1905. Commd., Royal Scots, 12 Sept. 1914. Transfd. Motor M.G. Service, R.F.C., R.A.F. Served—France, Italy,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

#### HAY, MATTHEW.

s. of Matthew H.; b. Rothesay, 25 Sept. 1885. Med., 1902-03, 1908. 2nd Lieut., R.G.A., 25th Heavy Bty., 19 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 9 months; Egypt, 3 months; France 3½ years. Final rank, Major. Croix de Guerre. Mentd., June 1918.

#### HAY, ROBERT CRAWFORD BUCHANAN.

s. of Matthew H.; b. Aberdeen, 23 May 1892. Med., 1911-12. Pte., Penang Vol. R.G.A., 1914.

### HAYDON, LEONARD GUSCOTE, M.B.,

s. of George H.; b. Sheriton Bishop, Devon, 3 Sept. 1872. M.B., 1896; D.P.H., 1897. Major, S. African Med. Corps, Nov. 1914. Served—Union of S. Africa, German S.W. Africa, 1914-15. P.M.O. for S.W.A. Protectorate after the surrender, 1915-16. Released from Mil. Service, 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel, S.A.M.C. D.S.O. Mentd., 1918.

# HAYWOOD, LEWIS, M.B.,

s. of George T[ruefitt]; b. London, 10 Aug. 1857. M.B., 1880. Joined R.A.M.C., 1882. Retd. 1902. Re-employed. Home service, D.A.D.M.S., South Midland Division, T.F.; M.O., Barnet War Hospl., 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

#### HAZELWOOD, JAMES SCOTT,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 1 June 1894. Arts, 1913-15, 1920—. War work—Munitions, 1915-18; Member, Abdn. Vol. Regt. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1917-18.

#### HEANY, KENNETH FRANCIS.

s. of Thomas H.; b. Hull, 5 Sept. 1897. Sc., 1918-19. O.T.C. Hymers Coll., Hull. 2nd Lieut., 2nd Northumbrian Bde., R.F.A. (T.F.), 21 Jan. 1915; attd. Y/63 Trench Mortar Bty., 223 Bde. R.F.A. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July 1916–June 1917. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### HEARNE, ARTHUR AMBROSE, M.B.,

s. of Ambrose H.; b. St. Andrew, Jamaica, 17 June 1890. M.B., 1916. Joined R.A.M.C., 1911. Mobilized, 1914. Surg.-Capt., Jamaica War Contingent, July 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15; Jamaica, Egypt, Jamaica, 1916—. Final rank, Captain.

HECTOR, GEORGE PITTENDRIGH, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John H.; b. Calcutta, 20 Oct. 1880. M.A. (II Cl.), 1901; B.Sc., 1906. Pte., E. Bengal Mtd. Rifles, 1915.

HECTOR, MABEL, M.B.,

d. of John H.; b. Calcutta, 16 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1911. Attd. R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Served—Malta, 1 year; Home, 9 months; Egypt, 15 months.

HECTOR, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Andrew E. H.; b. Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, 17 June 1869. M.B., 1893. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Temair Lodge Hospl., Tarland, 1915.

HEGGS, THOMAS BARRETT, M.D.,

s. of William F. H.; b. West Bromwich, 13 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1902; M.D., 1904. Joined Aberd. Univ. Coy., R.A.M.C., 1898; commd., 1/4th The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt., T.F.), 1907. Mobilized Capt., 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Home, Aug.—Oct. 1914; India, Aden, India, Mesopotamia, 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

HENDERSON, ALBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William H.; b. Aberdeen, 31 July 1869. M.A. (II Ment.), 1889; M.B., 1894; M.D., 1902. Capt., N.Z. Med. Corps, 1916.

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER MILNE, M.D.,

s. of George H.; b. Keith, 12 Feb. 1854. M.B. (Highest Hons.), 1877; M.D., 1879. War work—M.O., Crossfield (Red Cross) Hospl., American Hospl. for English soldiers, Highgate, 1916-19.

- Benderson, Alexander Rennie, M.A., 1911; p. 19.
- HENDERSON, CHARLES LAMOND,

s. of William H.; b. Auchinblae, 12 Apr. 1896. Arts, 1913-14. M.A. (Ed.); Barrister at Law of The Middle Temple. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914. Commd., 5th Bedfordshire Regt.; attd. 68th Provisional Batt.

HENDERSON, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL,

s. of James W. H.; b. Aberdeen, 15 June 1899. Med., 1919—. Pioneer, R.E., Signal Coy., June 1917. Home service, June 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Sapper.

HENDERSON, GEORGE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Dec. 1854. M.A., 1876; B.D., 1887. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917; Voluntary Recruiting Agent, War Savings Committee, 1915-18.

- Benderson, George Andrew Falconer, p. 92.
- HENDERSON, GRAHAM.

s. of William H.; b. Aberdeen, 26 June 1898. Sc., 1919—. Enlisted, 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1914; commd., 19 Dec. 1915; attd. 3/4th, 2/7th, 3/5th, 1/5th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, 1917-18. Taken prisoner at Fresnay le Petit, nr. St. Quentin, 21 Mar. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 21 Mar. 1918.

# HENDERSON (or FOTHERINGHAM), ISABELLA, M.A.,

d. of William H.; b. Huntly, 19 Aug. 1880. M.A., 1903. War work—War dressings, gathering sphagnum moss, etc., Laurencekirk, 1915-19.

# HENDERSON, JAMES,

s. of James H.; b. Fraserburgh, 16 April 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 28 Nov. 1916. Served with 4th A. and S. Hrs., 6th Black Watch. Home, France. Final rank, Sergeant.

# Thenderson, James Macdonald, M.A., 1912; p. 87.

# HENDERSON, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of David H.; b. Wick, 8 June 1887. M.A., 1910. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 22 May 1915; transfd. R.E.; 5th Fld. Survey Batt., "K" Sound Ranging Section. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Belgium, 1917-19. Final rank, Corporal.

# HENDERSON, JOHN WISHART, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John H.; b. Edinburgh, 3 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1904; B.L., 1906. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., Aug. 1914; attd. 51st, 64th, 54th, Divisions. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-18; France, Apr.—Dec. 1915; Palestine, Syria, Egypt, May 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# HENDERSON, MURRAY ROSS,

s. of A. H.; b. Banchory Ternan, 12 Nov. 1899. Sc., 1917, 1919—. Pte., 51st Gordon Hrs., 23 Nov. 1917. Cadet, R.A.F. Home service, 14 months. Final rank, Cadet, R.A.F.

# HENDERSON, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William H.; b. Auchinblae, 17 Oct. 1889. M.B., 1912. Pte., Scottish Horse, 1907; R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908; Lieut., R.A.M.C, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### HENDERSON, WILLIAM DAWSON, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of William H.; b. Huntly, 25 Mar. 1876. M.A., 1902; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1903; Fullerton Scholar. 2nd Lieut., 2/1st W. Riding Heavy Bty. R.G.A., 1917.

# HENDRY, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of James H.; b. Fordyce, 6 July 1881. M.B., 1904. Univ. Coy., R.A.M.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, Mesopotamia, India, Home, France, Belgium, Aug. 1914–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# HENDRY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William A. H.; b. Woodside, 18 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1914; M.D., 1918. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914. Served—France, 2 years 3 months; Home, 2 years. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E., 1919.

#### HENDRY, ALLAN CRUICKSHANK.

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 1896. Med., 1919—. Enlisted, R.E., Highl. Div. Signal Coy., Sept. 1914. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., July 1915. Transfd. R.F.C., R.A.F. Served—Home, 2 years; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1916.

# HENDRY, ANTHONY MORRICE.

s. of John H.; b. Fraserburgh, 11 Nov. 1896. Arts, 1915-16. Med., 1919—. Able Seaman, R.N., Apr. 1916; attd. Mine Clearance Service. Served—Home, At Sea, 3 years 6 months. Final rank, Able Seaman.

### HENDRY, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James H.; b. Rothes, 20 Sept. 1880. M.A., 1903. Attested, 1915; Called up, June 1917. Gunner, R.G.A. Served—Flanders, France, Sept. 1917–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Gunner.

HENDRY, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of George H.; b. Keith, 1 Dec. 1884. M.A., 1905; B.Sc., 1905; M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Dec. 1914; attd. 3rd Scottish Rifles; 64th Bde. R.F.A.; 1st Scots Guards. Served—Home, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Home, Salonika, France, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

HENDRY, JAMES LEITH,

s. of William A. H.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Oct. 1888. Med., 1910-15; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Sept. 1915. Served—U.K., 1 year; France, 2½ years. Final rank, Captain. M.C.

# HENDRY, JOHN NOBLE,

s. of John H.; b. Fraserburgh, 3 Feb. 1895. Sc., 1914-15, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs, 19 Apr. 1915; 2nd Lieut., 5th Gordon Hrs., 17 Jan. 1916; later attd. M.G.C. Served —Home, 15 months; Abroad, 26 months. Prisoner of War, 8 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### HENDRY, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Jan. 1879. M.A., 1900; Dipl. in Ed., 1903. Gunner, N. Scottish, R.G.A., 7 June 1916. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Gunner.

# HENRY, JOHN,

s. of William H.; b. Marykirk, 21 June 1896. Sc., 1912-14. Trooper, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, Oct. 1914. Served—Home, Oct. 1914-Aug. 1915; Dardanelles, Aug.-Oct. 1915. Wounded; invalided; discharged Mar. 1916. Final rank, Trooper.

# HENRY, STANLEY, M.B.,

s. of Alexander H.; b. Turriff, 14 Apr. 1890. M.B., 1916. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

### HENRY, WILLIAM MILLAR, M.A.,

s. of George H.; b. Bucksburn, 10 Nov. 1880. M.A., 1903. Gunner, R.G.A., 30 June 1916; commd., July 1918. Served—U.K., 1916-17, 1917-18; France, Flanders, May-Oct. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### HETHERINGTON, OSCAR MICHAEL,

s. of Michael H.; b. Manchester, 6 Mar. 1894. Sc., 1919—. Pte., Manchester Regt., 2 Sept. 1914; Lieut., R.A.F., Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 4 years; France 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# Thigh, Robert Donald, p. 82.

# HILL, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Oct. 1895. M.A., 1916; M.B., 1918. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1918. Served—France, 8 months; wounded. Resumed studies. Returned to service, Mesopotamia, 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

# HILSON, NORMAN JAMES MACFARLANE, M.A..

s. of Thomas H.; b. Aberdeen, 15 June 1896. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1915; attd. 2nd Seaforth Hrs., R.E. (Fld. Survey Coy.). Served—Home, France, Home, Mesopotamia, India, Palestine, Oct. 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

# HINGSTON, ALFRED ALWYNNE, M.B.,

s. of Joseph T. H.; b. Clifton, 13 July 1871. M.B., 1900. B.A. (Cantab.), 1894. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major. Served—France, Mar. 1915–Nov. 1917; Italy, France, Oct. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

#### HINTON, HAMMOND TOOKE, M.B.,

s. of Joseph H.; b. Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset, 17 May 1862. M.B., 1893. War work—M.O. i/c 2 Military Camps (Belgians), Wilts, 2 years.

#### HITCHINS, ADA FLORENCE REMFRY.

b. Tavistock, 20 June 1891. Sc., 1914-16. War work—Analytical Chemist, Admiralty Laboratories, Glasgow, Sheffield, 1916-19.

#### HIORT, OSBORNE FREDERICK.

s. of E. C. H.; b. Johannesburg, Med., 1919—. Pte., 52nd Gordon Hrs.; O.T.T.W. Royal Flying Corps, 6 Feb. 1918. Home service, Feb. 1918–Jan. 1919.

### HOARE, SAMUEL, M.A.,

s. of Barnard G. H.; b. Inverness, 4 Aug. 1896. M.A. (I Cl.), 1919. Pte., Inns of Court O.T.C., 15 Dec. 1915; commd., 4th Cameron Hrs., July 1916; attd. 11th Scottish Rifles, 10th Devons, 2nd Cameron Hrs. Served—Home, Dec. 1915—Nov. 1916; Macedonia, Nov. 1916—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### HOGG, CECIL BERESFORD, M.B.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Clones, Ireland, 11 Apr. 1890. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, France, Hospital Ship (English Channel, Mediterranean, Ægean Sea), Egypt, Palestine, Aug. 1914–May 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### HOGG, GEORGE.

s. of James A. H.; b. Galston, 11 Mar. 1897. Med., 1919—. Driver, R.E., Signal Section, M.E.F., 8 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, Jan.—June 1915; Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, 1915-16; Suez, Sinai, 1916. Invalided home; discharged 1917. Final rank, Driver.

### HOGG, WILLIAM PEAT, M.B.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Clones, Ireland, 29 Feb. 1888. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 Oct. 1914; transfd. I.M.S. Served—Home, France, Flanders, India, Mesopotamia, Oct. 1914–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Feb. 1918. Bar to M.C., Jan. 1919. Mentd., Mar. 1918.

#### HOLT, THOMAS, M.D.,

s. of Thomas H.; b. Accrington, 29 Jan. 1866. M.B., 1890; M.D., 1906. Joined R.A.M.C., 1894. Mobilized, 1914. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, 1914-15; Home, 1915-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D.

# HOOK, REUBEN JOHN,

s. of William C. H.; b. Sidmouth, 4 Mar. 1898. Arts, 1920—. Sapper, R.E., Naval Division, May 1915; 2nd Lieut., Rifle Bde., May 1917, transfd. R.A.F., 1918. Served—Gallipoli, Greece, France, Home, France and Belgium, Home, France, Home, Aug. 1915—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. Distinguished Flying Cross. War work—North Russian Relief Force, R.A.F. (Voluntary), May—Oct. 1919.

#### HOPKINSON, ANDREW DOUGLAS, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of James H.; b. St. Leonards-on-Sea, 30 Nov. 1888. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte. "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1911. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-17; France, Feb.—June 1915, July 1917—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### HORN, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of David H.; b. Airdrie, 27 Aug. 1881. M.B., 1907; Lizars Medal. Capt., A.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major, 5 Aug. 1914. Served with, 4th L.H.F.A. and 15th Fld. Amb., A.A.M.C.; Egypt, 1915-16; France, 1916-17. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

# Iborne. Alexander Robertson. M.B., 1909; p. 50.

#### HORNE, HENRY JAMES,

s. of Henry H.; b. New Pitsligo, 23 Sept. 1896. Med., 1915-16, 1919—. Enlisted, R.N. Aux. S.B. Res., 10 Apr. 1916; commd., 10 Oct. 1917. Served—Chatham, Portland, Apr. 1916-Oct. 1917; H.M.T.B.D. "Springbok," Harwich, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

#### HORNE, WILLIAM DONALD, M.A.,

s. of William H.; b. Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 23 Jan. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1919. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 2 Apr. 1915. Served—France, May 1915—Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 21 Mar. 1918–13 Jan. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

# HORSFALL, THOMAS MILES MOSS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas P. H.; b. Duffus, 26 Mar. 1889. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 20 Mar. 1915. Served in H.M.H.S. "Nevasa," M.E.F. and Persian Gulf, Apr. 1915–Apr. 1918; Salonika, July 1918–Mar. 1919; Batoum, Chanak, Army of the Black Sea, Mar.–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### HOSIE, ANDREW, M.D.,

s. of Alex. H.; b. Inverurie, 7 Feb. 1860. M.B., 1883; M.D., 1885; D.P.H., 1903. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1886; retd. Lieut.-Col., 1906. Rejoined, 1914. Served—Home, Egypt, 1914-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G., June 1917. Mentd., July 1917.

#### HOULSTON, EDWARD CHARLES, B.D.,

s. of Charles J. H.; b. Eltham, Kent, 11 Apr. 1876. B.D., 1902. Chaplain, 4th Class, R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 27 July 1915. Served—Gallipoli, Egypt, France, 1915-16; Italy, Feb. 1918–Jan. 1919.

# HOWIE, DAVID PORTER, M.A.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Glasgow, 1 Apr. 1887. M.A., 1909. War work—Y.M.C.A. Leader, "People's Friend" Hut, till it was destroyed by shell-fire and captured, Villers Faucon, Jan.—June 1918.

# HOWIE, PETER, M.B.,

s. of Peter H.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Apr. 1870. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1893. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1906. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. O.C., R.A.M.C. (T.) Depot, Aberdeen; recruited, trained, commanded 3/1st Highl. Fld. Amb.,; O.C., 311th (London) Fld. Amb., H.S., 1914-18. Final rank, Major.

#### HOWIE, ROBERT GEORGE PORTER, M.A.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Edinburgh, 23 Feb. 1892. M.A. (III Ment.), 1914. Pte., 3/4th Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infy., Nov. 1915; commd., 25 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 3½ years; France, 6 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Thowitt. Adam Gordon, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1910; p. 67.

### HUMBLE, HENRY.

s. of William H.; b. Crathes, 9 Oct. 1898. Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Enlisted, 40th T.R. Batt. Seaforth Hrs., 2 Apr. 1917. Served with 4th Batt. Home, 9 months; France, 14 months. Final rank, Private.

# HUMPHREY, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of George H.; b. Enzie, Banffshire, 28 Oct. 1886. M.B., 1913 Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 2nd E. Anglian Fld. Amb., 1917.

Bunt, William George Philip, M.A., 1912; p. 68.

#### HUNTER, ALEXANDER JOPP CHAMBERS-,

s. of William J. C.-H.; b. Aberdeen, 1898. Sc., 1919. Gunner, 2/1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1 Oct. 1914; attd. 373rd Bty., 8th Bde., R.F.A., E.E.F. Served—Home, 1914-16; E.E.F., 1916-18; Mesopotamia, Palestine, 1918-19. Final rank, Signaller.

#### HUNTER, CHARLES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Ross H.; b. Auchterless, 8 Feb. 1873. M.A. (II Ment.), 1894; M.B., 1899; M.D., 1904; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1902. Lieut., Canadian A.M.C., May 1915. Served—France, England, July 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank. Lieut.-Colonel.

#### HUNTER, DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander W. H.; b. Stonehaven, 5 Apr. 1899. M.B. (dist.), 1921. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., R.A.F., 1917.

### HUNTER, ETHEL CLEMENTINA MARGARET, M.A.,

d. of Charles H.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 9 Nov. 1895. M.A. (I Mod. Lang), 1917. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Red Cross Aux. Hospl., Durris, 1914-19.

#### HUNTER, HENRY DAVID HARPER,

s. of David H.; b. Birsay, Orkney, 30 June 1883. Arts, 1903-04. Pte., Scottish Horse, 26 Jan 1915; attd. 13th (Scottish Horse), Black Watch; 4th Black Watch. Served—Home, Egypt, Macedonia, France, 1915-18. Final rank, Private.

HUNTER, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 21 June 1876. M.B., 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1 June 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, Salonika, Serbia, 1917-18. Final rank, Captain.

HUNTER, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John H.; b. Auchterless, 12 Feb. 1885. M.B., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1917.

HUNTER, JAMES HENRY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander B. H.; b. Kintail, Ross-shire, 7 May 1886. M.A., 1907; Sc., 1912-14, 1919—. Pte., Seaforth Hrs., 6 Aug. 1914. Commd., Aug. 1916; transfd. R.E. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1915-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

HUNTER, PETER SINCLAIR, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James R. H.; b. Newmill, Keith, 12 Dec. 1883. M.A., 1904; M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1911. Lieut., Singapore Fld. Amb., 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Singapore, 1914-17; France, May 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

HUNTER, ROBERT YOUNGER, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of James H.; b. Peterculter, 21 June 1886. M.A., 1911; LL.B. (with dist.), 1914. Pte., Artists' Rifles, Jan. 1916; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A., Nov. 1916. Served—Home, Palestine, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

HUNTER, WILLIAM DRUMMOND, M.A.,

s. of John H.; b. Aberfeldy, 20 Jan. 1892. M.A., 1912. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 23 Mar. 1915; commd., R.G.A., 5 Aug. 1917. Served—Home,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., Oct. 1918

HUNTER, WILLIAM KEITH ABERCROMBIE JOPP CHAMBERS-.

s. of William J. C.-H.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Mar. 1893. Med., 1910-12. Pte., 3rd Seaforth Hrs., 1915.

HUTCHEON, ALEXANDER, B.L.,

s. of Alexander H.; b. Auchterless, 15 June 1880 B.L., 1902. Enlisted, 95th Saskatchewan Rifles, 4 Aug. 1914; commd., 12 Aug. 1914. Served—France, England, 4 years 10 months. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Aug. 1918.

HUTCHEON, EDWARD,

b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 3 Nov. 1914. Served—France, May 1915–Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 21 Mar. 1918–15 Nov. 1918. Final rank, Private.

HUTCHEON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James H.; b. Aberdeen, 27 May 1888. M.A., 1910. War work—Training Flying Corps Cadets in Meteorology, Map Reading, Surveying, University College, Johannesburg, 1916-17.

# HUTCHEON, JAMES,

s. of Alex. H.; b. Aberchirder, 1 Apr. 1896. Med., 1914-15, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Gunner, R.F.A., 11 Dec. 1915; 2nd Lieut., 12 Sept. 1918. Served—Home, 1915-16, Feb.—Nov. 1918; France, June 1916—Feb. 1918, Nov. 1918—Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# HUTCHESON, DAVID ALBERT, M.D.,

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Jan. 1877. M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1903; M.D. (com.), 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 12 May 1915. Served—Gallipoli, 1915; France, 1916; Home, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

# HUTCHESON, HUGH FRASER.

b. Urquhart and Glenmoriston, 22 Aug. 1889. Sc., 1914-15. Enlisted, R.N.A.S., 15 Mar. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Home service, Mar. 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Leading Mechanic.

### HUTCHESON, JAMES IRONSIDE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William H.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 7 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1914; M.B., 1919. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., 11th Gordon Hrs., 15 Jan. 1915; attd. 2nd Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 10 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# HUTCHISON, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John H.; b. Aberdeen, 27 June 1878. M.A. (II Cl.), 1899; M.B., 1904; Simpson Greek Prize. War work—M.O., Prisoners of War Camp, Nethy Bridge, 1917; Med. Examiner of Recruits.

#### HUTCHISON, IAMES STUART.

s. of Charles H.; b. Peterhead, 13 Apr. 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 5th Gordon Hrs., May 1916. Served with 4th, 9th, Gordon Hrs. Home, July 1916–June 1917, Nov.—Dec. 1918; France, June 1917—Aug. 1918. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# HUTTON, ADAM, M.B.,

s. of Adam H.; b. Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, 31 Aug. 1884. M.B., 1907. War work — M.O., Kinbroom Red Cross Aux. Hospl., 4 years.

# HYND, ALFRED JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Thomas C. H.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Oct. 1875. M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1900. Blackpool O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 3 Oct. 1918. Served—Greece, Bulgaria, 5 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### HYND, THOMAS CHALMERS, M.B.,

s. of Thomas C. H.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Mar. 1872. M.B., 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1917. Served on Northern and Southern Commands; Embarkation Staff; Belgium, France, Transport Service. Final rank, Captain.

#### HYSLOP, ARCHIBALD FORBES, M.A.,

s. of Robert H.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Nov. 1892. M.A. (I Cl.), 1914; Black Latin Prize. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910–Apr. 1914; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 2 Sept. 1914; attd. 16th Garrison Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. and No. 5 Anti-aircraft Coy. Served—Home, Sept. 1914 – June 1916; France, July 1916–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1919.

ILOTT, HERBERT JAMES, M.D.,

s. of James W. I.; b. Bromley, Kent, 10 Sept. 1852. M.B. (Highest Hons.), 1874; M.D., 1878. War work—M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., Kent, 1915-18; Surgeon, Metropolitan Police, Bromley (during Air raids).

IMLAY, JOHN AUGUSTUS JACKSON.

s. of John M. I.; b. Aberdeen, 25 June 1897. Sc., 1914-15. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, Oct. 1915. Served with 242 Army Bde., R.F.A. Home, France. Final rank, Sergeant.

INGRAM, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John I.; b. Clatt, 23 May 1869. M.B., 1893. War work—Civil Surg., R.A.M.C., 5 Aug. 1914; attd. Raglan Barracks during Mobilization; Mil. Hospl., Devonport; Sept. 1914–Oct. 1918. Part time substitute Med. Practitioner, 1914-19. Mentd., 1918.

INGRAM, WILLIAM JOHN SIVEWRIGHT, M.B.,

s. of J. S. I.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1889. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 35th Fld. Amb., Sept. 1914. Lieut., I.M.S.(R.). Served—Gallipoli, Egypt, France, India, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Sept. 1916.

INGRAM, WILLIAM WILSON, M.D.,

s. of James I.; b. Craigellachie, 6 Dec. 1888. M.B., 1912; M.D. (Hons.), 1919. 2nd Lieut., R.A.M.C., 4 Aug. 1914. Served—France, duration of War. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Nov. 1914.

INKSTER, JOHN, M.D.,

s. of James I.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Jan. 1888. M.B., 1909; M.D. (com.), 1913. Pte., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. 1904; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1913. Mobilized, 7 Aug. 1914; attd. 10 Fld. Amb. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Oct. 1915, Feb. 1917–Mar. 1918; Salonika, Oct. 1915–Sept. 1916; France, Belgium, Mar. 1918–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major.

3nkster, Walter, M.A., 1911, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912; p. 20

Inkster, William James, p. 53.

INNES, ELIZABETH JANE, M.B.,

d. of William I.; b. Skene, 4 Dec. 1885. M.B., 1908. Med. Examiner of Recruits, W.A.A.C., 1917.

INNES, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William I.; b. Nigg, Kincardineshire, 30 Jan. 1875. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1921. Capt., N. Rhodesia Med. Corps, 1 Apr. 1917. Served—Merenzo Base Hospl., Apr. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

INNES, FRANK FORBES MOIR,

s. of Alexander I.; b. Aberdeen, 10 June 1889. Sc., 1912-13. Sapper, 2nd Highl. Fld. Coy., R.E., 1909. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, Home, Aug. 1914–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

INNES, IAN GEORGE, M.A., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agr.), M.B.,

s. of John B. I.; b. Strathdon, 5 Sept. 1890. M.A., 1911; B.Sc., 1912; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913; M.B., 1918 A.U.O.T.C. Lieut, R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1 May 1918. Served—Home, May-Aug. 1918, Aug.-Oct. 1919; North Russian Exped. Force, Sept. 1918–June 1919. Final rank, Captain.

INNES, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John I.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 28 Feb. 1869. M.B., 1896. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1905, resigned 1913. Rejoined 7 May 1915, attd. 2/1st Highl. C.C.S. Home service, May 1915–June 1916. Final rank, Major.

INNES, JOHN ALEXANDER, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of John I.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Nov. 1892. B.Sc., 1913; M.B. (dist.), 1915. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 6 years. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 3 June 1915, attd. 2/1st Highl. C.C.S. Served—Home, Salonika. Final rank, Captain.

INNES, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John I.; b. Dufftown, 9 Feb. 1890. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1915. Served with 4th and 6th Gordon Hrs., 1911-12. Mobilized. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915 (seconded from Gordons). Served—Home, Aug. 1914—Oct. 1915; Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Oct. 1915—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major.

INNES, THOMAS CHRISTIE, M.B.,

s. of William I.; b. Skene, 11 Aug. 1880. M.B., 1904. Commd., R.A.M.C., 23 Apr. 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, June 1917–June 1919. Final rank, Captain.

IRELAND, ALFRED, M.B.,

s. of James I.; b. Brechin, 3 Sept. 1859. M.B., 1880. Capt., S.A. Med. Service, 1 Aug. 1916; attd. Gen. Hospls. Served—South Africa, Aug. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

IRELAND, ALFRED JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alfred I.; b. Newport, 5 July 1889. M.B., 1914. War work—M.O., Gen. Hospl., Johannesburg, Aug. 1914–July 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C., 14 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, N. Persia, S. Russia, India, 3 years 10 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1917. Mentd., 1916.

IRONS, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Alexander I.; b. Kirkden, Forfarshire, 17 May 1891. M.A., 1919; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 9 Jan. 1915; commd., 30 May 1917; attd. 8th Black Watch; transfd. 16th M.G.C. Served—Home, 2 years; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

IRONSIDE, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A.,

s. of Charles I.; b. Maud, 22 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1919. Joined R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1913. Served with 5th Gordon Hrs. Home, 2 years 6 months; France, Belgium, 2 years. Final rank, Private.

IRONSIDE, EVA CONSTANCE, M.A., M.B.,

d. of Peter C. I.; b. Rhynie, 4 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1916. War work—Substitute medical practitioner, Buckfastleigh, S. Devon, 1916-19.

IRONSIDE, IAMES STEPHEN.

s. of James I.; b. Laurencekirk, 26 Apr. 1890. Sc., 1908-10. Pte., M.T., A.S.C., 14 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July 1916-Dec. 1918; Germany, Dec. 1918-July 1919. Final rank, Private.

IRONSIDE, JOHN STEPHEN,

s. of James I.; b. Laurencekirk, 12 Sept. 1892. Sc., 1909-12. Wireless Operator, R.F.C., 4 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 16 months. Final rank, 2nd Class Air Mechanic.

IRONSIDE, REDVERS NOEL.

s. of William D. I.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Dec. 1899. Med., 1917, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, No. 3 R.F.A. Cadet Officers' School, 4 July 1918. Home service, July-Dec. 1918. Final rank, Cadet Officer.

IRVINE, ARCHIBALD CLIVE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John A. I.; b. Liverpool, 5 Feb. 1893. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut, R.A.M.C., May 1917. Served—East Africa. Final rank, Captain.

3rvine, Edward White, p. 85.

IRVINE, ELIZABETH FERGUSSON, M.A.,

d. of John A. I.; b. Liverpool, 13 May 1894. M.A., 1916. War work—Assist. Administrator, Q.M.A.A.C., North-western Command, Jan. 1918.

IRVINE, FRANCIS, M.B.,

s. of Francis I.; b. Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire, 27 Oct. 1869. M.B., 1896. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914.

IRVINE, GEORGE WILLIAM,

s. of James I.; b. Savoch, Aberdeenshire, 26 Feb. 1900. Arts, 1918—. Pte., 2/7th Gordon Hrs., 14 Dec. 1914; commd., May 1918; attd. 52nd (T.R.) Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 15 months. Final rank, Private.

IRVINE, JAMES,

s. of Andrew I.; b. Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 5 Mar. 1864. Sc., 1902-04. War work—Member of Military Tribunal; Special Constable, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; duration of War.

IRVINE, JAMES STEWART WATT, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James S. W. I.; b. South Ronaldshay, 17 Dec. 1878. M.A. (III Cl.), 1900; B.D. (Hons.), 1903; King William Scholar; Stuart (Hebrew) Prize. War work—Y.M.C.A., Hut work, France, 1915. Chaplain, 4th Class, R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 28 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Flanders, June 1917–June 1918. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class.

IRVINE, JOHN MAITLAND, B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander I.; b. Inverurie, 29 Oct. 1878. B.Sc. (dist.), 1904; U.D.A., 1904. War work—Educational training, H.M. Dockyard apprentices, Pembroke Dock, Rosyth, 1914-18. M.B.E.

IRVINE, JOHN LOCKE, M.A.,

s. of John A. I.; b. Liverpool, 3 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1915. Fullerton Scholar; Liddel Prize. War work—Served in British Legation under Foreign Office, Copenhagen, 1916-19.

#### IRVINE, MAGNUS HINKS.

b. Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 11 May 1895. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 16th Northumberland Fusiliers, 13 Nov. 1914; commd., Gordon Hrs., 27 June 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917; France, Nov. 1915–Jan. 1917, Sept. 1917–Jan. 1919; Germany, Jan.—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Mar. 1918.

JACK, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John J.; b. Fordyce, 11 Mar. 1851. M.A., 1873. Chapl., 3rd Cl. (T.F.), attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. Final rank, Chapl. 3rd Class (Major). Died 22 Nov. 1920.

JACK, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander J.; b. Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 9 Feb. 1865. M.A., 1890. War work—Y.M.C.A., Hut worker, Lecturer, France, Jan. 1918–May 1919.

JACK, MURRAY MUNRO,

s. of John J.; b. Peterhead, 7 Apr. 1896. Law, 1914-15, 1919-20. Pte., 2/5th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1914; commd., Apr. 1915. Served—France, July 1915—Mar. 1916, Sept.—Dec. 1916; India, Apr. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Oct. 1915.

JACK, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of John J.; b. Peterhead, 15 Sept. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 10 Aug. 1914; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl.; H.M.H.S. "Dunvegan Castle"; Rawal Pindi, Base Gen. Hospl.; 38th Coy., R.A.M.C. Served—Home, 1 year 2 months; Mediterranean, Egypt, Mesopotamia, India, 3 years 4 months. Final rank, Private.

JACKSON, JOHN,

s. of Philip J.; b. Chesham, Bucks, 3 May 1895. Arts, 1920—. Joined 15th County of London Regt., 1912. Mobilized, 4th Aug. 1914. Commd., 7th Norfolk Regt., 3 Sept. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1914-15, Apr. 1917–Apr. 1919; France, Mar. 1915–Aug. 1916; North Russia, Apr.–Nov. 1919. Twice wounded. Final rank, Acting Captain.

JACKSON, TOM FORBES, M.A.,

s. of Forbes J.; b. Worcester, 21 Jan. 1892. M.A. (I Cl.), 1915; Black Latin Prize-Commd., 12th Scottish Rifles, 1914.

3affe, 30seph, M.B., 1913, p. 96.

JAFFRAY, ANNIE ADA, M.A.,

d. of Adam G. J.; b. Peterhead, 1 Feb. 1886. M.A. (I Mod. Lang.), 1908. War work—Substitute Teacher (Modern Languages), Ayr Academy.

JAFFRAY, REGINALD ANDREW BAXTER,

s. of James A. J.; b. Kinellar, Aberdeenshire, 10 May 1900. Med., 1919—. Cadet, R.A.F., 8 Feb. 1918. Home service, 1 year. Final rank, Cadet.

## JAMES, EDWARD,

s. of David M. J. J.; b. Huntly, 28 Apr. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 41st T.R.B., Sept. 1917; commd., Mar. 1918; attd. No. 2 O.C.B., 4th Bedfords. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 5 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### JAMES, JOHN COURTENAY, B.D.,

s. of Samuel H. J.; b. St. Anthony, Cornwall, 13 July 1863. B.D., 1907; M.A. (Ili. Wesl.). War work—Civil Chaplain to Troops and Mil. Hospls., Harrogate, 4 years.

### JAMES, WALTER CULVER, M.D.,

s. of Robert J.; b. Christ Church, Middlesex, 18 Dec. 1852. M.B., 1876; M.D., 1878; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1881. Cadet, H.A.C., 1873. Lecturer and examiner, Vol. Amb. Sch. of Instruction, 20 years. Mobilized Surg.-Col., Aug. 1914. Home service, Aug. 1914–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Surg.-Colonel. Officer Roy. Order of the Redeemer (of Greece). Name brought to notice of Secry. of State for valuable Med. services, 1917. War work—Pensioners' Board, Med. Mil. Hospls. Boards, etc., Examiner for Woolwich, Sandhurst.

#### JAMESON, ALEXANDER PRINGLE, D.Sc.,

s. of James W. J.; b. Perth, 3 Nov. 1886. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911. D.Sc., 1920. War work—Admiralty, Insp. of Shells, England, U.S.A., 1915-17; Protozoologist, Dysentery Dept., New Milton, 1917-19.

# JAMESON, WILLIAM WILSON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James W. J.; b. Perth, 12 May 1885. M.A., 1905; M.B. (dist.), 1909; M.D., 1912; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1913. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 17 May 1915, (Special Sanitary Officer.) Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Italy, 1917-19. Mentd., Sept. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

#### JAMIE, ROBERT WATT, M.A.,

s. of Robert J.; b. Marykirk, 9 June 1856. M.A., 1878; M.B. (Ed.), 1882; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1890. War work—Sen. Surg., Aux. Mil. Hospl., Coalville, 1917-19.

#### JAMIESON, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Thomas F. J.; b. Ellon, 18 Aug. 1870. M.B., 1891; M.D., 1903. Served in Boer War, 1900. War work—Nat. Service Recruiting Boards, Whitehall, 1918.

#### JAMIESON, GEORGE GRANT, M.A.,

s. of William J.; b. Elgin, 13 Apr. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, 4 Aug. 1914–25 Sept. 1915. Severely wounded. Demobilized, Feb. 1919.

#### JAMIESON, GEORGE STUART, M.A.,

s. of John J.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Mar. 1893. M.A. (I Math.), 1920. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Apr. 1913. Mobilized, 1914. Attd. 1/1st, 89th, Highl. Fld. Amb.; 31st A.S.P., M.T., A.S.C.; 981 Coy. M.T., A.S.C. Served—Home, Egypt, Gallipoli, 1914-16; France, 1916-17, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

### JAMIESON, HAROLD GEORGE RANNIE, M.B.,

s. of William J. J.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1887. M.B., 1909. Pte., R.A.M.C. (V.), 1904-07. Commd., R.A.M.C., 7 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Malta, Salonika, Jan. 1917—Mar. 1919; Home, 1919—. Final rank, Captain.

3amieson. Berbert Mather. M.B., 1904; p. 12.

JAMIESON, JAMES,

s. of James J.; b. Govan, 22 June 1893. Sc., 1913-15. War work—Admiralty, testing power plant for warships and dockyards, U.K., 1915-19.

JAMIESON, JOHN ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of George J.; b. Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, 10 Mar. 1879. M.A., 1901; B.Sc., 1907. Gunner, 3/1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (Aberdeen), 22 Oct. 1915; commd., 178th Siege Bty., R.G.A., 12 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, Oct. 1915–Aug. 1916; France, Oct. 1916–Dec. 1918. (Agricultural Officer, vi Corps, May–June 1917.) Final rank, Lieutenant. Mérite Agricole, 1917.

JAMIESON, WILLIAM GEORGE,

b. Old Deer, 13 Oct. 1895. Arts, 1913-14, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 27 Nov. 1914; commd., 26 Mar. 1918; attd. 1st, 5th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, Army of the Rhine, Dec. 1915–Mar. 1917, Oct. 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

JARDINE, HELEN MARGARET, M.B.

d. of David L. J.; b. Durisdeer, 27 Dec. 1898. M.B., 1920. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Roy. Nat. Orthopædic Hospl., London; Hopetown House Aux. Hospl., Edinburgh; 1917, 1918.

JEANS, HENRY WILLIAMS, M.B.,

s. of Thomas J.; b. Portsmouth, 5 July 1881. M.B., 1904. War work—Civil Surgeon, Alexandra Mil. Hospl., Cosham, 4 Aug. 1914-17, 1918-19. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (Radiologist), 2 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 4 months; France 8 months; Home, 8 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Zenkins, Donald Fraser, p. 44.

**3enkins, James Temple,** M.A., 1904; p. 70.

JENKINS, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas J.; b. Burghead, 22 Nov. 1877. M.A. (III Math.), 1900; M.B., 1904; D.P.H., 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C., 4 May 1917. Served—Salonika, Army of the Black Sea, June 1917–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

JESSAMINE, JOHN EDWARD BENDELOW,

s. of Robert S. J.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1898. Sc., 1918, 1919—. Pte., 1st Seaforth Hrs., 28 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 2 months; Mesopotamia, Jan.–Nov. 1917; wounded at Tekvit. Final rank, Private.

JESSIMAN, JAMES BROWN,

s. of Alex. N. J.; b. Rhynie, 21 May 1897. Med., 1914-15, 1919—. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., June 1917; transfd. 204th M.G.C. Served—Home, 1917; Flanders, France, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 22 Mar.–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Private.

IOHNSON, EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of Thomas J.; b. Berwick-on-Tweed, 4 May 1884. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 16 Feb. 1915. Served—Home, 3 months; France, May 1915–Feb. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

IOHNSON, FRANCIS HERNAMAN-, M.D.,

s. of John H.-J.; b. Crosby, nr. Liverpool, 7 Apr. 1879. M.B. (Hons.), 1904; M.D., 1910. Surgeon, R.N., 1904-07. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914. Served—Aldershot, Organized X-ray and Electro-therapeutic service; Consulting Radiologist, Aldershot Command, 1914-17. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Aug. 1916.

Johnson, John Hercules, p. 91.

JOHNSON, JOHN JOSEPH, M.D.,

s. of Thomas J.; b. Crook, Durham. 27 Mar. 1879. M.B., 1901; M.D., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 3 months; Egypt, Mar.–June 1915. Invalided home. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Civil Surgeon, 4th London Gen. (King's Coll.) Hospl., 1 year.

JOHNSON, LAURENCE LEASK,

s. of Henry J.; b. Lerwick, 15 Sept. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 13th A. and S. Hrs., 15 Oct. 1917. Served with 3rd, 7th, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Feb.—Apr. 1918; U.K. Apr.—Oct. 1918; France, Germany, Oct. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

JOHNSON, MAURICE BUCHAN, M.D.,

s. of Francis J.; b. Kew, Melbourne, 18 Sept. 1881. M.B., 1903; M.D., 1907. Capt., Australian A.M.C., A.E.F., 18 Sept. 1914; attd. 1st Australian Gen. Hospl., 12 A. Fld, Amb., 3rd A. Aux. Hospl. Served—Egypt, 1915; England, 1916-17, 1918; France, June 1917–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Major.

30bnston, Alexander Francis, M.A., 1907; p. 41.

JOHNSTON, DAVID SILVER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of David S. J.; b. Skene, 17 Dec. 1888. M.A., 1911; B.D., 1915. Stuart Prize. War work—Y.M.C.A., Malta, May–Oct. 1917.

JOHNSTON, DONALD JOHN GAIR, M.B.,

s. of William J.; b. Alness, Ross-shire, 15 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1902; D.P.H., 1905. Vol., R.A.M.C., 3 years. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 5 May 1915; commd., 9 July 1915. Home service, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain. War work—Deputy Commissioner, Ministry Nat. Service, Ministry Pensions, 1917-19.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE ANDREW, M.A.,

s. of Alexander J.; b. Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 1 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1912. L./Cpl., 84th T.R.B., 1916 (formerly in 29th Northumb. Fus. and Ross Bty. H.M.B.).

30bnston, George Mitchell, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911; p. 26.

JOHNSTON, HENRY WATT, M.A.,

s. of James J.; b. Aberdeen. M.A., 1911. Enlisted, Gordon Hrs., 1909; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1915; attd. "C" 3rd Batt. Tank Corps., 22nd Light Batt. Tank Corps. Served—France, Mar.—May 1915; wounded; Home, 1915-16; France, 1917—Sept. 1918; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Feb. 1918.

JOHNSTON, HUGH, M.B.,

s. of George J.; b. Savoch, Ellon, 19 Aug. 1879. M.B., 1901; D.P.H., 1904. War work—Civil M.O. 2/1st R.F.A. and German Prisoners' Camps, Newtyle, Forfarshire, 1915-16, 1917-18.

30bnston, 30bn. p. 86.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Joseph J.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Mar. 1878. M.B., 1909. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914.

JOHNSTON, JOHN WYNES MATHIESON,

s. of George A. J.; b. Stuartfield, 3 Jan. 1898. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 1/10th Royal Scots, 18 Sept. 1916. Home service, 1916-18; France, Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, M.A.,

s. of Joseph J.; b. Aberdeen, 3 June 1874. M.A. (I Cl.), 1894. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, Flanders, 4 months, 1915. Capt., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 7 Oct. 1915; attd. 6th K.O.S.B., 9th Scottish Rifles, 10th A. and S. Hrs. Served—France, Flanders, 2 years. Final rank, C.F. (Captain.) Mentd., June 1917.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT WILLIAM.

s. of Robert J.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1887. U.D.A., 1911. Lieut., 2nd Highl. Fld. Coy. (T.F.), 1915.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of Alexander J.; b. Aberdeen, 28 June 1898. Med., 1915-16. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, 1915; 2nd Lieut., Cameron Hrs. M.C., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander J.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1914; M.B., 1916; D.P.H., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Aug. 1916. Served—Mesopotamia, India, Oct. 1916–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1918.

JOHNSTONE, GEORGE ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of George B. J.; b. Hull, 6 May 1879. M.B., 1901. V.A.M.C., Aberd. Coy., 1896-1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 May 1917. Served—Salonika, July 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of James J.; b. Fraserburgh, 16 Mar. 1889. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 Aug. 1916; attd. 38th Gen. Hospl., Salonika; 9th Gloucester Regt.; 1st Hertford Regt.; 9th Cavalry Fld. Amb. Served—Salonika, 1916-17; France, 1917-19; Home, 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1918. Mentd., 1919.

IOHNSTONE, IOHN DONALD McLEOD.

s. of John J.; b. London, 22 Mar. 1898. Med. 1919—. Gunner, R.F.A., 16 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, Apr.–Dec. 1917; Flanders, France, Jan.-Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 21 Mar.–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Gunner. Died, 14 Nov. 1919.

IOHNSTONE, THOMAS MAIR, M.B.,

s. of John J.; b. Udny, 28 Jan. 1862. M.B., 1883. Capt., R.A.M.C., 25 July 1917. Transport Med. Service (Capetown—France, Capetown—England), 1918, 1919. Final rank, Captain.

JOINER, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of A. B. J.; b. New Deer, 18 Feb. 1894. M.A., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, R.N., Aux. S.B. Res., Feb. 1916; commd., Sept. 1917. Served—Naval Hospls., Chatham, Plymouth, Granton, 1916-17; H.M.S. "Mandate" (on Atlantic Convoy duty), 1917-18. Final rank, Tempy. Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

JOLLY, ERIC JAMES.

s. of Robert J.; b. Dundee, 30 May 1899. Med. 1916-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 4 Jan. 1918; commd., 26 June 1918. Served—Home, 8 months; France, 2 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

30lly, 1Robert, p. 109.

JOLLY, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert J.; b. Greenock, 18 Nov. 1891. M.A. (II Cl.), 1913. Enlisted, 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 14 Jan. 1915; commd., 26 Oct. 1918; transfd. Special Bde., R.E. Served—France, Aug. 1915–Feb. 1918; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

JONES, BENJAMIN WIGNALL, M.B.,

s. of Benjamin E. J.; b. Frickleton, Lancs., 17 Jan. 1894. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1917.

JONES, JOHN GRANT, M.D.,

s. of James J.; b. Glenlivet, 28 Apr. 1872. M.B., 1896; M.D., 1899. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1917.

JONES, MARION GWYNETH CORNWALL, M.A.

d. of Cornwall J.; b. Maidstone, 15 Sept. 1897. M.A., 1920. War work—Admiralty, Naval Intelligence Dept., Whitehall, Jan. 1918–May 1919.

Joss, Alexander William, p. 35.

JOSS, WILLIAM TAYLOR BARRON,

s. of William J.; b. Aberdeen, 20 July 1896. Med., 1918—. Enlisted, T.F., 1913. Mobilized Sergt., R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb. (Transport), 5 Aug. 1914; Lieut., 3rd, attd. 1st, Northumberland Fusiliers, 26 Apr. 1917. Served—Gallipoli, Apr. 1915—Jan. 1916 (invalided); France, June 1917—Apr. 1918 (severely wounded). Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 18 Oct. 1917. Bar to M.C., 26 July 1918.

#### JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B.,

s. of James N. J.; b. Aberdeen, 26 May 1870. M.B., 1893; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1897. Joined I.M.S., 1902. Major, 1914. Sanitary Commissioner to the Govt. of Madras, duration of War.

## KANGA, BURJARJI SORABJI, M.D.,

s. of Sorabji K.; b. Secunderabad, 29 Dec. 1892. M.B., 1916; M.D., 1919. War work—M.O. i/c wounded soldiers, Darlington and Derby, 1916-17; M.O., Aux. Mil. Hospl., Enfield Rd., London, Jan. 1918—Apr. 1919. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War.

#### KAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James P. K.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Nov. 1870. M.A., 1892; B.L., 1895. Commd., R.A., 1900. Mobilized, 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1915. Attd. R.G.A. (2nd in Command Anti-Air Craft Defences, Scotland). Served—France, 1915-16; Home, 1916-19. Final rank, Major.

#### KAY, WILLIAM HUNTER, M.B.,

s. of George G. K.; b. Lerwick, 10 Feb. 1891. M.B., 1915. Commd., Surgeon, R.N., Apr. 1915. Served—Dardanelles, May 1915—Dec. 1916. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

Reane, Edward Dawson, M.B., 1901; p. 103.

## KEAY, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John K.; b. Bucksburn, Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1895. M.A. (II Cl.), 1919. Gunner, R.G.A., Dec. 1915; commd., May 1917; attd. 126th Heavy Bty., 8th Siege Bty. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, Aug.—Dec. 1916, July 1917—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## KEENAN, STEPHEN,

s. of James K.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Apr. 1891. Med., 1913-14. L.D.S. Pte., Royal Scots Fusiliers, 22 Oct. 1916. Served with H.L.I. Home, 3 months; France, 6 months; seriously wounded, Apr. 1917. Final rank, Private.

#### KEIR, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William K.; b. Fordyce, 25 Jan. 1884. M.A., 1905. Pte., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1903-06; Gunner, Singapore Vol. Artillery, 1906-08; enlisted, Malay States Vol. Rifles, Feb. 1915. Served—F.M.S., Singapore. Final rank, Sergeant.

## KEIR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William K.; b. Fordyce, 30 Mar. 1882. M.A., 1904. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1900-03. Re-enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1917; commd., Oct. 1917; attd. 8/10th, 5th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Apr. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## KEITH, ALFRED WILFORD,

s. of Alfred G. K.; b. Kintore, 5 Dec. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Pte., H.L.I., 13 Dec. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; Germany, Army of Occupation, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### KEITH, FREDERICK LEONARD, M.D.,

s. of James B. K.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1904; M.D., 1918. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Mar. 1916; attd. No. 2 Fld. Amb., 177th Tunnelling Coy., R.E., 26th Northumberland Fusiliers; Home, France, Mar.—Aug. 1916. Wounded, 1916. Discharged unfit, Feb. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# KEITH, JAMES,

s. of Alexander K.; b. Ellon, 2 Mar. 1879. Sc., 1895-96. Commd., "A" Bty., 157th (City of Aberd.) Bde., R.F.A.

#### KEITH, IOHN ROBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander K.; b. Strichen, 15 Aug. 1862. M.A., 1883; M.B., 1892; M.D., 1895. War work—M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., Napperton, Driffield, Sept. 1918–Mar. 1919.

#### KEITH, ROBERT DONALD, M.A., M.D.,

s. of John K.; b. Turriff, 8 Oct. 1877. M.A., 1898; M.B. (Hons.), 1902; M.D. (Hons.), 1904; Keith, Matthews Duncan, James Anderson, Gold Medals; Carnegie Scholar. Joined "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Mobilized Capt., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914. O.C., Singapore Fld. Amb. (Vol. Coy.); Mil. Hospl., Singapore; 32nd Coy. R.A.M.C. Final rank, Captain. Died, Turriff, 2 Oct. 1918.

## KEITH, WILLIAM BROOKS, M.D.,

s. of Alexander D. K.; b. Aboyne, 8 May 1884. M.B., 1906; M.D., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 21 Sept. 1914; attd. 1st Home Counties Fld. Amb.; 81st Fld. Amb.; M.O., 2nd Roy. Irish Fusiliers; O.C. 86th Fld. Amb. Served—France, Macedonia, Turkey, Dec. 1914–June 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. M.C., Sept. 1915. Two mentions, Jan. 1916, June 1919.

kellas, Arthur, M.B., 1906; p. 10.

# KELLAS, JOHN,

s. of Duncan K.; b. Inverurie, 16 March 1878. Law, 1902-04. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 1894; commd., 1911. Mobilized, 6th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1914. Served—Home, Aug.-Nov. 1914; France, Nov. 1914-Mar. 1915; wounded; transfd. T.F. Reserve, Oct. 1916. Final rank, Captain.

# KELLY, ANDREW DAVIDSON, M.D.,

s. of James K.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Mar. 1869. M.B., 1894; M.D. (com.), 1901. Surg.-Lieut., Durham County R.A.M.C. Vol. Home service, M.O., Herrington Hall V.A.D. Hospl., 3 years.

#### KELLY, FRANCIS, M.D.,

s. of Francis B. K.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1868. M.B., 1889; M.D., 1898. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1901. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highl. C.C.S., 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb.; A.M.S. (T.), 4th Mounted Division; 72nd, 49th, 62nd Highl. Divisions. Home, 1914-15, 1916-18; France, Apr. 1915—May 1916, Feb. 1918—Apr. 1919; Germany, Apr.—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Colonel. C.B.E. Two mentions, Sept. 1917, June 1919.

#### KELLY, FRANCIS CHARLES.

s. of William K.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Jan. 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 29 Apr. 1913. Mobilized, 1914. Commd., 4 Jan. 1916; attd. 1/6th Devonshire Regt. Served —Home, 1914-16; France, Jan.—May 1917; India, Mesopotamia, Jan. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., Feb. 1919.

#### KELLY, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.

s. of William K.; b. Aberdeen, I June 1898. Sc., 1919—. Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 7 Aug. 1914; commd., 27 June 1917; attd. M.G.C.; 4th (R.) 9th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; H.M.H.S. "Aquitania," July 1915–Feb. 1916; Egypt, Feb. 1916–Jan. 1917; France, May 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### KELLY, MARY CARMICHAEL, M.A.,

d. of William K.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Mar. 1895. M.A., 1916. War work—Edinburgh War Hospl., Electrical Dept., Bangour, 1917-18.

# KELLY, WILLIAM,

s. of William K.; b. Aberdeen, 12 May 1899. Med., 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, 22nd Officers' Cadet Batt., Apr. 1917; commd., 23 Feb. 1918; posted 26th Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, May 1918–May 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# KELMAN, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James K.; b. Aberdeen, 9 May 1888. M.A., 1909; B.Sc., 1911. Pte., M.T.R., A.S.C., 21 Sep. 1917. Served—Home, Mesopotamia. Final rank, Private.

## KEMP, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John W. K.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 22 June 1887. M.A., 1909; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. Gunner, R.G.A., July 1916. Served—Home (Anti-aircraft), 1916-18; Gibraltar (garrison duty), 1918-19. Final rank, Gunner.

# Tkemp, James Ogilvie, M.A., 1886; p. 79.

## KEMP, PETER, M.A.,

s. of Peter K.; b. Drainie, Morayshire, 29 Sept. 1887. M.A. (I Ment.), 1909. Pte., 14th A. and S. Hrs., 28 July 1915; commd., 27 Apr. 1917. Served with, 3rd (R.) Gordon Hrs.; 6/4th, 4/4th, King's African Rifles. Home, 2 years; France, 6 months; E. Africa, 18 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### KEMP, ROBERT SANGSTER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James K.; b. Peterculter, 5 Dec. 1862. M.A. (I Math.), 1882; B.D. (Hons.), 1885; Boxill, Arnott, Prizes; Brown Scholar. Chaplain, Gordon Hrs. (Vol., and T.F.), 1892-1914. Mobilized. Home service, Chaplain, attd. Gordon T.F. Bde., Royal Scots, etc., 1914-17. Final rank, Chaplain, 1st Class (Colonel). T.D.

# KENNAWAY, CHARLES GRAY,

s. of William K.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Aug. 1899. Arts, 1916-17; Arts and Sc., 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Cadet, Mar. 1918; commd., Guards M.G. Regt., 15 Sept. 1918. Home service, Oct.–Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Tkennedy, Andrew MacPherson, p. 84.

Kennedy, Edwin Alfred, p. 60.

Kennedy, 30hn Alexander, M.A., 1902, B.Sc., 1905; p. 39.

#### KENNEDY, JOHN MACLEAN.

s. of John K.; b. Lochcarron, 2 Nov. 1884. U.D.A., 1911. Pte., R.A.V.C. Served—Home, 64th (H) Div.; Abroad, 16th M.G. Batt. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### KENNEDY, NEIL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Donald K.; b. Applecross, 22 Nov. 1877. M.A., 1900; M.B., 1904. Capt., R.A.M.C. Served—Salonika, 1917—.

## KENNEDY, WILLIAM DOW, M.A.,

s. of Robert K.; b. Ellon, 21 Mar. 1875. M.A., 1898. Home service, Lieut., 1st V.B. Argyllshire Regt. Final rank, Captain.

# KENNEDY, WILLIAM DUFF,

s. of James K.; b. Huntly, 26 June 1895. Arts, 1913-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; transfd. R.F.C. (later R.A.F.). Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Corporal.

Kennedy. William Robert. p. 14.

#### KERMACK, WILLIAM OGILVY, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of William K.; b. Kirriemuir, 26 Apr. 1898. M.A. (I Math.), 1918; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1918; Simpson Math., Greig, Lyon, Prizes; David Rennet Medal; Fullerton Scholar. Attested, Air Mechanic (3rd Class), R.A.F., July 1916. Served—Aeroplane Experimental Station, Suffolk, Aug. 1918—Mar. 1919.

#### KERR, COLIN MacKAY, M.A., B.Sc., B.D.,

s. of James K.; b. Aberdeen, 12 July 1880. M.A., 1903; B.Sc., 1906; B.D. (Hons.), 1906; Gladstone Memorial, Drum, Stuart (Hebrew), Prizes; Bruce and Fraser Scholar. Gunner, R.G.A. (Highl. Fife Ter.), 4 Dec. 1915. Served with, R.E.; commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Sept. 1916–Feb. 1917, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain (C.F.).

#### KERR, JOHN BAMFORD, M.B.,

s. of James K.; b. Higher Booths, Lancs., 25 Sept. 1859. M.B., 1883. War work—M.O. i/c wounded soldiers, Bury Infirmary; Ministry of Pensions, 1917-19.

#### KERRIN, DANIEL,

s. of Daniel K.; b. Parr, Lancs., 22 Feb. 1896. Arts, 1913-14, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 5th Batt., The King's (L'pool) Regt., 25 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1918-19; France, Feb.—June 1915, Dec. 1916—Jan. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## KERRIN, JOHN CHARLES,

s. of Daniel K.; b. Ecton, Northants, 6 Dec. 1899. Med., 1916-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Gunner, 212th Bde. R.F.A., Apr. 1918; Cadet, No. 3 R.F.A. Cadet School, Weedon. Home service, Apr. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Cadet.

#### KERRIN, RICHARD ELUAL,

s. of Daniel K.; b. Ecton, Northants, 4 July 1898. Arts, 1915-17, 1919—. Cadet, R.F.C., 24 Apr. 1917; transfd. as Pte., 2nd Artists' Rifles, O.T.C. Home service, Sept. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Corpozal.

KESSON, JOHN ELRICK, M.D.,

s. of John K.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Feb. 1881. M.B., 1907; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1910; D.P.H., 1912. War work—Red Cross Surgeon., 1914-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 28 May 1917; attd. 66th Gen. Hospl., 40th C.C.S., O.C. 7th Sanitary Section. Served—Salonika Exped. Force, Italian Exped. Force, Army of the Black Sea, June 1917–Mar. 1920. Final rank, Captain.

## KESTING, AUGUST JOHN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Ernest K.; b. Inverness, 27 Oct. 1874. M.A., 1894; B.D., 1897. War work—Officiating clergyman, Presbyterian Troops, Paris, 1915-18.

#### KESTING, ERNEST CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of Ernest K.; b. Inverness, 22 Aug. 1876. M.A., 1894. War work—St. John Ambulance and V.A.D., 1915-17. Petty Officer (1st Class), R.N.V.R. (Hydrophone Service), 27 Aug. 1917. Served in H.M.S. "Tarlair," H.M. Trawler "Sea Sweeper," Emergency Hydrophone Patrol, Hydrophone Flotilla; Home, Malta, Adriatic, Ægean, Mudros, Constantinople, Aug. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Petty Officer.

# KEY, GORDON JAMES, M.B.,

s. of D. R. K.; b. Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1894. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. War work—Dresser, Scottish Red Cross Society, France, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 5 Aug. 1916. Served—Salonika, 4 months; Home 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### KEYT, FREDERICK DUDLEY ROSS-, M.B.,

s. of Frederick R.-K.; b. Punta Gorda, British Honduras, 15 Apr. 1894. M.B., 1920. Commd., 1st Coy., N. Scottish R.G.A. (T.F.), 1914.

# KILGOUR, ORMONDE JOHN LOWELL,

s. of John P. K.; b. Singapore, 6 Aug. 1895. U.D.A., 1916. Pte., "D" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized. Home service, Aug. 1914–Jan. 1915. War work—Surveying Officer, Timber Supply Dept., Edinburgh, 1917-19.

#### KINDNESS, WILLIAM ARTHUR.

s. of John K.; b. Fordyce, 27 May 1894. Med., 1920—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 6 Dec. 1915. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Staff-Sergeant (Supervising Pharmacist).

## KINDNESS, WINIFRED MARY ALLAN, M.A., M.B.,

d. of John T. K.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Aug. 1893. M.A., 1914; M.B., 1918. Joined R.A.M.C., May 1918. Home service, Mil. Hospl., Endell St., London, 18 months.

Iking, John Ellerander, M.A., 1909; p. 41.

#### KING, WALTER GAWEN, M.B.,

s. of Henry K.; b. Woolwich, 4 Dec. 1851. M.B., 1873; D.P.H. (with credit), 1888. Joined I.M.S., Mar. 1874; Colonel, 1906. Retd. Rejoined. Home service, Western Command, Nov. 1915–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Colonel (A.M.S.). C.I.E., 1899. "Commended," by Secretary of State, Feb. 1917.

KINGHORN, JOHN MACKIE,

s. of David M. K.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Jan. 1895. Arts, 1912-14, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 18 Sept. 1914; commd., 1 Mar. 1917.; attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-17 France, May—July 1917; wounded; Hospital, Aug. 1917—May 1918. Joined R.A.F., June 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### KINNEAR, FORBES, M.B.,

s. of David K.; b. Lunan, Forfarshire, 1 Feb. 1877. M.B., 1898. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 12 June 1916. Served—France, 2 months; Home, 10 months. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Member of Special Boards, C.M.P., Mil. Hospls., Manchester and Liverpool, 1917-19.

KIRTON, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of A. C. K.; b. Orphir, 15 Apr. 1890. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1914. Served with "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-14. Mobilized. Commd., R.A.M.C., 16 Feb. 1915; attd. 6oth Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 4 months; France, 4 years 3 months. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Nov. 1917. Mentd., July 1917.

# KNIGHT, GEORGE DAVID, M.D.,

s. of George K.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Feb. 1861. M.B. (Highest Hons.), 1882; M.D (Highest Hons.), 1893. War work—M.O., Streatham Red Cross Hospl.; Member, Wandsworth War Committee, 1916-18.

KNOWLES, BENJAMIN, M.B.,

s. of George K.; b. Aberdeen, 26 May 1885. M.B., 1907; D.T.M. (Liverpool.), 1911. Joined Univ. Coy. Scottish Horse. Pte., 2nd King Edward's Horse, Aug. 1914; commd., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1916. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Acting Major. M.M. M.C. Bar to M.C. Mentd., June 1916.

Tknowles, John Horbes, M.A., 1912; p. 5.

## KNOWLES, MARY, B.Sc.,

d. of Alexander K.; b. Aberdeen, 14 July 1889. B.Sc., 1914. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Chemist, Nobel's Explosives Cov., Stevenston, 1917-18.

## KNOX, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL WHITE, M.B.,

s. of George K.; b. Auchnagatt, 2 Jan. 1889. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 20 Dec. 1914; attd. 23rd Div.; 141st Fld. Amb., 2nd Roy. Sussex Regt., 3rd Gren. Gds. Served —Home, 1914-15; France, Aug. 1915-Nov. 1918; Germany (Army of Occupation), Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Jan. 1918. Bar to M.C., Nov. 1918.

#### KNOX, ALEXANDER CRUDEN, M.A.,

s. of Joseph K.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Dec. 1884. M.A. (II. Eng.), 1907. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1917. Served with 8/10th, 3rd, Gordon Hrs. Home, 1917; France, Aug. 1917–Mar. 1918; Prisoner of War, Mar. 1918–Jan. 1919; U.K. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

#### KNOX, EDWARD WILSON,

s. of Joseph K.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Apr. 1890. Med., 1910-11, 1919—. Arts, 1911-14. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 29 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1917-18; Abroad, Feb.—June 1915, Oct. 1916—Mar. 1917, Mar.—Aug. 1918. Wounded, 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# KNOX. JAMES CRUDEN, M.A.,

s. of Joseph K.; b. Aberdeen, 12 June 1875. M.A. (I Cl.), 1897; Black Prize. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 4 Dec. 1915; attd. 4th Res., 2/5th, 53rd (Y.S.), Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-19; France, July-Oct. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## KNOX, ROBERT STRACHAN, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 19 Oct. 1887. M.A. (I Eng.), 1910. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Cadet, Gordon Hrs., June 1916; 2nd Lieut., Nov. 1916; attd. 3rd, 8/10th, Gordon Hrs., 44th T.M. Bty. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Feb. 1917—Mar. 1918; Prisoner of War, Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### KYNOCH, DOUGLAS JOHN,

s. of Alexander K.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Feb. 1895. Med., 1914-15, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. 4 Jan. 1915; commd., 22 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, May—Aug. 1916, May—Sept. 1917, June 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Sept. 1917.

#### LACHERET, MAURICE HENRI.

s. of Elysée L.; b. La Haye, Nederlande, 16 July 1882. Div., 1905-06. War work—Secy., Aux. Hospl., Loriol (Drôme), Sept.-Nov. 1914. Mobilized as Infirmier, 2nd cl., 17 Nov. 1914. Served with—14th Section d'Infirmiers Militaires; attd. Amb. 10/3, 1914-19. Final rank, Infirmier, 2nd cl. Médaille des blessés de guerre.

# LAIDŁAW, HILDA LUCY, M.A., M.B.,

d. of Archibald S. L.; b. Huntly, 7 Jan. 1895. M.A., 1915; M.B. (Hons.), 1919. Shepherd Mem. Medal. War work—1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. (Orthopædic Dept.), Clinical Assist., 1918-19, Assist. M.O., 1919—.

#### LAING, ALEXANDER WALKER, M.B.,

s. of James L.; b. Manchester, 17 Jan. 1881. M.B., 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1917. Served as M.O., 1st Gen. Hospl. Etrêtat, and with 9th, 4th, 58th, Divisions. France, Belgium, Mar. 1917–Mar. 1918.

#### LAING, ALFRED MARTIN, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Robert L.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 12 June 1875. M.A., 1900; LL.B., 1903. Five years in "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Lieut., 1oth Seaforth Hrs., 23 Dec. 1914; attd. 1st Essex Regt. Served—Gallipoli, 4 months; invalided home; attd. 3rd (Res.) Seaforth Hrs. Final rank, Captain.

#### LAING, DAVID B.,

s. of James L.; b. Laurencekirk, 10 July 1896. Med., 1920—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 29 Feb. 1916; attd. 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 15th Fld. Amb., 23rd Amb. Train. Served—Home, 15 months; France, 2 years 6 months. Final rank, Private.

#### LAING, ERNEST VICTOR, M.A., B.Sc. (For.), B.Sc.,

s. of Henry L.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 31 Mar. 1894. M.A., 1915; B.Sc. (For.), 1920; B.Sc. (dist.), 1921. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., 3 Feb. 1916. Served—France, Apr. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Pioneer.

#### LAING, FREDERICK, M.A., B.Sc.,

s of Henry L.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 16 Apr. 1890. M.A., 1912; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1913. Pte., 11th Gordon Hrs., 1916.

# LAING, JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Peter L.; b. Keith, 26 Dec. 1881. M.A., 1903; M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916. Served—France, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1918.

#### LAING, WILLIAM STEWART, M.A.,

s. of James L.; b. Southampton, 23 June 1868. M.A., 1891. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917-19.

## LAIRD, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander L.; b. Crathie, Aberdeenshire, 12 Dec. 1865. M.B., 1891. Lieut., R.A.M.C., I June 1915. Served—Home, 5 months; Mediterranean Exped. Force, Nov. 1915–June 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Pres., Med. Board, Huddersfield, 1917.

### LAIRD, ROBERT GORDON EVELYN,

s. of Robert L.; b. Penang, 28 Oct. 1895. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., 2nd London Scottish, 3 Sept. 1914; commd., 3rd A. and S. Hrs., 25 Sept. 1915; attd. 1st London Scottish, 10th, 4th, A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1918; France, Apr.—July 1915, July 1916—Sept. 1917, Aug.—Oct. 1918; Germany, Feb.—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### LAKIN, FRANCIS HENRY,

s. of Francis L.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Jan. 1897. Med., 1913-14, 1918—. Driver, 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 7 Aug. 1914; transfd. A.S.C., 3/1st Highl. Div. Train. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; Dardanelles, Mar.—Nov. 1915; Macedonia, Aug. 1916—July 1918. Final-rank, Sergeant.

#### LAMB, GEORGE FAIRBAIRN, M.A.,

s. of William L.; b. Monquhitter, 2 Nov. 1881. M.A., 1908. Pte., 3rd Dragoon Gds., 24 Apr. 1917. Served with 1/5th West Yorkshire Regt. Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Mar.—Apr. 1918. Wounded and Prisoner of War, 25 Apr. 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### LAMB, JOHN GARDEN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of James L.; b. Peterhead, 16 July 1892. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914; Arnott Prize. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., Metereological Section, R.E., 9 Feb. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; Western Front, Feb.—Oct. 1915, Feb. 1916—June 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., May 1917.

#### LAMB, THEODORE MITCHELL GEORGE.

b. Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, 4 Nov. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Cadet, R.F.C., 24 Apr. 1917; commd., 13 Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Sept. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### LAMOND, DONALD, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Donald L.; b. Crathie, 9 Apr. 1860. M.A., 1884; M.B., 1891. War work—Substitute medical practitioner, Strathdon and Corgarff, 1916, 1917.

#### LANG, GORDON ABERCROMBIE, M.B.,

s. of Gavin L.; b. Fyvie, 15 Apr. 1866. M.B., 1889. War work—Substitute M.O.H., Inverness-shire; M.O., Naval and Mil. Hospls., Inverness-shire, 1914-16.

Larg. Ellerander, M.A., 1915; p. 90.

#### LAROCHE, JEAN,

s. of Adrian L.; b. Saint André, July 1881. Div., 1902-03. Protestant Chaplain, French Navy, 5 Feb. 1917. Served in Hospl. ship "La Fayette," Feb. 1917–May 1919.

#### LAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

b. Bucksburn, Aberdeen, 13 Mar. 1890. M.A., 1912; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-12. Re-enlisted, 27 Sept. 1914; commd., 18 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 4 years; Flanders, Feb.—July 1915; wounded; France, Jan. 1918—. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## LAW, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of James L.; b. Cabrach, 18 Mar. 1862. M.A. (II Ment.), 1884. Pte., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1896; commd., 5th Gordon Hrs. Mobilized Major. Home service, 1914. T.D.

Law. Thomas Brydon, M.B., 1892; p. 105.

#### LAW, THOMAS SCOTT, M.B.,

s. of William L.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Feb. 1892. M.B., 1916. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 19 June 1916. Served—France, India, Salonika, Army of the Black Sea, July 1916—Jan. 1920. Final rank, Captain.

# LAW, WILLIAM PROCTOR, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of David R. L.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Sept. 1888. M.A. (II Math.), 1912; B.Sc., 1915. Gunner, R.G.A. Home service, Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Battery Sergeant-Major.

#### LAWIE, WILLIAM.

s. of William L.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 22 Jan. 1895. Med., 1914-15, 1918—. Enlisted, Special Bde., R.E., 1 Aug. 1915; commd., 26 June 1917; attd. Tank Corps. Served—France, 18 months; England, 16 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### LAWRENCE, GEORGE SMITH, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas L.; b. Aberdeen, 17 May 1889. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 27 Nov. 1916. Served—E. Africa, Dec. 1916—Mar. 1919; Home, 1919; Siberia, June—Dec. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., July 1918.

# LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A.,

s. of W. G. L.; b. Edzell, 28 Jan. 1888. M.A. (I Math.), 1908; Lyon, Greig, Simpson, Prizes; David Rennet Medal; Fullerton, Ferguson, Scholarships. I.C.S., 1911. War work—Civil Service in India, 1914-19. Mentd. by Commander-in-Chief of Army in India, July 1919.

#### LAWRENCE, NORMAN HENRY,

s. of Henry L.; b. 19 May 1860. Arts, 1877-78, 1880-81; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1881. Mobilized Major, S.A.M.C., Jan. 1915. Served—Cape Town and Union of S. Africa,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Major.

#### LAWRENCE, OLIVER,

s. of Alexander L.; b. Macduff, 28 May 1893. Arts, 1911-14, 1919—. Driver, 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1913. Mobilized; attd. 89th Fld. Amb., R.A.S.C. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 19 Dec. 1916; attd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1914, 1916, 1917-19; Gallipoli, 10 months (1915); invalided; France, 1916–Sept. 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain.

# LAWRENCE, ROBERT DANIEL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Thomas L.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1892. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1916; Fife Jamieson, Anderson, Lizars, Shepherd Mem., Medals. Joined 4th Gordon Hrs. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), May 1914. Mobilized. Served—Home, 6 months; Indian Frontier, 3 years. Final rank, Captain.

# LAWS, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., D.D.,

s. of Robert L.; b. Aberdeen, 28 May 1851. M.A., 1872; M.B., 1875; M.D., 1877; D.D., 1891. War work—As Principal, Overtoun Institution, organised—telegraphic communication, food for the troops, transport supplies for R.E., wireless and electrical dept., military hospls., provided interpreters, etc., Livingstonia, Nyasaland, N. Rhodesia, German E. Africa, 1914-19.

#### LAWSON, DONALD BOYD CAMERON,

s. of J. C. L.; b. Rathen, Aberdeenshire, 7 Feb. 1895. Arts, 1913-14. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914; commd., 18 Apr. 1915; served with, 4th Cameronians, R.F.C. R.N.A.S. Home service, 4 years 3 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### LAWSON, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Francis L.; b. Kintore, 19 Aug. 1859. M.A., 1882. War work—Officiating Clergyman for Troops, Selkirk, 1915-18.

#### LAWSON GORDON CECIL, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John O. L.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Feb. 1883. M.A., 1907; B.Sc. (dist.), 1909. Pte., 1st Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 6 months. Wounded and discharged. Final rank, Private.

#### LAWSON, MABEL GORDON, M.A., M.B.,

b. Resolis, Ross-shire, 14 June 1894. M.A., 1916; M.B., 1918. War work—Assist. M.O., Mil. Hospl., Bolton, 1918-19.

#### LAWSON, WILFRED ERNEST, M.B.,

s. of John O. L.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Nov. 1874. M.B., 1900; D.P.H., 1902. War work—Civil Ophthalmic Surgeon to Manchester Regt. and Aux. Mil. Hospl., Ashton-under-Lyne, 1914-19.

# Lawson, William, M.A., 1900; p. 99.

#### LAWSON, WILLIAM WILFRED JAMES, M.B.,

s. of William L.; b. Bibrughar, Upper Assam, 8 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1904. Served in R.A.M.C., South African War, 1900. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 30 Oct. 1914; attd. 2/3rd West Riding Fld. Amb. Served—Home, France, U.K., Oct. 1914–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

LEACH, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William L.; b. Ardersier, 22 Jan. 1867. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1892. Joined T.F. at its organization. Mobilized Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Major.

LEARMONTH, JOHN ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Henry L.; b. North Walls, 18 Aug 1883. M.A., 1905. Pte., 16th H.L.I., 4 Jan. 1915; commd., 12th A. and S. Hrs., 5 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, 1915, 1916, 1918-19; France, Nov. 1915–Apr. 1916; Salonika, Sept. 1916–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

LEDINGHAM, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James L.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 14 Sept. 1872. M.A., 1893; M.B., 1897; D.P.H., 1901; M.D., 1905. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909. Mobilized Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. Sanitary Service. War work—County Director, British Red Cross Socy., Banffshire. M.B.E.

LEDINGHAM, JOHN,

s. of William L.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 15 Aug. 1897. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. Arts, 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Sept. 1916; transfd. M.G.C.; Tank Corps; commd., 19 Dec. 1917. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 9 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

LEDINGHAM, JOHN CHARLES GRANT, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.,

s. of James L.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 19 May 1875. M.A. (I Math.), 1895; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1900; M.B. (Hons.), 1902; D.Sc., 1910; F.R.S., 1921. Simpson, Arnott, Prizes; Fife Jamieson Medal; Struthers Medal and Prize; Anderson Scholar; Carnegie Research Fellow. War work—Bacteriologist, King George's Hospl., May-Dec. 1915. Commd., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 8 Dec. 1915. Member, Med. Advisory Committee, (Mediterranean), 1915-17; Consulting Bacteriologist, Mespot. Exped. Force, 1917-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G., 1918.

LEDINGHAM, JOHN FRANCIS,

s. of Alexander L.; b. Aberdeen, 15 March 1897. Med., 1915-16. A.U.O.T.C. War work—Motor Driver, Red Cross Socy., Aberdeen, 1914-15; 2nd Lieut., 1st Highl. Div. Signal Coy., R.E. (T.F.), 20 Nov. 1915; attd. 20th Div. Sig. Coy.; 591st (Forth) Fortress Coy., R.E. Served—Home, 1915-17; France and Belgium, Apr.—Nov. 1917; wounded; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

LEDINGHAM, ROBERT MACKAY, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Alexander L.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Feb. 1893. M.A., 1913; LL.B., 1920. Joined 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910; commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.), 1912. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Mar. 1918; wounded; Home 1918-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 7 Apr. 1918.

LEDINGHAM, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Andrew L.; b. Aberdeen, 20 July 1864. M.A. (II Math.), 1884. Pte., 1st Banffshire Vol. Battalion, 1916-19.

## LEDINGHAM, WILLIAM MARSHALL,

s. of William L.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 3 Nov. 1895. Sc., 1913-14; Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1914. Mobilized. Commd., 4 Aug. 1916; seconded to Spec. Bde., R.E. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1918-19; Belgium, Feb. 1915—Mar. 1916; France, Sept. 1916—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant, Gordon Hrs.

#### LE FANU, GEORGE ERNEST HUGH, M.B.,

s. of Henry Le F.; b. Tirupatur, India, 18 Sept. 1874. M.B., 1901; D.T.M. (L'pool.), 1907. O. i/c Base Hospl., Lome, Togo Expedition (West Africa), Aug. 1914.

## LEGGAT, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of James W. L.; b. King Edward, 29 Nov. 1888. M.B., 1911; D.P.H., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 9 Feb. 1915; attd. (Radiologist) 30th C.C.S. Served—Home, 1915; France, Aug. 1915–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# LEGGAT, WILLIAM KEMP.

b. Forgue, 12 Dec. 1887. U.D.A., 1905. Pte., 1/1st Scottish Horse, 1 Sept. 1914; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 17 June 1915; attd. 2/7th, 1/6th, 4th Res., Gordon Hrs., 1/5th East Surrey Regt. Served—Home 1914-17; France, Jan.—May 1917; India, Mesopotamia, 1 year 3 months. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., 9 Apr. 1917.

# Leage. Angus forsyth. M.B., 1912; p. 2.

#### LEGGE, EDWARD, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James W. L.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Nov. 1880. M.A., 1903; B.L., 1908. Pte., 27th Inf. Batt. Canadian Exped. Force, Sept. 1914. Served—France, 1915, 1916; Canada H.Q., 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain. War work—Ministry of Information, England, 1918.

# LEGGE, JAMES ROGER,

s. of Andrew M. L.; b. Rhynie, 25 May 1896. Arts, 1915-16, 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 8 Aug. 1916. Served with 8/10th, 1/7th, 1/5th, Gordon Hrs. Home, 1916, 1917, 1918; France, Nov. 1916–Jan. 1917, June 1917–Apr. 1918, May 1918–Jan. 1919. Twice wounded, gassed. Final rank, Private.

# Leith, Douglas Meldrum Watson, M.A., 1913, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914; p. 80.

## LEITH, GEORGE SETON SIMPSON,

s. of J. W. L.; b. Old Meldrum, 21 July 1893. U.D.A., 1913. Served in I.D.F., Calcutta Scottish, 1915-18.

# Lendrum, Barold Bruce, p. 67.

#### LENDRUM, JOHN BLACK, M.D.,

s. of George L.; b. Huddersfield, 16 Feb. 1869. M.B., 1890; M.D. (com.), 1894. War work—C.M.P., 199th T.F. Depôt; M.O., Woodfield Aux. Mil. Hospl.; Ministry of Pensions; Recruiting Boards, etc., Oldham, 1915-19.

#### LENDRUM, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John L.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Aug. 1863. M.A. (I. Cl.), 1882; Simpson Greek Prize; Town Medal. War work—Scottish Churches Huts, Cologne, 1919.

#### LESLIE, ANDREW SMITH, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James L.; b. Pitcaple, 24 June 1882. M.A., 1902; M.B., 1906; M.D., 1919; Keith Gold Medal. Joined I.M.S., 1906. Major, 1919. Military duty under Govt. of India, 1914-19.

#### LESLIE, GEORGE MAGNUS.

s. of Andrew L.; b. Lerwick, 13 June 1893. U.D.A., 1914. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, 13 Aug. 1915. Served with 148th Bde., R.F.A.; 120th Bty., R.G.A. Home, 1915; France, Oct. 1915–Jan. 1917. Final rank, Sergeant.

## LESLIE, JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A.,

s. of John L.; b. Glenbervie, Mearns, 7 Feb. 1896; M.A., 1921. Agr., 1919—. Gunner 157th Bde., R.F.A., 21 Mar. 1915; 320th Bde.; commd., 21 Sept. 1917. Served—France, 1½ years; England, 2½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## LESLIE, JAMES DAWSON,

s. of John L.; b. Macduff, 2 July 1894. Arts, 1912-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914. Mobilized. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1916; attd. 9th Gordon Hrs. Served —Home; France, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1919.

## LESLIE, JOHN,

s. of James L.; b. Pitcaple, 19 Mar. 1880. Arts, 1899-1902. Pte., 3rd The Black Watch, 6 Apr. 1917; commd., 1st Gordon Hrs., 30 July 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Sept.-Nov. 1918; Germany, 1918—. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Nov. 1918.

# LESLIE, WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of David L.; b. Rothes, 14 Dec. 1888. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1915. Captain, R.A.M.C., 1915. M.C., 1917.

#### LESLIE, WILLIAM LOUIS ANDERSON, M.B.,

s. of William B. L.; b. Stonehaven, 13 Sept. 1878. M.B., 1902. Capt., R.A.M.C. Served—B.E.F., Sept. 1916—Sept. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

#### LETHBRIDGE, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William M. L.; b. Mullingar, 3 Mar. 1872. M.B., 1895. Commd., I.M.S., 1898. Mobilized Major. Served—Indian Frontier, Mesopotamia, 1914-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions (Mesopotamia).

#### LEVACK, DAVID PROUDFOOT,

s. of John R. L.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Mar. 1899. Med., 1918—. Pioneer, R.E., Signal Service (wireless section), 3 Feb. 1917. O.T.C., 1918-19. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting Sergeant-Instructor.

## LEVACK, JOHN REID, M.B.,

s. of David L.; b. Drainie, Morayshire, 10 Oct. 1870. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1891. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908. Mobilized. Home service, O.C., X-Ray and Electrical Depts., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Aberdeen, 4 Aug. 1914—Mar. 1919.

#### LEWIN, SOLOMON.

s. of Joseph L.; b. Russia, 15 Oct. 1896. Med., 1920—. Union Defence Force, 1915-17. Pte., S. African Med. Corps, 9 Oct. 1917. Served—S. and E. Africa, Oct. 1917–July 1919. Final rank, Acting Sergeant-Major.

#### LEWIS, CECIL ARTHUR, M.A.,

s. of James L.; b. Howden, Yorkshire, 5 Nov. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1915; Simpson Greek Prize. Commd., R.F.A., Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Jan. 1916-Dec. 1918; Germany (Army of Occupation), Dec. 1918-Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Oct. 1918.

#### LEYS, GEORGE MURRAY, M.A.,

s. of Peter L.; b. Aboyne, 6 Aug. 1895. M.A., 1919. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 20 Apr. 1915. Served with 1/4th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915; Flanders, Sept. 1915. Prisoner of War, Hooge, 25 Sept. 1915–25 May 1916, exchanged and repatriated.

# LILLIE, HELEN, M.A., M.B.,

d. of David L.; b. Eday, 31 Aug. 1890. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1914; Anderson Gold Medal. War work—Ho. Surg., Sheffield Roy. Infy. (3rd Northern Gen. Hospl. (T.F.)), 1915-17; Assist. Surg., Scot. Women's Hospls., Macedonia, France, May 1917–Dec. 1918.

## LILLIE, WILLIAM,

s. of David L.; b. Watten, 15 Sept. 1899. Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Pte., A. and S. Hrs. (T.R.B.), Oct. 1917; transfd. R.G.A. Served—Home (London Anti-Aircraft Defences), 1917-18; India, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Gunner.

# LINDSAY, JOHAN DUNLOP.

d. of Alexander M. L.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Nov. 1895. B.Sc., 1918. War work—Assist. Analyst, Admiralty Laboratory, Middlesbrough, 1916-17.

# LINDSAY, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James L.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Jan. 1875. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Jan. 1917; attd. 4th London Fld. Amb., 22nd, 24th, London Regt. Served—Belgium, Feb.—Oct. 1917; France, Oct.—Dec. 1917; wounded; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

# LINDSAY, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of John L.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 26 May 1871. M.B., 1895. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1904. Mobilized. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 3 years 10 months; North Russia, 6 months. Final rank, Major.

# LINKLATER, ELSPETH MARY,

d. of M. E. L.; b. Penarth, Glam., 12 June 1900. Sc., 1919—. War work—W.R.N.S., Motor driver, R.N. Armoured Cars, Oldbury, 1918-19.

#### LINKLATER, ERIC ROBERT,

s. of Robert L.; b. Penarth, Glam, 8 Mar. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1918—. 4th Gordon Hrs. Apr.—Aug. 1914. Discharged unfit. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Pte., 2/1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, Mar. 1917. Served with 4/5th The Black Watch. Home, 9 months; France, 6 months; Home. Final rank, Private.

#### LINKLATER, JAMES REITH.

s. of William L.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Dec. 1896. Com., 1919—. Gunner, 3rd City of Aberd. Bty., 1/1st Highl. Fld. Arty. Bde. (T.), 16 Sept. 1914; commd., R.F.A. 19 Mar. 1919. Served—France, May 1915—Nov. 1918; Home, 1 year 10 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Lipp. Frank, M.A., 1911; p. 29.

#### LIPP, GEORGE ROBERTSON, M.B.,

s. of George L.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 11 Dec. 1891. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Apr. 1915. Served—France, 2½ years; Prisoner of War, 10 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1917.

## LIPP, ROBERT JAMES GRANT, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William L.; b. Elgin, 18 Sept. 1890. M.A., 1910; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte., Australian Infy., Aug. 1915; transfd. Australian Arty.; commd., Oct. 1916. Served—France, Belgium, 1915-19. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., May 1917.

Lister, Arthur Hugh, M.B., 1895; p. 35.

## LITTLEJOHN, JAMES ARGENTINE, B.Sc.,

s. of James L.; b. Aberdeen, 26 June 1886. B.Sc., 1908. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. 1903-08. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., 18 Feb. 1915; commd., 6 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-17; France, Aug. 1915–Mar. 1916, July 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# LITTLEJOHN, JAMES CROMBIE,

s. of William L.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Oct. 1877. Arts, 1895-96. War work—Nat. War Savings, Newmarket, 1917-19.

# LITTLEJOHN, JAMES WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William L.; b. Aberdeen, 19 June 1885. M.B., 1908; M.D., 1910. R.A.M.C.; Surgical Specialist, Staty. Hospl. Served—France, Mesopotamia, 1914-19. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C. Ordre de Léopold.

#### LITTLEJOHN, WILLIAM,

s. of David L.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Mar. 1875. Arts, 1892-95; Law, 1896-97, 1898-99. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 26 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Sept. 1915–Aug. 1917. Final rank, Captain. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Gun Contract Dept., London, 1917-19.

#### LIVINGSTONE, MARY, M.A.,

d. of J. L.; b. Stevenston, 3 Feb. 1895. M.A., 1918. War work—Red Cross, War Dressings, etc., Aberdeen, 1916-17.

#### LLOYD, EDWARD JAMES, M.D.,

s. of Edward L.; b. North Wales, 18 Nov. 1850. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1875. Surg.-Lieut.-Col., late V. and T.F. V.D. War work—M.O., Mil. Hospl., Bangor; Ministry of Nat. Service, Pensions, Recruiting, etc.

#### LOBBAN, GEORGE MACKENZIE DAVIDSON.

s. of G. M. L.; b. Kensington, 22 Nov. 1895. Med., 1915, 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C., 1915. Commd., R.G.A., 1916; attd. 122nd, 287th, Siege Bty.; 17th Corps, Heavy Arty. Served—France, 1916-17; Home, 1917; France, Germany, 1918. Final rank, Major.

#### LOCKHART, ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of William L.; b. Hamilton, 7 Jan. 1894. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 7 Feb. 1916; commd., 23 Aug. 1918. Served—Home Base, 1916, 1918-19; Scapa Flow, Sept. 1916—Sept. 1917; Ægean, Feb.—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

## LOGG, MATTHEW H., M.B.,

s. of Francis L.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Apr. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. War work—Red Cross Orderly, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1916-17. Gunner, R.F.A., Mar. 1917; commd., Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 10 months; France, 5 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### LONGMORE, HERBERT I.,

s. of John L.; b. Deskford, Banffshire, 22 Mar. 1899. Arts and Sc., 1919—. Pte., 53rd (Y.S.) Gordon Hrs., 30 June 1917. Served with Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Mar.—Aug. 1918; Home, 1918-19. Disabled. Final rank, Private.

#### LONGMORE, HERBERT JOHN ADAM, M.B.,

s. of Adam A. L.; b. Auchterless, 10 July 1892. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 31 Mar. 1915; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl.; British Salonika Force. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1919; Salonika, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### LONGMORE, WILLIAM ANDREW,

s. of John L.; b. Deskford, 5 Mar. 1894. U.D.A., 1915. Pte., Army Vet. Corps., 15 Jan. 1916. Served with 6th Dorsets. Home, 1916-18; France, June 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

### LORIMER, JOHN GIBB.

s. of James L.; b. Aberdeen. Sc., 1919—. Gunner, Edin. Univ. O.T.C., 30 Jan. 1917. Served with 3 A. Res. Bde., R.F.A.; 255th Bde., R.F.A. (T.); commd., 17 June 1918. Home, 18 months; France,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### LOTHIAN, ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of David B. L.; b. Crathie, 27 June 1887. M.A. (I Math.), 1908. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1909; Boxill Math. Prize. I.C.S. War work—Political Officer, Central India, 1915-19; Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, 1917-19.

## LOUTIT, JOHN HARVEY,

s. of J. S. L.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 20 Nov. 1884. U.D.A., 1906. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 24 Nov. 1914; attd. 12th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-17; Salonika, Feb. 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Sept. 1918. Croix de Guerre avec Palmes.

#### LOVIE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William L.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Oct. 1889. M.A., 1912; Div., 1912-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1915. Served with 8/10th, 5th, Gordon Hrs.; commd., 25 Jan. 1917. Home, France, Home, 4 years. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Oct. 1918.

### LOW, ALLAN JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James S. L.; b. Turriff, 6 Mar. 1892. M.A. (I Math.), 1914; Simpson Math., Greig, Prizes; David Rennet, Town Council Gold, Medals; Fullerton, Ferguson, Scholarships. Naval Instructor, R.N., 21 Feb. 1916. Served with Grand Fleet, July 1916—. Final rank, Instructor-Lieutenant.

Low, George, M.A., 1914; p. 20.

#### LOW, HORATIO DAVID.

s. of Leslie L.; b. Peekskill, New York, 4 Aug. 1893. M.B., 1920. Surg-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., July 1917. Served, July 1917–May 1918.

#### LOW. JOHN. M.B..

s. of William L.; b. Longside, 21 July 1878. M.B., 1899. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 21 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Gallipoli, Salonika, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia, India, July 1915—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut-Colonel. M.C., Feb. 1917.

#### LOWE, AUGUSTUS CONTARINI WINTER.

b. Edinburgh, 29 Dec. 1884. Law, 1905-09. Twice rejected for Mil. Service. War work—Food Control Committee, Banffshire, May 1918—.

#### LOWE, DONALD NEIL, M.A.,

s. of William T. L.; b. Ardnamurchan, 11 July 1884. M.A., 1912. Pte., R.F.A., Mar. 1916; 320th Bde. R.F.A. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Corporal.

## LUMSDEN, ANDREW ANDERSON,

s. of Andrew E. L.; b. Peterhead, 26 Nov. 1894. Law, 1919—. Not passed for service. Assist. Paymaster, R.N.V.R., 28 Feb. 1918. Served in—H.M.S. "Pembroke," "Victory," "Wildfire," Feb. 1918—Mar. 1919—. Final rank, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

#### LUMSDEN, ALEXANDER GOW, M.B.,

s. of William L.; b. Peterhead, 21 June 1894. M.B., 1917. Jas. Anderson Gold Medal and Prize. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 23 Apr. 1917. Served—German, Portuguese, E. Africa; Nyasaland, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Jan. 1919.

#### LUMSDEN, CHARLES DOWNIE, M.A.,

s. of Edward L.; b. Aberdeen, 9 June 1863. M.A., 1883. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1893. Apptd. Acting Paymaster, 4 Mar. 1915. Home service, Eastern Command Pay Office, London, 1915-19. Mentd., 3 Sept. 1918. Final rank, Acting Paymaster.

#### LUMSDEN, CHARLES GORDON, M.A.,

s. of James L.; b. Edinburgh, 31 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1915. Lieut., 1st Coy., N. Scot. R.G.A., 1914; attd. Armoured Trains, 269th Siege Bty., R.G.A. Served—Home, 2 years, Mesopotamia 2½ years. Captain (1919).

#### LUMSDEN, EDWARD ROBERTSON, M.A.,

s. of Edward L.; b. Midmar, 18 Apr. 1869. M.A., 1889. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1894. War work—Ministry of Food, N. of Scotland Div., 1918-19.

#### LUMSDEN, GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, M.B.,

b. Simla, 9 July 1882. M.B. (Hons.), 1907; Thompson Scholar. Univ. Squadr., Scottish Horse. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 June 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, 1917-18. Final rank, Captain.

## LUMSDEN, HARRY BASIL.

s. of J. Forbes L.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Dec. 1884. Law, 1907-10. Commd., 3rd (attd. 1st), The Royal Scots, Jan. 1915; transf. R.A.F. Served—France, 6 months; Salonika  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years; Egypt 6 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1917. Mentd., 1916.

#### LUMSDEN, JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Robert L.; b. Markinch, 14 Mar. 1864. M.A., 1884; B.D., 1887. Chaplain (Captain), attd. 4th Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), May 1914. Home service, Edinburgh, Glasgow, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain.

# LUMSDEN, JOHN,

s. of John W. L.; b. Maud, 20 Apr. 1895. Arts, 1913-16; Sc., 1915; Med., 1915-16, 1918—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Pte., R.F.A., Jan. 1916; commd., R.F.A. (S.R.), 7 July 1916. Served—France, July 1916–Mar. 1917; Home, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### LUMSDEN, JOHN HEATHERWICK, M.B.,

s. of Robert L.; b. Markinch, 4 Apr. 1869. M.B., 1891. War work—Substitute Medical Practioner; National Service—Examiner of Recruits; Pensions Board; Stirlingshire, 1914-19.

#### LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John J. F. L.; b. Gurrokpore, India, 2 Feb. 1864. M.B., 1886. Joined I.M.S., 1888. Mobilized Colonel, I.M.S., Aug. 1914. Served—India, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Northwest Frontier. Final rank, Colonel. Mentd., Aug. 1915.

#### LUMSDEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of Edward L.; b. Midmar, 20 Dec. 1874. M.B. (Hons.), 1897; M.D. (com.), 1901. War work—Founder and Hon. Organizer, County Institution for War Neuroses, 1917-19; Ministry of Pensions. Commd., R.A.M.C., 8 Oct. 1918. M.O., Massage and Electrical Depts., Spec. Surgical Mil. Hospl., Edmonton. Final rank, Lieutenant. Received thanks from Admiralty, 1919.

#### LUMSDEN, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Robert L.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Dec. 1874. M.B., 1897; D.P.H. (St. And.), 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 July 1915; attd. 13th A. and S. Hrs., 113th Fld. Amb., 1/3rd Northumbrian Fld. Amb. Served—U.K., 1915-17, 1918-19; Salonika, Apr. 1917—Mar. 1918; France, Mar.—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C.

#### LUND, SYDNEY WALKER, M.B.,

s. of Henry L.; b. Sheffield, 19 Dec. 1887. M.B., 1912; D.P.H., 1920. Lieut., R.A.M.C (S.R.), Jan. 1915; attd. Brit. Mil. Hospl., Serbian Army. Served—Serbia, Malta, Salonika, Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, 1915—. Final rank, Acting Major. Order of St. Sava (4th Class.), 1915.

### LUNDIE, JOHN ERNEST,

s. of Robert L.; b. Birkhall, Aberdeenshire, 2 Mar. 1895. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915. Served with 53rd Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915, 1916, 1917-19; France and Flanders, Aug. 1915–July 1916; France, Dec. 1916–May 1917. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### LYALL, ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander L.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Aug. 1896. Arts, 1914-15. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 15 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1916; France, Dec. 1916-Sept. 1917. Wounded; discharged July 1918. Final rank, Private.

## LYALL (or LOWE), FLORENCE, M.A.,

d. of George L.; b. Buckie, 23 Nov. 1889. M.A., 1914. War work—Assist. Officer, Food Control Committee, Banffshire, 1918—.

## LYALL, GORDON, M.A.

s. of George L.; b. Buckie, 6 Sept. 1886. M.A. (II Eng.), 1907. Sapper, R.E. (Lond. Electrical Engineers), 20 Mar. 1916. Home service, Bere Island, Bedford, 1916-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

Lyall, James, M.A., 1910; p. 46.

#### LYALL, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Andrew L.; b. Macduff, 18 Oct. 1884. M.A., 1906. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. No. 19 Officer Cadet Batt., 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-19; France, Apr. 1915–Mar. 1917. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Jan. 1917. Mentd., Feb. 1919.

#### LYALL, WILLIAM RENNIE, M.A.,

s. of George L.; b. Buckie, 20 Sept. 1882. M.A. (III Eng.), 1905. Enlisted, 6th K.O.S.B., 8 Dec. 1914; transfd. "D" Spec. Coy., R.E. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Coy. Sergeant-Major.

#### LYON, ALEXANDER BARCLAY, M.D.,

s. of George L.; b. Banff, 30 Nov. 1867. M.B., 1890; M.D., 1900. Joined R.A.M.C., 1894. Attd. 63rd (1st London) C.C.S., Nov. 1913. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914. Served—Home, 5 Aug. 1914–Jan 1917; France, Belgium, Jan. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Croix de Guerre with Star.

## LYON, DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of Charles L.; b. Aberdeen, 3 July 1895. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 25 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; Mesopotamia, France, Sept. 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

## LYON, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George L.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 12 Oct. 1869. M.B., 1891. Commd., 6th V.B. Gordon Hrs.; Capt., N.Z. Med. Corps, 1909. War work—Senior M.O. for examination of soldiers, N.Z., 9 months.

# Lyon, Barry, p. 7.

### LYON, RITCHIE DOUGHTY, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James L.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Mar. 1896. M.A., 1916; B.D., 1919; Stuart (Hebrew) Prize; King William Scholar. War work—Assist. Chapl., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1917-18.

Lyon, Robert, M.A., 1912, LL.B., 1914; p. 39.

# Mealdowie, alexander morison, M.D.,

s. of John McA.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1852. M.B. (Highest Hons.), 1875; M.D., 1879; F.R.S.E., 1887. War work—M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., Leckhampton, Glos., 4 Aug. 1914—Mar. 1919.

# McALLAN, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James W. McA.; b. Aberdeen, 21 July 1890. M.A., 1911; B.Sc. (Ed.). M.R.C.V.S. A.U.O.T.C. Trooper, Scottish Horse, Sept. 1914; commd., Gordon Hrs., 4 Aug. 1916; transfd. R.A. Vet. Corps. Served—Home, 1914-16; N. Russia, Sept. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Order of St. Stanislav, 1919.

#### MACALLAN, JAMES BROWN, M.B.,

b. Ellon, 6 Jan. 1885. M.B., 1908. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1917-19.

# MACALLAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of W. A. M.; b. Norwich, 10 Nov. 1877. M.A., 1899. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1918.

## MACARTHUR, DONALD WILLIAM,

s. of Archibald M.; b. Carloway, 30 Sept. 1897. Sc., 1919—. Gunner, Ross Mtn. Bty., R.G.A. (T.F.), Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 10th Mtn. Bty., R.G.A. Home, 1914-15, 1916-17; Gallipoli, Apr.—Dec. 1915; Palestine, Mar. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Bombardier.

#### MACARTHUR, JOHN,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Croy, Nairn, 16 Aug. 1898. Med., 1919—. Gunner, R.F.A., 6 June 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Apr. 1917—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Gunner.

#### MACAULAY, ALEXANDER.

b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 17 Mar. 1891. U.D.A., 1912. Commd., 5th Cameron Hrs., Feb. 1915; transfd. Intelligence Dept. XV. Corps. Served—France, from 1915. Final rank, Captain. M.C., July 1916.

# MACAULAY, ALEXANDER,

s. of George M.; b. Uig, 31 July 1890. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., Ross Mtn. Bty., 1909; transfd. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911; commd., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 17 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, Aug. 1914-15, 1915-16; France, Feb.—Apr. 1915, July 1916—Apr. 1917, Oct. 1917—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., May 1918. Mentd., Apr. 1917.

#### MACAULAY, MALCOLM.

s. of George M.; b. Uig, 3 Jan. 1895. Sc., 1918—. Enlisted, 1st Ross and Cromarty Mtn. Bty., R.G.A. (T.F.), 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 4th Highl. Mtn. Bde., R.G.A.; commd., Apr. 1919. Home, Aug. 1914-15, 1918; Gallipoli, Apr.—Dec. 1915; Egypt, Dec. 1915—Sept. 1916; Macedonia, Dec. 1916—May 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### McBAIN, ALAN.

s. of John McB.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Mar. 1897. Arts, 1914-15, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1914. Discharged, medically unfit, Aug. 1914. War work—Munitions, Aberdeen, 1915-19.

## McBAIN, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John McB.; b. Rathen, 28 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1908. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 5th Scot. Rifles (Suply. Coy.), 18 Nov. 1914; transfd. R.A. Chaplains' Dept. Served—U.K., 1914-15; France, 1915-16. Final rank, Chaplain.

# MacBAIN, ALFRED PRATT,

s. of William MacB.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Jan. 1876. Law, 1897-98. Gunner, R.G.A., Jan. 1916; Lieut., R.E., 27 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Apr. 1917—Feb. 1918; seconded for special service with Admiralty, Feb. 1918, London. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### McBAIN, IAN.

s. of George McB.; b. Aberdeen, 17 July 1897. Com., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 20 Feb. 1914. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Commd., N. Scot. R.G.A. (T.F.), 27 Jan. 1915. Served with, 100th Siege Bty., R.G.A.; Arty. Liaison Officer, R.A.F.; 208th Siege Bty., R.G.A. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Feb. 1916—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Feb. 1918 Mentd., Dec. 1917.

# McBain, John Mortimer, p. 34.

#### McBAIN, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of George S. McB.; b. on board ship in the Bay of Biscay, 21 Oct. 1868. M.B., 1890; M.D., 1892. War work—M.O., Shenstone Red Cross Hospl., Heaton Park, Command Depôt, 1914-19.

## McBAIN, WILLIAM JAMES,

b. Drumnadrochit, 22 May 1896. Sc., 1914-15, 1919—. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps. Served with 242 Army Bde., R.F.A., 30 Apr. 1915. Home, 1915-16; France, May 1916–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### MacBEAN, ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of W. C. MacB.; b. Peterhead, 21 Mar. 1881. M.A., 1901; M.B., 1903; D.P.H. (credit), 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attd. Highl. Div. (Sanitary Section), 1915. Final rank, Captain.

#### MacBEATH, JOHN,

s. of A. MacB.; b. Applecross, 7 Dec. 1895. Com., 1919—. Pte., 13th A. and S. Hrs., 26 Jan. 1915; commd., 27 Nov. 1917; attd. 11th, 3rd, A. and S. Hrs.; 4th O.C.B.; 3rd, 25th, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-18; France, June 1915—Sept. 1916, May 1918–July 1919; Palestine, Jan.—May 1918. Final rank, Captain.

### MACBETH, HERBERT NORMAN,

s. of James M.: b. 28 July 1875. Arts. 1801-02. Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1014.

Macbeth, William David, M.A., 1909; p. 56.

#### McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANCIS GORDON,

s. of W. A. McC.; b. Gordon, Berwickshire, 14 Aug. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Enlisted, Ord. Tel., R.N.V.R., 17 Aug. 1917. Home service, on wireless duty, Aug. 1917–June 1919. Final rank, Acting Leading Telegraphist.

# MacCALLUM, THOMAS WATSON, M.A.,

s. of John MacC.; b. Glenbervie, Mearns, 27 Mar. 1881. M.A., 1904. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., S.R.O.; attd. Cameron Hrs., 1917.

## McCALLUM, WILLIAM ADAMSON, M.A.,

s. of Robert McC.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Feb. 1864. M.A. (Sc.), 1886; Nat. Sc. Prize. War work—Relieving Chaplains and Ministers on Service, and Y.M.C.A. work, Stirling and Alloa, duration of War.

#### MacCOMBIE, ALEXANDER.

s. of A. MacC.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 11 Aug. 1914. Served with 10th P.W.O. Roy. Hussars, 2/14th London Regt. (London Scottish). Home, 2 years; France, 2 years; Germany, 5 months. Final rank, Acting Coy. Sergt.-Major. D.C.M., Mar. 1919. M.M., July 1919.

#### McCOMBIE, GORDON STUART, M.A.,

s. of Henry D. McC.; b. Kemnay, 16 July 1879. M.A., 1900. Pte., 4th (Res.) Royal Scots (Q.E.R.), 8 Dec. 1915. Home service, Mar.–May 1916.

#### McCOMBIE, HAMILTON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander McC.; b. London, 7 May 1880. M.A., 1900; B.Sc. (Hons.) Lond., 1903; Ph.D. (Strass.), 1905. 2nd Lieut., 7th Worcestershire Regt., Jan. 1915; seconded for duty with (Spec. Coy.) R.E., June 1915. Served—Western Front. Final rank, Tempy. Major. M.C., Jan. 1916. D.S.O., Jan. 1918. Croix de Guerre, May 1918. Two mentions, Jan. 1916, Jan. 1918.

# McCombie, John Alexander, p. 39.

#### McCOMBIE, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Charles McC.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 16 Mar. 1890. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., 30 Sept. 1914; attd. 58th Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914, 1915; France, July 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. M.C., 1918.

McCONNACHIE, GEORGE WILLIAM RITCHIE, B.Sc. (Agr.),

b. Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1895. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1920. Commd., 12 Scottish Rifles, 1915. Served—Overseas, 1915-16. Wounded. Relinquished Commission, Mar. 1919. War work—Recruiting, Ministry of Nat. Service, 1917-18.

McCONNACHIE, JAMES STEWART, M.B.,

s. of William McC.; b. Fraserburgh, 29 Jan. 1883. M.B., 1906. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 6 Oct. 1914; attd. 1st, 2/1st, Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War in Germany, Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Sept. 1917.

McCONNACHIE, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Francis McC.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 13 Oct. 1875. M.A., 1896. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept. (4th Class) T.F., attd. 4th Black Watch, 1912. Mobilized, June 1915. Attd. A. and S. Hrs. Home service, 3 months.

McCREADIE, ANTHONY JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Anthony McC.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 19 Apr. 1889. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 May 1915; attd. 33rd Fld. Amb., 6th Border Regt., etc. Served—Home, Mil. Hospls., Whalley, Liverpool, 1915; Gallipoli, Suez Canal, France, Flanders, Oct. 1915—July 1917; Home, 1918—; Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1917. Mentd., Sept. 1917.

McCulloch, 30hn, M.A., 1909; p. 53.

McCULLOCH, WILLIAM EDWARD,

s. of W. McC.; b. Jamaica, 3 May 1896. Med., 1915-16, 1920—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 29th Roy. Fusiliers, 13 Nov. 1915. Served with 20th, 17th, R.F.; commd., R.F.C., 3 Jan. 1918. Home, 1915, 1916; France, Feb. 1916-Oct. 1917; Home, 1917—. Final rank, Lieutenant.

McCurrach. George. M.A., 1908; p. 32.

MacDIARMID, ALEXANDER JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John MacD.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1877. M.B., 1902. Surgeon, R.N., 1904; resigned, 1914; re-commd., 1914. Served with Grand Fleet, 1914-19. Final rank, Surgeon. Thanked by Admiralty for services, Sept. 1919.

MacDIARMID, JOHN DUNCAN, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John MacD.; b. Aberdeen, 22 May 1876. M.A., 1896; B.L. (dist.), 1899. Commd., A.S.C. (Highl. Div.), 1908. Rejoined as Capt., 28 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, Nov. 1914-17; Salonika, Palestine, Egypt, Jan. 1917–May 1919. Final rank, Captain.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Forgue, 10 Mar. 1856. M.A., 1887. War work—Amb. Orderly, Stretcher Bearer, Collector for War Funds, etc., Durris, 1915-18.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER,

s. of Donald M.; b. Stornoway, 18 Jan. 1879. Arts, 1900-04. Volunteered, Nov. 1915; called up, Nyasaland Vol. Res., 29 May 1916; attd. N. Fld. Force; commd., 1 Aug. 1918. Served—German E. Africa, 1916-17; Portuguese E. Africa, Jan-Sept. 1918; Nyasaland, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.S.M., Jan. 1918. Mentd.

#### MacDONALD, ALISTAIR CAMERON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John MacD.; b. Polmont, 18 Apr. 1893. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1916. Enlisted, Seaforth Hrs. (T.F.), 1908. A U.O.T.C. Commd., 5th Seaforth Hrs., 2 Sept. 1914; Lieut. R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1916. Served—Home, 1914, 1915, 1919; France, May-Oct. 1915; Macedonia, Bulgaria, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1919. Mentd., Nov. 1917.

# MACDONALD, ALAN FRASER, M.A.,

s. of William M.; b. Elgin, 28 Nov. 1864. M.A., 1885. Previously Capt., 6th Seaforth Hrs. (T.). War work—Secy., Elginshire T.F. Assocn.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Socy.; Prisoners of War Fund, etc. M.B.E., 1919. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War.

#### MACDONALD, ANDREW SKENE KELMAN,

s. of Daniel M.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Mar. 1880. Law, 1909-10. Pte., Singapore Vol. Rifles, Nov. 1914. Served—Singapore.

#### McDONALD, COLIN.

s. of D. McD.; b. Achterneed, 28 Jan. 1882. Sc., 1908-10. Pte., 1st Seaforth Hrs. (V.B.), 1899. War work—Board of Agriculture for Scotland; food-production, land-settlement of ex-service men, N. of Scotland, 1914-19.

#### MACDONALD, COLL REGINALD, M.D.,

s. of Hugh M.; b. Kilmore, Argyllshire, 22 Sept. 1851. M.B., 1880; M.D., 1882; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1889. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Sanitary Officer, 1914.

#### McDONALD, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of John McD.; b. Avoch, 22 Sept. 1891. M.A., 1913; Div., 1913-15. War work—Y.M.C.A., Fld. Secy.; attd. Australian Imperial Forces, Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915-16; Secy., XVI Army Corps, Macedonia, Trans-Caucasia, 1916-19. Mentd., Feb. 1918.

## MACDONALD, DONALD GEORGE GORDON, M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Daviot, 12 Mar. 1864. M.B., 1886; M.D. (com.), 1893. War work—M.O., Grange Mil. Hospl., Tooting, 1917.

#### MACDONALD, DONALD JOHN,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Lochcarron, 9 June 1900. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 53rd (Y.S.) Gordon Hrs., 26 June 1918; 52nd (Grad.) Gordon Hrs. Home service, 6 months.

#### MacDonald. Donald Roderick. p. 24.

#### MACDONALD, DOUGLAS REGINALD, M.B.,

s. of Douglas M.; b. Nairn, 7th June 1898. M.B. (Hons.), 1921; Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 13 Aug. 1917. Served in H.M.S. "Onslow," H.M.S. "Ursa". Home waters, Aug. 1917–Sept. 1918. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

#### MacDONALD, DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of Hugh MacD.; b. Glen Urquhart, 1 June 1885. M.A., 1907. Commd., C.F., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 64th Highl. Div., 29 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France (attd. 12th Roy. Scots Fusiliers), 1918-19. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class.

# MacDONALD, GEORGE ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander MacD.; b. Glasgow, 15th Oct. 1895. Med, 1914-15, 1919—. Inverness-shire R.H.A. (T.), 1912. A.U.O.T.C., 1914. Commd., R.G.A. (S.R.O.), 13 Oct. 1915. Served—France, 1916-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACDONALD, GEORGE GRANT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of George G. M.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 13 June 1879. M.A., 1899; M.B. (Hons.), 1903; M.D. (Hons.), 1905; Thomson Travelling Fellow. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Aug. 1917. Served—India. Final rank, Captain.

Macdonald, George Barver, M.A., 1908; p. 4.

Macdonald. Thector Trobert. p. 51.

## MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Birnie, Morayshire, 10 May 1877. M.A., 1901. Volunteer Force, 1917-18. Pte., R.A.M.C., 17 June 1918. Served—Home, 1918; France, Sept. 1918–Jan. 1919.

#### MACDONALD, JAMES MEARNS, M.B.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Inverness, 29 June 1881. M.B., 1906. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, 2 Feb. 1916. Served—German E. Africa, Feb. 1916–Jan. 1918.

Macdonald, 30bn, M.A., 1902; p. 91.

# MACDONALD, JOHN,

s. of George M.; b. Stornoway, 6 Nov. 1889. Arts, 1911-14, 1919—. Driver, Ross and Cromarty (Mtn.) Bty., R.G.A. (T.F.), 1908; mobilized, 1914; commd., 12 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1914; Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915-16; Home, 3 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MACDONALD, JOHN,

s. of William M.; b. Stornoway, 6 May 1891. Med., 1912-15. Enlisted, R.N.R., 1916.

#### MacDONALD, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Duncan MacD.; b. Knoydart, 8 Nov. 1890. M.A., 1915. Pte., R.A.S.C. (M.T.), 18 Aug. 1915; commd., 13 May 1918. Served—France, Aug. 1915—Mar. 1918, June—Dec. 1918; Home, 1918, 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACDONALD, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Murdo M.; b. Barvas, 3 Dec. 1893. M.A., 1919. Gunner, R.G.A., 10 Dec. 1915; commd., Jan. 1919. Served—U.K., 1915-17, 1918-19; France, Jan. 1917–Mar. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. M.M., Sept. 1917.

#### MACDONALD, JOHN,

s. of Donald M.; b. Applecross, 1 Dec. 1895. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 10th Seaforth Hrs., 10 May 1916. Served with 2nd Cameron Hrs. Home, 6 months; Salonika, 2 years; Russia, 2 months. Final rank, L./Corporal. M.M., Sept. 1918.

MACDONALD, JOHN HENRY, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Hugh M.; b. Glen Urquhart, 19 Feb. 1887. M.A., 1908; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911. War work—Analytical Chemist, Directorate of Chemical Inspection, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1916-19.

#### MACDONALD, JOHN SCOTT, M.A.,

s. of George G. M.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 27 Jan. 1875. M.A. (II Ment.), 1896; Seafield English Medal. War work—Clayfield Red Cross Socy., 1914-18. Chaplain, 14th Australian Light Horse, 1 June 1918. Served—Egypt, 7 months; Syria, 2 months. Final rank, Chaplain (Captain.)

Macdonald, Joseph McTrae, M.B., 1906; p. 102.

Macdonald, Kenneth Horman, p. 68.

#### MACDONALD, PATRICK THOMSON TULLOCH, M.A.,

s. of George G. M.; b. Ordiquhill, Banffshire, 4 Oct. 1880. M.A. (II Ment.), 1903; M.B. (Ed.), 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Jan. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### MACDONALD, PETER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Oban, 16 Apr. 1870. M.A. (I Math.), 1890; M.B. (Hons.), 1894; M.D., 1907; John Murray Medal and Scholarship; Boxill Math., Arnott, Prizes; Town Council Gold Medal. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Home service, York, 1 year. Capt. and M.O., 8th V.B., P.W.O. West Yorks, 2 years.

#### MacDONALD, PETER WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of John MacD.; b. Glenlivet, 7 Sept. 1856. M.B., 1879; M.D., 1886. War work—Medical Board, Ministry of National Service; Ministry of Pensions; Dorset Area, 1917—.

#### MACDONALD, ROBERT GORDON, M.A.,

s. of William J. M.; b. Tain, 12 Dec. 1885. M.A., 1907. War work—Y.M C.A., France, 1915-18. O.B.E., June, 1918.

#### McDONALD, SAMUEL,

s. of James McD.; b. 25 Nov. 1877. Law, 1898-99. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 6th Seaforth Hrs., 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs. Served—France, 3 years; Home, 9 months. Final rank, Acting Brigadier-General. C.M.G. D.S.O. 2 Bars to D.S.O. Four mentions.

# MACDONALD, STUART, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b Elgin, 14 Apr. 1861. M.B., 1884. Joined A.M.S., 1887. Major, 1899. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Apr. 1918; Home, H.Q., London. Final rank, Major-General. C.M.G. C.B. Croix de Guerre. Five mentions.

#### MACDONALD, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Duncan M.; b. Inverness, 19 June 1868. M.B., 1899; L.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1894; L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1894 A.U. Med. Staff Corps (V.), 1890-92. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908. Mobilized Major, 5 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-17, 1918; France, Belgium, Nov, 1915–May 1916, Feb. 1917–Mar. 1918, Oct. 1918–June 1919. Final rank Major.

#### MACDONALD, WILLIAM BASS.

s. of John M.; b. Glasgow, 29 June 1896. Arts, 1919—. Gunner, 54th Res. Bty., R.F.A., 26 Nov. 1915. Served with 6th C. Res. Bde., R.F.A. Home, 1915-16; France, Nov. 1916–Mar. 1917. Wounded; discharged Mar. 1918. Final rank, Bombardier.

# MacDonald, William Eric, p. 37.

#### MACDONALD, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of William J. M.; b. Tain, 24 Apr. 1884. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1915. Served—France, 1916-17; Home, 1917-18; Italy, 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### MACDONALD, WILLIAM NEVINS, M.A.,

s. of David M.; b. Peterhead, 4 Nov. 1878. M.A., 1903. Enlisted, Nov. 1915. War work—Under Red Cross. Called up, July 1917. Joined 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 1917; transfd. Intelligence Corps, 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, June–Nov. 1918; Germany, Nov. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

## McDONALD, WILLIAM YEATS,

s. of Alexander McD.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Jan. 1851. Arts, 1867-70. War work—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assocn., War Pensions, 1914—; Military Tribunal, City of Aberdeen, 1916-18; Dressings for wounded—splints, sphagnum moss, etc.

## MACDONELL, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 13 Sept. 1854. M.B., 1882; M.D., 1892. Enlisted, N.Z. Med. Corps, 16 Mar. 1916; commd., 11 July 1916. Served—H.M.N.Z. Transports, Hospitals in England, Med. Boards, 1 year 9 months. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Specially thanked for excellent services, 30 Dec. 1918.

#### MacECHERN, CHRISTIAN VICTOR ÆNEAS, M.A.,

s. of Charles MacE.; b. Inverness, 28 May 1885. M.A., 1907; Div., 1907-10. Pte., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1914, 64th Fld. Amb. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4th Class, 1 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, Malta, Mediterranean. Final rank, Chaplain (4th Class).

# Mc farlan, 30hn Boyd, M.A., 1912; p. 99.

#### MACFARLANE, DONALD,

s. of Neil M. M.; b. Leribe, Basutoland, 13 Jan. 1896. Med., 1914. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 8 Aug. 1914; commd., 11th Gordon Hrs., 7 Jan. 1915; attd. 1st, 3rd, 8/10th, 5th, Gordon Hrs.; 2nd London Scottish. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1917, 1919; France, Sept.—Nov. 1916, Apr. 1917—June 1918; Germany, Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### MACFARLANE, JAMES McLEAN, M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Edinburgh, 22 Aug. 1872. M.B., 1900; D.P.H., 1903; M.D., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Apr. 1915; attd. 51st Highl. C.C.S. Served—France, May 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C. Médaille des Epidemes en argent.

## MACFARLANE, NEIL MORRISON, M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Stanley, Perthshire, 2 Jan. 1866. M.B., 1889; M.D. (com.), 1891. Capt., S. African Med. Corps, 1917. O.C., 5th, 6th, 3rd, Gen. Hospls., S. Africa, 1917-19. Final rank, Major.

MACFAROUHAR, ALEXANDER MUNRO,

b. Airdrie, 27 Feb. 1896. Sc., 1915-17; Arts, 1919—. Gunner, R.F.A., 31 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1917, 1918, 1919; Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917–July 1918. Final rank, Gunner.

MACFARQUHAR, JOHN MACKENZIE,

b. Airdrie, 24 Aug. 1893. Arts, 1914-15; Med., 1919—. Pte., 2/4th Seaforth Hrs., 23 Nov. 1915. Served with 11th A. and S. Hrs. Home, 6 months; Western Front,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Private.

McGILLIVRAY, ALBERT EDWARD,

s. of Alexander McG.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 10 Mar. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1913; commd., Oct. 1917. Served—France,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years; Home,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MacGILLIVRAY, ANGUS, M.D.,

s. of Angus MacG.; b. Inverness, 13 May 1865. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1889; M.D., 1897; D.Sc. (St. And.); F.R.S.E., 1897; F.S.A. (Scot.). Member, Aberd. Garrison Arty., (Univ. Bty.). Capt., 1st Forfarshire Vol. Arty., 1896. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1912. Mobilized, 1914. Home service—Dundee War Hospl., Tay Defences. Mentd., Sept. 1919.

McGILLIVRAY, GEORGE MORTIMER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander McG.; b. Leslie, 20 Sept. 1888. M.B., 1912; D.P.H. (St. And.), 1914. Pte., 5th Gordon Hrs. (V.), 1905. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 30 Nov. 1914; attd. 2nd Home Counties Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 2 years; France, Belgium, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Sept. 1918.

McGILLIVRAY, JAMES WALKER,

s. of Alexander McG.; b. Leslie, 10 Oct. 1876. Sc., 1904-08; N.D.A. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 2 Oct. 1914. Served with 7th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915-Aug. 1916. Final rank, Sergeant.

McGILLIVRAY, WILLIAM HARRISON JAMIESON.

s. of William H. Jamieson (sic); b. Insch, 16 Oct. 1890. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 12 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Staff Sergeant.

McGILLIVRAY, WILLIAM SIM, M.B.,

s. of James D. McG.; b. Macduff, 4 Jan. 1882. M.B., 1903; L.M. (Dub.), 1903; I.M.S., 1904. Field service, E. Africa, Oct. 1914–Dec. 1917. Acting Lieut.-Colonel, 1917. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

McGLASHAN (or MASON), DOROTHY, M.A.,

d. of John McG.; b. Bombay, 8 Aug. 1882. M.A., 1905. War work—Civil Service, 1917-19.

McGLASHAN, WILLIAM REID, M.A.,

s. of William McG.; b. Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 28 Aug. 1888. M.A., 1916; Med., 1915-16. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 28 Jan. 1915. Served with (for health reasons) R.A.M.C., dispenser. Home, 3 years.

## McGOWAN, WILLIAM STUART, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William McG.; b. Aberlour, 15 July 1865. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1889; D.P.H., 1889; M.D., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

#### MacGREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John MacG.; b. Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 26 Nov. 1880. M.A., 1904. War work—Special Constable, Morayshire, 1915-17; Member, V.B. Morayshire Regt., 1917. Gunner, R.G.A., 19 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 11 months; France, 4 months. Final rank, Siege Signaller.

#### MacGREGOR, ALPIN.

s. of Duncan MacG.; b. Rathen, 25 Aug. 1883. Arts, 1901-05. Pte., 1st Gordon Hrs., 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, 14 Aug. 1914; Prisoner of War in Germany, 27 Aug. 1914, till interned in Holland, Feb. 1918. Final rank, Coy.Q.M.-Sergeant.

**McGregor, Charles,** M.A., 1896; p. 28.

## McGREGOR, DONALD FRASER,

s. of John McG.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Dec. 1894. Med., 1912-16, 1917—. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 7 July 1916. Served—Special Service Ships, Q Boats, Oct. 1916—Apr. 1917; Active Service Ships, Apr. 1917—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

#### MacGREGOR, ELIZABETH BENNETT, M.A.,

d. of Robert MacG.; b. Inverness, 17 Apr. 1900. M.A. (II Math.), 1921. War work—Clerk, Recruiting Office, Inverness, 1918.

#### McGRIGOR, DALZIEL BUCHANAN, M.B.,

s. of James McG.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1885. M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1907. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Oct. 1914–Mar. 1916; India, Apr. 1916–Oct. 1918; Home, Nov. 1918—. Final rank, Major. O.B.E., 1919.

## McGRIGOR, HENRY JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James McG.; b. Aberdeen, 26 June 1877. M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1899. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1919. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1900; retd., 1908. Recalled, 29 Aug. 1914. Home service, O. i/c Surgical Div., Connaught Hospl., Aldershot; Dermatologist, Aldershot Command, 1914-19. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Feb. 1917.

## MCHARDY, ALEXANDER SMITH,

s. of Alexander McH.; b. Carron, Morayshire, 6 Dec. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 5 Apr. 1917. Served with A. and S. Hrs., 3rd, 1st, 2nd, Seaferth Hrs. France, 2 months; Home,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

Abelbardy, 30bu, M.A., 1909; p. 94.

#### MacHARDY, THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of James MacH.; b. Burghead, 23 Nov. 1865. M.B., 1889. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—Eastern Command, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain.

## McHARDY, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert McH.; b. Glenrinnes, 13 Oct. 1884. M.A. (I Cl.), 1907; Jenkyns, Blackwell, Gladstone Memorial, Prizes; Fullerton Scholar. Pte., Uganda Rly. Vols., Aug. 1914; transfd. E. African Maxims; commd., Railway Transport, 8 Nov. 1915. Returned to Civil duty at request of Govt. of B.E.A., Apr. 1917. Final rank, Captain. Three mentions, 1916, 1917, 1918.

## MACHRAY, ROBERT SMITH, M.A., B.L.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Apr. 1871. M.A., 1893; B.L., 1898. Commd., R.A., 1900. Sergt., Canadian Fld. Arty., 1915.

Macilwraith, William Symington, M.A., 1908; p. 87.

#### McINTOSH, EDWARD, M.A.,

s. of Neil A. McI.; b. Kirkwall, 15 Jan. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1915; Simpson Greek Prize; Seafield Latin, Town Council Gold, Medals. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs., 1st King's African Rifles; commd., 11 Sept. 1915. Home, 1915-16; Central Africa, Nov. 1916–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## McINTOSH, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of James McI.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Sept. 1882. M.B., 1905; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1908; Anderson Scholar. War work—Govt. service, Medical Research Committee; Pathological problems in connection with British Forces; Member of Committee, Anærobic bacteria, etc., 1914-19.

#### MacINTOSH, JAMES FORBES, M.B.,

s. of William MacI.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Aug. 1876. M.B., 1903. Pte., Aberd. Coy. Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1895; commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 1908. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 14th Gen. Hospl., 44th C.C.S., 13th Staty. Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Jan. 1919; Army of Occupation, Jan.—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major.

#### McINTOSH, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Donald McI.; b. Latheron, 17 Dec. 1853. M.A., 1881. War work—Raised £160 for Patriotic Funds by patriotic musical compositions.

## McINTOSH, WILLIAM REID,

b. Forres, 28 Oct. 1892. Sc., 1911-12. Pte., 6th Seaforth Hrs., 1914.

## McINTYRE, GEORGE ROBERTSON,

s. of George McI.; b. Aberdeen, 26 May 1895. Sc., 1913-14. Arts, 1920—. Pioneer, 51st Div. Signalling Coy., 10 Sept. 1914; attd. 64th Div. Sig. Coy.; commd., Fleet Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S., 29 Oct. 1917; transfd. Lieut., R.A.F. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1918; France, Dec. 1917–Mar. 1918; in H.M.S. "Argus" with Grand Fleet in North Sea, 1918-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Maciver, Finlay, p. 82.

#### MACIVER, ISAAC HUNTER,

s. of John M.; b. Lochcarron, 22 Feb. 1893. Sc., 1913-14. Pte., Ross. Mtn. Bty., 1912; transfd. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Commd., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 12 Aug. 1915. Served—France, Feb.—May 1915; wounded; Home, Aug. 1915-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

## MacIVER, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Murdo MacI.; b. Stornoway, 9 Aug. 1892. M.A., 1919. Joined N. Scot. R.G.A. (T.F.) (later Ross-shire Mtn. Bty.), 1909; transfd. 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, 1914. Commd., 17 Nov. 1917; attd. Chinese Labour Corps. Served—France, Belgium, 1 year 9 months; Home, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# MACIVER, MALCOLM MORRISON.

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Barvas, 23 Sept. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 79th T.R.B., H.L.I., Jan. 1917. Served with 14th, 12th, H.L.I. Home, 14 years; France, 9 months. Final rank, Private.

## Maczver, Murdo. p. 7.

#### MacIVER, NORMAN,

s. of Donald MacI.; b. Breasclet, Uig, 27 Dec. 1890. Sc., 1913-14. Pte., 3rd The Royal Scots, 4 Apr. 1916; Ayrshire Yeomanry, L. and B. Horse, 3rd Seaforth Hrs., 4th H.L.I. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

## MACKAY, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Dornoch, 23 Nov. 1897. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, R.G.A., Aug. 1917; commd., 20 Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Mar.-Aug. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## McKAY, ALEXANDER DUNCAN DEN, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 6 Jan. 1894. M.A. (I Math.), 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 8 Nov. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1916; France, July-Aug. 1916; wounded; France, Dec. 1916-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Balloon Observer, R.A.F.

#### MACKAY, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Rosskeen, Ross-shire, 18 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1915. 3rd, A.M., R.A.F., 24 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 8 months; Palestine, 9 months. Final rank, 2nd Air Mechanic.

# MACKAY, DUNCAN WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1891. M.B., 1917. Surg. Probationer, 1916; Surg., R.N., 1917.

## McKAY, EDMOND, M.A.,

b. Westray, 21 Nov. 1888. M.A., 1910. Pte., 10th Royal Scots, 11 Dec. 1915. Served with 5/6th Royal Scots. Home, 1916-17, 1918; Belgium, France, July 1917-Apr. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

#### MACKAY, GEORGE WILLIAM MACBEATH.

s. of Hugh M.; b. Farr, 22 Sept. 1899. Arts, 1917-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 2 Aug. 1918. Home service, 6 months. Final rank, Gunner.

## MACKAY, HARRY ANDERSON.

s. of George M.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Jan. 1899. Med., 1919—. Cadet, R.A.F., Feb. 1918; discharged, medically unfit. Signaller, 36th Bty. R.F.A. Home service, 1 year. Final rank, Signaller.

## MACKAY, HUGH, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Durness, 1 Feb. 1888. M.A., 1913. Pte., 3rd Seaforth Hrs., 2 July 1917. Served with 4th, 1st, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917, 1919; France, Dec. 1917—Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 23 Mar. 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### MACKAY, ISABELLA MORRICE.

d. of Robert W. M.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Feb. 1880. Arts, 1898-99. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1915-16; Y.M.C.A., 2½ years; War Pensions, etc., 1918-19.

#### MACKAY, JAMES DAVIDSON, M.B.,

s. of George M. M.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 9 Jan. 1886. M.B., 1908. Joined R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Gallipoli, Home.

## MACKAY, JAMES WAITE,

s. of Robert M.; b. Hull, 13 Sept. 1878. Sc., 1910-11. Cadet, Artists' Rifles, O.T.C., 3 Sept. 1915. Served with 5th Cyclists' Batt. E.Y.R.; 1/1st King's African Rifles; commd., 29 July 1916. Home, 1915-17, 1919; Nyasaland, Portuguese E. Africa, German E. Africa, April 1917–June 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MACKAY, JOHN, M.D.,

s. of George M.; b. Tongue, 6 Sept. 1846. M.B., 1875; M.D., 1879. War work—M.O., Red Cross Hospital, Aberfeldy, 1014-18.

## MACKAY, JOHN,

s. of John M.; b. Strachan, 12 Nov. 1895. U.D.A., 1914. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1914.

## MACKAY, JOHN MACLACHLAN, M.A.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Kingussie, 28 June 1876. M.A. (III Cl.), 1899. LL.B. (Ed.), 1903. Lieut., 10th Seaforth Hrs., 23 Dec. 1914; attd. 1st Oxford and Bucks L.I., 1st G.B. Yorks Regt. Served—Home, 1914-15; India, 1916, 1917-20; Mesopotamia, 1916. Final rank, Acting Major.

Mackay, keith, M.A., 1915; p. 4.

## MacKAY, KENNETH,

s. of Duncan MacK.; b. Lochcarron, 13 Dec. 1896. Sc., 1920. Pte., A. and S. Hrs., 12 Sept. 1914; transfd. M.G.C., Trench Mortar Bty. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Sept.—Nov. 1915; Salonika, Nov. 1915—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

## MacKAY, MARY ROSS, M.A.,

d. of Peter MacK.; b. Boharm, Banffshire, 19 Jan. 1895. M.A. (II Eng.), 1917. War work—War Office (Finance Branch), 1917—.

## MacKAY, MARY ROSS, M.A.,

d. of Angus MacK.; b. Farr, 11 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1917. War work—Substitute teacher, Elgin, 1917.

# MacKAY, ROBERT HUGH,

s. of William MacK.; b. Lairg, 21 Oct. 1899. Med., 1919—. A.B., R.N.R., 16 Sept. 1916. Served—North Sea, mine-sweeping, 1½ years; Home, 6 months. Final rank, A.B., R N R

## McKAY, ROBERT JAMES.

s. of William McK.; b. Battersea, 7 Jan. 1882. Arts, 1899-1900. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1900. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., A. and S. Hrs., 5 Mar. 1916. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Aug. 1916; Gold Coast, 1917—. Final rank, Captain. D.S.O. M.C. M.B.E. Three mentions, 1914, 1916, 1917.

# MACKAY, ROBERT JOHN, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Melness, Tongue, 31 July 1888. M.A. (II Ment.), 1911; LL.B., 1918. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 16 Nov. 1914. Commd., 5th Seaforth Hrs., 14 Feb. 1915; attd. 2/5th, 2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>th, 7th, Seaforth Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Jan.—Apr. 1917. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACKAY, ROBERT WHYTE,

s. of Robert W. M.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Mar. 1874. Law, 1895-96. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, 3 years 4 months; Home, 1 year 4 months. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. (Mil. Div.), 1919. Mentd., 1919.

## MACKAY, RODERICK,

s. of John M.; b. Harris, 18 Mar. 1898. Med., 1919—. Joined R.N.R. (Trawler Section, mine-sweeping), 17 Nov. 1916. Escort duty and general service, North Sea, 1916-19. Final rank, A.B., R.N.R.

#### MACKAY, RODERICK.

s. of Duncan M.; b. Plockton, 23 Jan. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3rd A. and S. Hrs., 26 Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 1 year. Final rank, L./Corporal.

## MacKEGGIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George L. MacK.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Mar. 1888. M.A., 1911; B.D., 1914. Pte., R.A.M.C., attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1915.

## MacKEGGIE, JOHN WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of George L. MacK.; b. Aberdeen, 9 July 1890. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 30 July 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; Mesopotamia, Sept. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## McKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY,

s. of John G. McK.; b. Edinburgh, 8 Sept. 1876. Sc., 1913-14; M.B. (Glas.). Commd., I.M.S., 1901. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—India, Mesopotamia, 1914—. Final rank, Major.

#### MacKENZIE, ALEXANDER.

s. of Alexander MacK.; b. Cromdale, 30 Apr. 1869. Arts, 1888-92; Div., 1893-96. Pte., 1st V.B. Kincardineshire Regt., 1917-19.

McTkensie, Ellerander, M.A., 1913, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914, M.B., 1918; p. 108.

## MacKENZIE, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander MacK.; b. Old Deer, 27 Nov. 1891. M.A. (I Cl.), 1914; B.D., 1919; Black Latin Prize. Pte., R.A.M.C., 9 Dec. 1915. Served with 42nd, 48th, Gen. Hospls. Home, 3 months; Salonika, Macedonia, 2 years 6 months. Final rank, Private.

# MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERTSON.

s. of Alexander M. M.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Mar. 1879. Arts, 1896-97. Pte., 1st London Scottish, 5 Aug. 1914. Served—France, Flanders, Sept.-Nov. 1914; wounded; discharged, Dec. 1915. Final rank, Private.

## MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER HERBERT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Row, 3 Apr. 1867. M.A. (I Math.), 1887; Simpson Math., Arnott, Prizes; Robert Fletcher Scholar. B.A. (21st Wrangler), Cantab., 1890. Commd., 1st Northamptonshire Rifle Vols., 1892. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., 3rd Western Province Rifles, Aug. 1914. Served—1st Composite Regt., S. Africa, 1917. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

## MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER LOUIS CAMERON, M.B.,

b. Kininmonth, Aberdeenshire, 18 Dec. 1890. Sc., 1908-09; M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 20 Aug. 1915; attd. 163rd Bde. R.F.A., 9th Yorks and Lancs. Regt., 46th Div. R.E., 1/6th Notts and Derbyshire Regt., 1/4th Leicestershire Regt., 1/1st Monmouthshire Regt., Gen. Hospls. Served—France, Home. Final rank, Captain.

## MacKENZIE, ALEXANDER McHARDY,

s. of Peter MacK.; b. Glenlivet, 6 Dec. 1894. Sc., 1911-14. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., Sept. 1914; attd. 9th, 16th, A. and S. Hrs., 11 Royal Scots Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-18; France, Apr.—June 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER MURDO,

s. of Murdo M.; b. Uig, 15 Aug. 1899. Med., 1919—. Joined R.N.R., 15 Aug. 1917. Served—Home waters, Aug. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Deck Hand.

Mckenzie. Elerander Ritchie Doughty, M.A., 1916; p. 82.

## MACKENZIE, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Andrew M.; b. Turriff, 29 Nov. 1892. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 26 Apr. 1916; attd. 2/1st Highl. C.C.S., 82nd Fld. Amb., 26th Middlesex Regt. Served—Home, 1916-17; Macedonia, Bulgaria, Apr. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of William M.; b. Inverness, 9 Feb. 1880. M.A. (II Math.), 1901; B.Sc., 1901. Commd., I.D.F. Served, 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

## MACKENZIE, CHARLES GORDON, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Aboyne, 16 June 1875. M.A. (II Ment.), 1896; B.D. (Ed.), 1899. Chaplain, 4th Class (T.F.), 1912. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 6 Jan. 1915; attd. 77th, 46th, Bdes.; No. 1, No. 43, C.C.S.; IX Corps, etc. Served—Home, 1915, 1916, 1917-18; France, Flanders, July 1915–Jan. 1916, May 1916–Aug. 1917, 1918-19. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class.

## MacKENZIE, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of George MacK.; b. Newmill, Keith, 4 Oct. 1883. M.A. (III Eng.), 1905. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 27 Jan. 1915. Served—France. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C. Bar to M.C. Croix de Guerre (avec palme).

## MacKENZIE, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Donald Mack.; b. Aird Point, Lewis, 31 May 1882. M.A. (I Ment.), 1905; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal; Fullerton Scholar. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1918-19.

#### MacKENZIE, DONALD, M.A.,

b. Dingwall, 30 Aug. 1892. M.A. (II Cl.), 1913. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914. Commd., R.E., 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. M.M., 1917.

#### McKENZIE, DONALD,

s. of James McK.; b. Avoch, Ross-shire, 29 Dec. 1898. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 25 Nov. 1916. Served with 7th, 8th, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1½ years; France, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

#### MacKENZIE, ENEAS KENNETH, M.D.,

s. of William MacK.; b. Inverness, 9 Mar. 1883. M.B., 1906; M.D., 1909. War work—M.O., Balnagown Castle Red Cross Hospl.; civilian M.O., troops, Fearn, 1915-17.

## MACKENZIE, EVAN ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Finlay M. M.; b. Inverness, 4 Nov. 1892. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 22 Aug. 1914; attd. 1/1st Highl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 229th Fld. Amb., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1918-19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, Sept. 1915—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Apr. 1918.

## MACKENZIE, GEORGE DOUGHTY,

s. of Alexander F. M.; b. Grimsby, 15 Jan. 1893. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 27 Dec. 1914. Served with 2/1st Highl., 7th Cavalry, Fld. Ambs. Home, 3 years; France, 1 year. Final rank, Corporal.

#### MACKENZIE, GEORGE EDWARD, B.D.,

s. of George M.; b. Inverness, 1887. B.D., 1913; M.A. (Ed.), 1910. Commd., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 23 Jan. 1915; transfd. 153rd Bde. R.F.A. Served—France, 4 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACKENZIE, HARPER,

s. of William M.; b. Inverarity, Forfarshire, 10 June 1881. Arts, 1901-02. Pte., 8th Royal Scots (T.), 3 May 1916. Commd., 25 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Flanders, May 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1918.

# McKENZIE, JAMES,

s. of James D. McK.; b. Logie-Coldstone, 6 Aug. 1898. Med., 1919—. Trooper, Household Batt., 1st Life Guards, 25 May 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Oct. 1917—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

#### MACKENZIE, JAMES ROSS, M.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 25 June 1879. M.B., 1906; M.D., 1912. War work—Substitute medical posts in Aberdeen hospitals; Pensions, Recruiting Boards, Aberdeen, 1915-19.

## MACKENZIE, JANIE, M.A.,

d. of Archibald M.; b. Aberdeen, 13 June 1885. M.A., 1909. V.A.D. and other voluntary war work, Aberdeen, 1914-15; Intelligence Service, Alexandria; War Dept., Ministry of Finance, Cairo, 1916-18.

## MACKENZIE, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Archibald M.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Oct. 1876. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1900; D.P.H; R.C.P.S. (Eng.), 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1902. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—India, 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

## MACKENZIE, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Lonmay, 11 Apr. 1878. M.A., 1899; M.B., 1903; Ch.M. (Hons.), 1905. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1896-1903; retd. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Home service—M.O. i/c Aux. Mil. Hospl., Padiham, Lancs., 1914-17; Queen Mary's Mil. Hospl., Whalley, Lancs., 1916—. Final rank, Major.

## MACKENZIE, JOHN ANGUS, M.A.,

s. of Murdo M.; b. Stornoway, 24 Nov. 1890. M.A., 1912. Gunner, Ross Bty., 4th Highl. Mtn. Bde., R.G.A., 21 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Gallipoli, Oct. 1915–Jan. 1916; Egypt, Jan.—Aug. 1916; Macedonia, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

## MacKENZIE, JOHN MOIR, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John MacK.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Sept. 1890. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Apr. 1915; attd. 6th Northumberland Fusiliers. Served—France, May 1915–Apr. 1918. Prisoner of War, Apr. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., June 1916.

## McKENZIE, JOHN ROBBIE, M.A.,

s. of John McK.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Sept. 1888. M.A., 1909. Pte., 3rd Royal Scots, Apr. 1916; transfd. Army Res. Home service, 3 months. Final rank, Private.

## MACKENZIE, KENNETH PIRIE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Apr. 1889. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1914. Joined 4th Gordon Hrs.; commd., R.A.M.C., 16 Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, Germany, Greece, Russia, 1914-19. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., 1919.

## Mckenzie, Leslie, M.A., 1915; p. 86.

## MACKENZIE, MURDO, M.A.,

s. of Murdo M.; b. Stornoway, 4 Apr. 1892. M.A., 1915. Ross-shire Mtn. Arty. (T.F.), 1910-14. Re-enlisted, Nov. 1915. Served with A.S.C., Northumberland Fusiliers, Royal Sherwood Foresters. Home, France, 3 years. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### MACKENZIE, MURDO, M.A.,

s. of Roderick M.; b. Aultbea, Ross-shire, 27 Aug. 1894. M.A., 1917. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, 4th Aug. 1914. Commd., 22 Oct. 1915. Served with 8th Cameron Hrs., 4th Fld. Survey Coy. R.E., 1st Army Calibration Section, R.A. France, 2½ years. Final rank, Major.

## MacKENZIE, MYRA, M.B.,

d. of William MacK.; b. Auchtergaven, Perth, 13 Apr. 1876. M.B., 1900. War work—Substitute Tuberculosis Officer, Mid Staffordshire, 1915-18; M.O., Scottish Women's Hospl., 3rd Fld. Hospl., attd. Serbian Army, Macedonia, 1918-19.

#### MACKENZIE, NORMAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Poolewe, 2 Feb. 1873. M.A. (I Ment.), 1894; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal. Chapl., 4th Class, R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 14 Sep. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Feb. 1917–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class. Apptd. Hon. C.F., "in recognition of services," 22 Jan. 1919.

## MACKENZIE, PATRICK WILLIAM,

s. of Eric G. M.; b. Logie Easter, Ross-shire, 23 Oct. 1890. Sc., 1908-11. Pte., 5th Seaforth Hrs., 20 July 1915. Served with 1st, 4th, Seaforth Hrs; commd., 29 Oct. 1915. Home, 2 years 4 months; Palestine, 5 months; France, 11 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACKENZIE, RODERICK,

s. of John M.; b. Kiltarlity, 17 June 1879. Sc., 1908-10. Cameron Hrs. (Vol.), 1896-1900; Lovat's Scouts, 1900-12. War work—Executive Officer, Board of Agriculture, Western Islands, Skye, etc., 3½ years.

#### McKENZIE, THOMAS BEST GIBSON.

s. of John McK.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Jan. 1892. Arts, 1911-14. Enlisted, Grammar Sch. F.P. Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1909; 2nd Lieut., 10th Service Batt. Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1914. Served—France, June 1915—May 1916; Home, (53rd Y.S. Batt.) Gordon Hrs., 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

## MACKENZIE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, M.A., B.L.,

s. of A. Marshall M.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Aug. 1877. M.A., 1898; B.L., 1901. Commd., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1898; transfd. 3rd V.B. Seaforth Hrs. (later 6th). Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-16. Final rank, Captain, (T.F.).

## McKERROW, WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOGG, M.B.,

s. of Charles McK.; b. Workington, 11 Aug. 1884. M.B. (Hons.), 1906; Murray Medal and Scholarship; Fife Jamieson, Lizars, Shepherd Mem. Gold, Medals; Lyon Prize; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1914. Surg. (tempy.), R.N., 1917.

#### MACKESSACK, PETER, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Kinloss, 4 Aug. 1872. B.Sc., 1892; M.B., 1896. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1897. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914—Mar. 1915; Gallipoli, Aug.—Oct. 1915; Macedonia, Oct. 1915—May 1919. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O. Two mentions, 1916, 1917.

MACKESSACK, ROBERT JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Robert H. M.; b. Kinloss, 18 Jan. 1879. M.A., 1899; M.B. (Ed.), 1904; M.D. (Ed.), 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 4 Aug. 1916. Served—Salonika, Aug. 1916–Nov. 1917; France, May 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

MACKIE, ALFRED SCOTT, M.B.,

s. of Alfred A. M.; b. Antigua, 7 Oct. 1891. M.B., 1915. Sergt., R.A.M.C., 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1914; Surg. (tempy.), R.N. Served in H.M.S. "Mona's Isle," 1915.

MACKIE (or CORDINER), ANNIE,

d. of C. M.; b. Oyne, 18 June 1881. Arts, 1901-03. War work—Substitute Teacher, 1916-19.

MACKIE, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 7 Mar. 1852. M.A., 1877. War work—War Pensions Committee, etc., 1915—.

MACKIE, CHARLES JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Insch, 3 Oct. 1871. M.A., 1894. Capt., R.E. (T.F.), Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, 1916-17; invalided out of service, 1917. Final rank, Captain.

MACKIE, ELSIE, M.B.,

d. of Chas. M.; b. Drumoak, 24 Dec. 1895. M.B., 1921. War work—Berrypicking, Blairgowrie, 1917, 1918.

MACKIE (or DUNHAM), EVA MOYSEY,

d. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Mar. 1891. Arts, 1910-11. War work—Massage (Almeric Paget Mil. Massage Assocn.), U.K., 1016-10.

MACKIE, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Insch, 7 Nov. 1869. M.B., 1891. Commd., 1st K.S.L.I. (Vol. Batt.), 1895; Surg.-Lieut., Shropshire R.H.A., 1900. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-15; transfd. T. Res., Oct. 1915. Final rank, Major. War work—Surgeon, Mil. Hospls., Wellington.

MACKIE, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of James M.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 23 Feb. 1882. M.A., 1904; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1910. Joined 6th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1897; "U" Coy., V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1902-03. 2nd Lieut., 4th Seaforth Hrs., May 1915. Served—France, July 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

MACKIE, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Leochel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 9 Feb. 1886. M.A., 1907. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904-07. Re-enlisted, 3rd Gordon Hrs., 9 Sept. 1914. Served with 1st Gordon Hrs. Home, 1914; France, Belgium, Oct. 1914–July 1916; wounded; Home, 1916-17. Final rank, L./Sergeant.

Mackie, James Cecil Davidson, M.A., 1912, LL.B., 1913; p. 108.

#### MACKIE (or SCHERER), MARGARET MacGREGOR.

d. of George M. M.; b. Beyrout, Syria, 12 Jan. 1883. Arts, 1899-1900. War work—Relief work with American Red Cross and Relief Committee, Sidon, Syria, Mount Lebanon, 1916-19.

## MACKIE, WILLIAM, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Adam M.; b. Chapel of Garioch, 28 Apr. 1856. M.A., 1878; M.B., 1888; M.D., 1897; D.P.H., 1904. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909. Sanitary Officer, 1914.

## MACKIE, WILLIAM THOMSON.

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 13 May 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., A.S.C., Oct. 1914. Served with 14th Royal Scots, 15th, 6th, H.L.I. Home, 1914-16; France, 1916-19. Final rank. Private.

## McKIM, MARY AGNES GARDNER, M.A.,

d. of Samuel McK.; b. Peterhead, 25 Nov. 1886. M.A., 1908. War Work—Y.M.C.A. Hostels, Glasgow, 1916-19.

# McKIMMIE, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A.,

b. Duffus, 17 Jan. 1891. M.A. (I Math.), 1913. Pte., 15th A. and S. Hrs., Nov. 1915. Served with 7th A. and S. Hrs.; Sapper, "R" Sound Ranging Sect., R.E.; 2nd Lieut., "Z" Sound Ranging Sect., R.E., 12 Feb. 1918. Home, 1915-16; France, June 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### MACKINNON, ALAN, B.Sc.,

s. of Lachlan M.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Oct. 1891. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911. Commd., 10th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

## McKINNON, ANGUS McIVER,

s. of Kenneth McK.; b. Balallan, Stornoway, 2 Jan. 1882. Med., 1902-06. Pte., 49th Edmonton Regt., Canada, 5 Jan. 1915. Served—Canada, England, 8 months; France, 1 year 2 months; Canada, 1 year in Hospital, 2 years, Instructor. Final rank, Coy. Sergt.-Major. M.M., Sept. 1916.

## MACKINNON, ARCHIBALD DONALD, M.D.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Strath, 27 Mar. 1864. M.B., 1887; M.D., 1892. C.M.G., 1900. Home service, Lieut., Intelligence Officer, Cromarty Defences, 1914-16; Deputy Commandant, N. of S. Special Mil. Area, 1917-19. Final rank, Major. O.B.E. (Mil.), June 1919.

## Mackinnon, Donald Dougald, p. 5.

#### MACKINNON, DONALD NORMAN,

s. of Angus M.; b. Lochs, Stornoway, 23 Apr. 1899. Med., 1920—. Pte., 11th Black Watch, 19 Sept. 1916. Served with 9th Gordon Hrs., 4th Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1916-18; France, Apr. 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant. M.M.

# MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON, D.Sc.,

d. of Lachlan M.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Sept. 1883. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1906; D.Sc., 1914. War work—Protozoologist, Mil. Hospls. (1st Western Gen. Hospl., Liverpool; Univ. War Hospl., Southampton), 1916-18.

#### MACKINNON, LACHLAN, M.A.,

s. of Lachlan M.; b. Aberdeen, 8 May 1855. M.A., 1875. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1878. V.D. D.L. Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904. C.O., Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914. County Commandant of the City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt., 1916.

## MACKINNON, LACHLAN, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Lachlan M.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Sept. 1886. M.A., 1906; B.L. (dist.), 1908; LL.B., 1910. Enlisted, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1903 (later 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.)); commd., 1 Aug. 1905. O.C., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. No. 19, Officer Cadet Batt.; Senior Officers School, Aldershot; 14th (Service) Batt. A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915, 1917-18; France, Feb.—June 1915, Sept. 1915—Dec. 1916, Apr. 1918—May 1919. Final rank, Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre. Two mentions, Mar. 1918, June 1919.

#### MACKINNON, NEIL ORMISTON,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 31 July 1890. Med., 1919—. Pte., 31st Royal Fusiliers, Nov. 1915; commd., 2nd Durham L.I., 31 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1916, 1917, 1918; France, Dec. 1916—Apr. 1917, Jan.—Mar. 1918, May—Aug. 1918. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MacKINNON, NORMAN,

s. of Chalmers W. Mack.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Sept. 1899. Med., 1917-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 25 Jan. 1917; called up, 1918. Inns of Court O.T.C.; 9th O.C.B., Gailes. Home service, 1918-19.

## MacKINNON, WILLIAM CALTHORPE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Chalmers W. MacK.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. War Work—Oldmill Hospl., 1916. 2nd Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, 3 years. Final rank, Captain.

## MACKINTOSH, ALEXANDER BLAKE,

s. of T. A. M.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Sept. 1893. Med., 1920—. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 10 Aug. 1914. Invalided out, July 1915. Rejoined 2nd Garrison Batt. Yorkshire Regt., 7 Jan. 1917; attd. 18th Batt. Cheshire Regt. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### MACKINTOSH, ANGUS, M.B.,

s. of Lewis M.; b. Farr, 4 Feb. 1887. M.B., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 2 Apr. 1917; attd. 87th Fld. Amb., 85th H.A.G., 15th Bde., R.F.A., 33rd Lond. Regt., R.B. Served—Home, 1917-18, 1918-19; France, Apr.—Aug. 1917, May—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

## MACKINTOSH, DUNCAN DAVIDSON, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Aboyne, 16 Mar. 1871. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1892. War work—Red Cross Aux. Hospl., Aboyne, 1914-15; Civil Surg., 1st Lond. Gen. Hospl., 1916-18.

## MACKINTOSH, GORDON NASMYTH,

s. of James G. M.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Jan. 1897. Arts, 1914-15 2nd Lieut., 36th Sikhs, I.A., 1916.

#### MACKINTOSH, HARVEY GOODWIN.

s. of James G. M.; b. Stonehaven, 12 July 1899. Med., 1916-17. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Apr. 1917; commd., July 1917. Served—Home, 1 year 4 months; France, 6 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MACKINTOSH, HERBERT.

s. of Robert M.; b. Bieldside, 5 Apr. 1900. Arts, 1917-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Gunner, Reception Bde., R.F.A., 1 Nov. 1918. Home service, 3 months.

Mackintosb, 30bn, M.A., 1913, LL.B., 1915; p. 93.

#### MACKINTOSH, JOHN, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 12 Feb. 1896. M.A., 1916, (II Eng., 1919). Pte., 3rd Scot. Rifles, 12 Dec. 1915. Served with 14th Scot. Rifles, 3rd Labour Coy. Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, June 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### MACKINTOSH, JOHN FALCONER,

b. Fordoun, 26 July 1893. U.D.A., 1914. "D" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized. Commd., Oct. 1914. Served—Home, France,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; Germany, 6 months. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Apr. 1918.

# MACKINTOSH, MAUD GORDON,

d. of T. A. M.; b. Edinburgh, 25 Jan. 1892. Med., 1915—. War work—Assist. Anæsthetist, etc., N. Hants War Hospl., Summer 1916.

#### MacKINTOSH, THOMAS.

s. of T. S. MacK.; b. Aberdeen, 1896. Sc., 1918—. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 30 Mar. 1915; commd., 11th Gordon Hrs., 30 Apr. 1915; attd. 1st Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915; Flanders, Sept. 1915—Apr. 1916. Severely wounded, 1916. Discharged, 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### MCKINTY, HENRY BERNARD.

s. of Charles McK.; b. Peterhead, 23 May 1894. Com., 1919—. Pte., 28th Batt. London Regt., 14 Dec. 1915. Served with 15th Bty., 36th Bde., R.F.A. Commd., 28 Jan. 1917. Home, 1915-17; France, Germany, Apr. 1917-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 23 Mar. 1918.

## MACKWORTH, NORMAN WALTER, M.B.,

s. of Horace E. M.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 29 Sept. 1879. M.B., 1901; F.R.C.S. (Ed.). Commd., I.M.S., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1/39th Garhwal Rifles, Meerut Staty. Hospl., No. 9 Gen., Indian Gen., Hospls., Meerut Division. Served—France, Mesopotamia, India, Aug. 1914—end of War. Mentd., 1916. Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel (for services), 1919.

#### MACLACHAN, ALISTAIR CAMERON,

s. of D. C. M.; b. Oban, 17 Apr. 1888. Sc., 1918—. Pte., 4th Batt. A.I.F., Aug. 1914; Navigating Officer (Hon. Lieut.), A.T.S., Dec. 1916; Lieut., R.E., Oct. 1918. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, 1914-15; A.T.S., North Sea and Mexico, 1916-17; France, 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

McLaggan, James Murray, M.B., 1913; p. 102.

## McLAGGAN, JOHN DOUGLAS, M.A.,

s. of James McL.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 18 June 1893. M.A., 1914; M.B. (dist), 1920. L./Cpl., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

## MacLAREN, HUGH,

s. of George C. MacL.; b. Blairgowrie, 7 Feb. 1898. Med., 1916-17. Fettes Coll. O.T.C. A.U.O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., 8th Northumberland Fusiliers, 28 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, June 1917–Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Feb. 1918.

## MacLAREN, ROYDHU RONALD WILSON,

s. of G. G. MacL.; b. India, 18 July 1889. Med., 1913-15, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, R.N., Aux. S.B. Res., Nov. 1915. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 22 May 1917. Served—R.N. Hospl., Chatham; H.M.H.S. "Magic," Scapa Flow, 1915-17; H.M.S. "Hydra," H.M.S. "Narcissus," Mediterranean, June 1917-Aug. 1918.

## MacLEAN, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander MacL.; b. Contin, 14 July 1879. M.A., 1903. War work—Scottish Churches Hut Work, Cromarty, 1914-15. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 15 Jan. 1918. Served—France, Jan. 1918–Jan. 1919.

## MacLEAN, DAVID WALKER.

s. of James W. MacL.; b. Airdrie, 29 Sept. 1878 Sc., 1912-15. 1st Banffshire Vol. Regt., 1016.

## MACLEAN, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Barvas, 3 Apr. 1881. M.A. (I Eng.), 1902. Gunner, R.G.A., Nov. 1915. Commd., 4th Royal Scots. Retained by Edinburgh School Board till Apr. 1917. Home service, 1917-18. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## McLEAN, DOUGLAS GORDON, M.A.,

s. of William G. G. McL.; b. Boddam, 19 Dec. 1893. M.A., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1915. Served—Home, France, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

## MACLEAN, EWEN, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Loch Carron, 10 Sept. 1883. M.A., 1906. Chaplain (4th Class), R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 9 Sept. 1915. Served—France, Belgium, Germany, 1915-19.

# MACLEAN, FINLAY,

s. of John M.; b. Ullapool, 24 Mar. 1894. Med., 1912-16, 1917—. Pte., K.O.S.B., 1916. Home service, 1 year.

## McLEAN, FRANK SUMMERS,

b. Leslie, Aberdeenshire, 5 Mar. 1899. Med., 1920—. Pte., 40th T.R. Batt., 21 Feb. 1917. Served with 3rd, 1/6th, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Mar.-Apr. 1918. Prisoner of War, 11 Apr.-11 Nov. 1918. Final rank, Private.

## MacLEAN, HUGH, M.D.,

s, of Hector MacL.: b. Kincardine, Ross-shire, 23 Apr. 1870. M.B., 1903: M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1904; M.Sc. (L'pool), 1910; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1912. Hon. Capt., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1917; Specialist, Investigation on War Nephritis. Served-Etaples, Aldershot, London-23 years.

#### McLEAN, IAMES, M.A.,

s. of John McL.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 25 Nov. 1870. M.A., 1893. War work—Y.M.C.A., England, 1915-16. Pte., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1917; commd., 1 Sept. 1917. Home service, 21 years.

## MACLEAN, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Roderick M.; b. Beauly, 7 Mar. 1887. M.A. (II Math.), 1909; B.Sc., 1910. Gunner. Bombay G.A., I.D.F., 1917-19.

#### MacLEAN, IOHN.

s. of William MacL.; b. Kilmorack, 28 Dec. 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Cameron Hrs., 6 Feb. 1915. Served with 6th Cameron Hrs. Home, 1915-16; France, Mar. 1916— July 1917. Final rank, Corporal.

## MACLEAN, JOHN CASSILIS BIRKMYRE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Kiltearn, Ross-shire, 29 Aug. 1849. M.A., 1868; M.B. (Hondist.), 1871. Assist.-Surg., R.N., 1872; retd. 1906. Employed, Med. Transport Work. 4 Aug. 1914-4 Sept. 1917. Final rank, Surg.-Rear-Admiral, C.B., 1917.

## McLEAN, LESLIE GEORGE

s. of Alexander McL.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Jan. 1899. Med., 1919-. Gunner, 157th Bde., R.F.A., 4 Mar. 1915; served with, R.A. Signal Section, 35th Div. Signal Cov.; Home, 1915-16: France, Ian. 1016-Mar. 1010. Final rank, Sapper, R.E. M.M., Ian. 1017.

## McLEAN, ROBERT,

s. of Robert McL.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Mar. 1884. Sc., 1901-02. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1901. Enlisted, 5th Gordon Hrs., 1915. Served-France, 3 years. Wounded; demobilized, 1918.

#### MACLEAN, WILLIAM GORDON, B.D.,

s. of William G. M.; b. Dundee, 15 Aug. 1886. B.D., 1912; Brown Div. Prize; M.A. (St. And.). Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Feb. 1918. Served—Palestine, Syria, 1918-19-

## McLELLAN, DUNCAN,

s. of Peter McL.; b. Grangemouth, 2 Apr. 1899. Med., 1919-. Pte., 2/1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, 15 Feb. 1917; transid. 1/1st Yorkshire Dragoons, 3rd Fld. Survey Coy., R.E. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, L./ Corporal.

McLELLAN, DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A., s. of Robert McL.; b. Brechin, 29 Nov. 1893. M.A. (I Hist.), 1916. Enlisted, "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized. Commd., 5th Seaforth Hrs., Jan. 1917. Served—France, Feb.-Sept. 1915; German E. Africa, Apr. 1917-May 1918. Discharged, medically unfit, Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

McLELLAN, JOHN HUGH CRAWFORD, M.A.,

s. of Robert McL.; b. Stracathro, Forfarshire, 9 June 1883. M.A., 1906. Pte., R.A.M.C., 5 May 1915. Served with 92nd Fld. Amb., 16th Northumberland Fusiliers, 7th Labour Batt.; commd., 26 Apr. 1917. Home, 1915, 1916-19; France, Nov. 1915–July 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

McLENNAN, FAROUHAR, M.B.,

s. of Alexander McL.; b. Loch Carron, 29 Sept. 1872. M.B., 1898. Joined R.A.M.C., 1900. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—Ireland, 1914-15; War Office, 1915-18; France, Flanders, Germany, France, Jan. 1918–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O. Two mentions, Jan., June, 1919. Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel. Brevet-Colonel.

MacLENNAN, FELIX PRYOR, M.B.,

s. of Donald MacL.; b. Contin, 16 Apr. 1865. M.B., 1891. War work—M.O. i/c Red Cross Aux, Hospl., Letters Lodge, 1915-18; M.O., Lochgoilhead, 1915-19.

MacLENNAN, JANET,

d. of Farquhar MacL.; b. Ferintosh, Ross-shire, 20 Mar. 1894. Sc., 1913-16, 1918—War work—Munitions, Aberdeen, 1916; Steel Analysis, Glasgow University, Sheffield. 1917-18.

MacLENNAN, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander MacL.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 22 Sept. 1871. M.B., 1895. Commd., 5th Seaforth Hrs., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, Aug.-Dec. 1914. War work—Recruiting, 1917-18. Final rank, Captain.

MacLENNAN, JOHN MUNRO,

s. of John MacL.; b. Evanton, 18 May 1900. Arts, 1916-17. Pte., Gordon Hrs.; 2nd Roy. Scots Fusiliers. Home service, 1 year 7 months. Final rank, Private.

MacLENNAN, KENNETH, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander MacL.; b. Abernethy, Inverness-shire, 10 Mar. 1873. M.A., 1896; B.D., 1903. War work—Y.M.C.A., North France, 1917.

MacLENNAN, KENNETH, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William MacL.; b. Urquhart, Ross-shire, 29 Sept. 1885. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909-12. Rejoined. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 2nd London Sanitary Coy., Dec. 1914. Served—France, Flanders, Dec. 1914—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Jan. 1918.

MACLENNAN, NORMAN MACPHERSON.

s. of Duncan M.; b. Laggan, 24 Sept. 1895. Med., 1914-15, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. N.Z. Forces, 1912-14. 2nd Lieut., 3rd Cameron Hrs., Dec. 1915; attd. 6th Cameron Hrs. Served—Home, 9 months; France, 10 months; Hospital, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

MacLENNAN, ROBERT CRAN,

s. of Donald MacL.; b. Inverness, 29 Dec. 1891. Med., 1910-16. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Flanders, 1915. Invalided. Time expired, Apr. 1916. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Aug. 1917. M.O., H.M.S. "Discoverer" (Aux. Cruiser), 1917-19.

## MacLennan. Roderick Dewar. p. 20.

## MacLENNAN, RODERICK MURDOCH, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John MacL.; b. Urray, Ross-shire, 18 June 1867. M.A., 1888; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1891. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1915. Home service.

#### MacLENNAN, WILLIAM GEORGE DUNCAN,

s. of Donald MacL.; b. Inverness, 27 Aug. 1899. Med., 1919—. Enlisted R.F.C., 27 Aug. 1917; commd., R.A.F., 27 July 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## MACLEOD, ALISDAIR MACGILLIVRAY, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Garrabost, Stornoway, 23 May 1888. M.A., 1910. War work—Chaplain, Prisoners of War Camp, Inverness-shire, 1916-17. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., May 1917. Served—France, 1 year. Final rank, C.F., 4th Class.

## MacLEOD, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Hugh MacL.; b. Kildonan, Sutherland, 31 Dec. 1876. M.A., 1901. War work—Special Constable, Fallin, 1914-18.

## MACLEOD, ALEXANDER,

s. of Angus M.; b. Stornoway, 15 Apr. 1893. Arts, 1914-16, 1919—. Pte., A. and S. Hrs., 27 Nov. 1915; The Royal Scots. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, May 1916—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

## McLEOD, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A.,

s. of John McL.; b. Falkirk, 22 Jan. 1888. M.A., 1909. Pte., 17th Service Batt. H.L.I., 12 Sept. 1914; 2nd Lieut., 4th Cameron Hrs. (T.F.), 30 May 1917. Served—Home, France, Belgium. Severely wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## McLEOD, ALEXANDER LUIAS,

s. of William McL.; b. Millbrex, Aberdeenshire, 28 Apr. 1897. Med., 1919—. Gunner, "B" Bty., 157th Bde., R.F.A., 7 Apr. 1915; H.Q. 32nd Bde.; "B" Bty., 307th Bde. Served—Home, 1915-16; Overseas, Jan. 1916–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## MACLEOD, ALLAN JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Stornoway, 18 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1916. Served—Salonika, 1916-18.

# Macleod. Clement Rickard, M.B., 1909; p. 110.

## McLEOD, DAVID WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of David McL.; b. Kilmuir, 25 Sept. 1887. M.A., 1908. 2nd Lieut., 11th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1915; France, Sept. 1915—May 1917; twice wounded; Home, 1917-18. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## MACLEOD, DONALD,

s. of John M.; b. 26 Jan. 1868. Arts, 1887-92. Volunteer, Home defence.

McLEOD, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Roderick McL.; b. Lochs, Ross-shire, 3 Oct. 1888. M.A., 1910. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1907-11. Rejoined. Enlisted, 3rd Cameron Hrs., Feb. 1917. Commd., M.G.C. 51st (Highl.) M.G. Batt., June 1918. Served—Home, 18 months; France, Belgium, 5 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MACLEOD, DUNCAN MORRISON.

s. of Donald M.; b. Ness, 20 Feb. 1888. Arts, 1911-14. Joined Ross-shire Mtn. Bty., R.G.A., 1908; 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 10 Oct. 1914. Served with, 3rd Lanc. Fusiliers, W. African Regt., 1st Manchester Regt. Home, 1914-15; W. Africa, May 1915-Apr. 1918; Egypt, Palestine, Apr. 1918-May 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Mar. 1918. Died, 18 June 1920.

MACLEOD, HUGHINA AIRD, M.A.,

d. of George G. M.; b. Ardgay, 27 Jan. 1889. M.A., 1912. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Red Cross Hospl., Nairn, 1917-18.

MacLEOD, JOHN,

s. of Donald MacL.; b. Aird, Stornoway, 25 Apr. 1893. Med., 1913-14, 1918. Gunner, Ross-shire Mtn. Bty., R.G.A. (T.), 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Macedonia, 1915-18. Final rank, Gunner.

MACLEOD, JOHN ANGUS, M.A.,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Barvas, 23 Dec. 1888. M.A., 1910. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 2 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, Feb.-Aug. 1915. Wounded; discharged, Sept. 1916. Final rank, L./Corporal.

MacLEOD, JOHN FAROUHAR, M.B.,

s. of John MacL.; b. Stornoway, 4 May 1881. M.B., 1908. War work—Recruiting M.O., Middlesbrough area, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Dec. 1915. Served—France, Belgium, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD, M.B.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Dunkeld, 6 Sept. 1876. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1898; Anderson Scholar; Matthews Duncan, Fife Jamieson, Medals. War work—Development of gas-masks, research in connection with aviation, food conservation campaign, United States, 1917-18.

MacLEOD, JOHN MacLEOD HENDRIE, M.D.,

s. of John B. MacL.; b. Galston, 4 Sept. 1870. M.B., 1894; M.D. (com.), 1898; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), etc. War work—Dermatologist, R.F.C. Hospl., London; Australian Hospl. for Officers, 1915-18.

MACLEOD, LACHLAN,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Bernera, Lochmaddy, 10 Nov. 1892. Arts, 1919—. Ross. Mtil. Bty., R.G.A. (T.), 1909-14. Re-enlisted, 2/4th Seaforth Hrs., 26 Feb. 1915. Served with 7th Seaforth Hrs., 7th Cameron Hrs. Commd., 29 May 1917. Home, 2 years; France, 1 year; Prisoner of War, Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, M.A.,

s. of Kenneth M.; b. Uig, Ross, 15 Aug. 1877. M.A., 1900. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914; commd., R.A.M.C., 1916.

289

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, M.B.,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Balallan, 17 Aug. 1878. M.B., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 May 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, 1917-18; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Acting Major.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Stornoway, 13 Nov. 1878. M.B., 1904. War work—Medical Boards, Carlisle, Kendal, 1017-18.

MacLEOD, NORMAN, M.A.,

s. of Donald MacL.; b. Stornoway, 24 Sept. 1890. M.A. (I Cl.), 1913. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909. Air craftsman, R.N.A.S., 13 July 1917; R.A.F. Served—Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Corporal Mechanic.

MACLEOD, RODERICK, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Lochbroom, 20 Mar. 1870. M.A., 1895. War work—Secy., Governor-General's Soldiers' Benefit Fund, Greylingstad, 1914-19.

MACLEOD, RODERICK.

s. of John M.; b. Stornoway, 22 Mar. 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., 23 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Nov. 1916–July 1917. Wounded; discharged, Apr. 1918. Final rank, Pioneer.

- Macleod, William Ellerander, p. 47.
- Macleod, William Patrick, M.A., 1910; p. 75.
- MacMAHON, CHARLES GRANT, M.B.,

s. of John MacM.; b. Aberdeen, 20 June 1881. M.B., 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Salonika, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

McMILLAN, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Duncan McM.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Dec. 1866. M.A., 1887. War work—Special Constable, Edinburgh, 1914-19.

McNAUGHTON (or HENDERSON), ELLEN TURNER,

d. of John L. McN.; b. Buckie, 4 Sept. 1892. Arts, 1911-15. War work—Clerical, Q.M.A.A.C.; Women's National Land Service Corps, Northamptonshire, 1916, 1918, 1919.

MacNEILL, JOHN ROSS, M.A., M.B.,

b. Tongue, 3 May 1889. M.A., 1909; M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A,M.C., 1 Mar. 1915; attd. 7th North Staffordshire Regt. Served—Home, 3 months; Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, Palestine, Egypt, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

MACONACHIE, GORDON WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of G. A. M.; b. Bombay, 13 Nov. 1882. M.B., 1903; I.M.S., 1903. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—N.W. Frontier, South Persia. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

MACONACHIE, JAMES,

s. of Jas. M.; b. London, 17 Feb. 1854. Med., 1875-76, 1876-77. Joined R.A.M.C., 1881. Mobilized Lieut.-Col. Home service. Final rank, Deputy Commissioner, Nat. Med. Service. Mentd., Mar. 1917.

- McOUAT, ALEXANDER, M.A.,
  - s. of William McO.; b. Greenock, 18 Jan. 1881. M.A., 1907. Attested. Rejected. War work—National Registration.
- MCPETRIE, JAMES,
  - s. of James McP.; b. Tough, 23 Oct. 1890. U.D.A., 1914. Pte., 1/6th Gordon Hrs., May 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915–Apr. 1917.
- MacPHAIL, ANGUS.
  - s. of Malcolm MacP.; b. Uig, 21 Feb. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2 Dec. 1915; transfd. R.E. Served—Home, 2\frac{1}{4} years; Italy, 9 months. Final rank, Private.
- MacPHAIL, NORMAN,
  - s. of Malcolm MacP.; b. Uig, 17 Sept. 1886. M.B., 1912. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1917.
- MacPHAIL, ROBERT SHAW,
  - s. of A. MacP.; b. Aberdeen, 1878. Sc., 1909-10. Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps, 1906. Commd., R.E., June 1915. Served—France, 1915-19. Final rank, Major.
- MacPHERSON, ALEXANDER,
  - s. of Alexander MacP.; b. Aberdeen, 20 June 1892. Med., 1912. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.
- McPHERSON, CHARLES SMITH, M.A., LL.D.,
  - s. of John McP.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 10 May 1859. M.A., 1879; LL.D., 1920. Capt., 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1916-19.
- MACPHERSON, CHARLES WATTIE, M.A., M.B.,
  - s. of John M.; b. Dufftown, 15 May 1891. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 31 May 1916; attd. 20th C.C.S., Served—Mesopotamia, July 1916–June 1919. Final rank, Captain.
- McPHERSON, GEORGE, M.B.,
  - s. of George McP.; b. Keith, 4 July 1880. M.B., 1909. Exempted. Government appointment (munitions), 1917.
- MACPHERSON, GEORGE COOK, M.A., B.D.,
  - s. of Robert M.; b. Newton-on-Ayr, 11 Mar. 1880. M.A., 1900; B.D., 1904; Hunter, Gladstone Memorial, Prizes. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1896 (formerly in 3rd V.B. Seaforth Hrs.). Served with 78th Seaforth Hrs., S. African War. Junior Chaplain, Bengal Establishment, 6 July 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Egypt, France, Mesopotamia. Final rank, Junior Chaplain. O.B.E., June 1919.
- McDepherson, Jan Charles, M.A., 1914; p. 14.
- McPHERSON, JAMES, M.A.,
  - s. of James McP.; b. Calcutta, 12 Sept. 1881. M.A. (I Math.), 1904. Capt., Indian Labour Corps, France, 1917.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Calcutta, 1 Mar. 1883. M.B., 1909. 2nd Lieut., Sherwood Foresters (T.F.), 1915. Major, Austral. A.M.C., attd. 9th Australian Fld. Amb., 1917.

Macoberson, John Cook, M.A., 1910, LL.B., 1910; p. 15.

MACPHERSON, MICHAEL JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Cromdale, 12 Sept. 1863. M.A., 1887; B.D., 1893. War work—Substitute parish minister, Inverurie, Meldrum, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919. Member of Committee on Food production.

MacPHERSON, PETER JOHN,

s. of Peter H. MacP.; b. Macduff, 4 Sept. 1880. Law, 1902-04. 2nd Lieut., 1st Banffshire R.G.A., 1907; resigned, 1908. Enlisted, Kelantan Vol. Rifles, 7 Aug. 1914. Served —Malay Peninsula, 1914—. Final rank, Private.

MACPHERSON, ROBERT, M.A., D.D.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Forres, 2 Nov. 1850. M.A. (II Cl.), 1869; B.D., 1872; D.D., 1904. Pte., V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1872. Commd., Seaforth Hrs., 1883. Boer War, 1901-02. Chaplain, 6th V.B. Seaforth Hrs., Elgin, 1915-19. Final rank, Chaplain, 1st Class. V.D.

MacPHERSON, ROBERT,

s. of Frederick C. McP.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 16 Mar. 1898. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., May 1917; 7th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, France, May 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Signaller, 1st Class.

MACPHERSON, ROBERT WILLIAM, M.D.,

b. Staleybridge, 7 Mar. 1885. M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1911; M.D., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Apr. 1916-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

MacQUARRIE, IAN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander I. MacQ.; b. Edinburgh, 15 Oct. 1872. M.B., 1898. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1917; attd. Cumberland and Westmoreland Yeomanry.

MacQUEEN, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Hugh MacQ.; b. Tomatin, 30 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1914. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1915; 2nd Lieut., 4th Cameron Hrs., 20 July 1915; transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1919; France, Sept. 1916–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Macqueen, John Ellison, p. 15.

MACQUEEN, WILLIAM PIRRIE OTTO,

s. of John Otto M.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Mar. 1881. Sc., 1899-1900. War work—Manager, Munition Factory, Glasgow, 1915-19.

McQuiban, William, M.B., 1901; p. 89.

## MacQUIBBAN, CHARLES MITCHELL, M.D.,

s. of George MacQ.; b. Aberdeen, 27 June 1834. M.B., 1861; M.D., 1883. Assist.-Surg., Roy. Aberdeenshire Hrs. (Militia), Feb. 1864; retd. Surg.-Lieut.-Col., 3rd (Militia), Gordon Hrs., June 1899. Services offered to War Office, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1918; not accepted for Gen. Service. War work—Recruiting under Derby Scheme, 1915-19.

#### MacQUOID, PETER CRAIK, M.A.,

s. of James MacQ.; b. Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, 19 July 1895. M.A., 1919. Ptc., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915; 1/4th, 2nd, 3rd, Gordon Hrs. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 31 Oct. 1917. Pilot, R.A.F., Apr., 1918. Served—U.K., France. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Mackae, Alfred Reginald. p. 32.

## MacRAE, ANGUS, M.B.,

b. Stornoway, 8 Nov. 1881. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

## MACRAE, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, M.B.,

s. of A. M. M.; b. Nairn, 9 Feb. 1889. M.B., 1912. Lieut., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1909-13. Lieut., I.M.S., 23 Jan. 1913. Mobilized, 1914. Served—India, France, Mesopotamia, Waziristan, E. Persia, Transcaspia, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

# MACRAE, DONALD, B.D.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Loch Carron, 10 Jan. 1864. B.D., 1890. M.A. (St. And.), 1887. Univ. Bty., St. Andrews. Capt., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 5 June 1915; attd. 9th Bde., R.F.A.; 3rd, 4th, A. and S. Hrs. Home service, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain, Senr. Chaplain of Brigade. War work—In charge, Scottish Churches' Hut, till it was blown up, Spring, 1918, Beuvry, France.

# Macrae, Donald Alastair, p. 105.

## MACRAE, DUNCAN,

s. of A. M.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 25 Nov. 1895. U.D.A., 1921. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, 20 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Italy, Oct. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant,

## MACRAE, DUNCAN JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Timisgarry, Uig, 1 Apr. 1877. M.B., 1903. War work—Recruiting, examination of recruits.

#### MacRAE, FARQUHAR, M.B.,

s. of John MacR.; b. Urray, 20 Oct. 1862. M.B., 1886; D.P.H., 1894. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, Mediterranean Exped. Force, Sept. 1915–Sept. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Surgeon, V.A.D. Hospl., Novar.

# MACRAE, HERBERT ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Inverness, 12 June, 1886. M.A., 1909. War work—Blockade, under Foreign Office, Norway, 1915-18.

MACRAE, JOHN, M.A.,

Called up, 13 Mar. 1917. Driver, 36th Res. Bty., 6th B. Bde., R.F.A.; commd., 5 Apr. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, June 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of Christopher M.; b. Kintail, Ross-shire, 15 Nov. 1888. M.A., 1913. Enlisted, Jan. 1915, rejected. War work—Substitute teacher, Secondary Schools, England, 1915-19.

MACRAE, JOHN WILLIAM,

b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 11 Nov. 1892. Med., 1912-14. Driver, R.A. (T.F.), Ross and Cromarty Mtn. Bty.; commd., R.F.A., 1914; attd. "A" Bty. 117th Bde.

MACRAE, LACHLAN, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Contin, 30 Aug. 1886. M.A. (I Ment.), 1909; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal; Fullerton Scholar. Oxford Univ. O.T.C. Commd., 4th Cameron Hrs., 28 Apr. 1915; attd. 5th Cameron Hrs. Served—Home, France, 1915-18. Final rank, Acting Captain.

McRAE, RAE, M.D.,

s. of John McR.; b. Waikaka, Otago, N.Z., 19 Oct. 1882. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1909; M.D., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 18 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Feb. 1916–Feb. 1917; Home, 1917—. Final rank, Acting Major.

MACRAE, RODERICK, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Stornoway, 26 July 1888. M.A., 1911. Gunner, 448th Siege Bty., R.G.A., 1917.

Macirae, Victor Charles James, M.A., 1914; p. 3.

MCRITCHIE, DOUGLAS, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John McR.; b. Peterhead, 23 Oct. 1887. M.A. (I Hist.), 1908; (I Econ. Sc., 1909); B.D.; Caithness, Lyon, Prizes; Arch. Forbes Medal; Knex Scholar. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916, 1917; Secy., War Savings Assocn., Leslie. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4th Class, 16 Jan. 1918; attd. R.A.M.C., 10th K.O.S.B., etc. Served—Home, 1918; France, Belgium, June 1918—May 1919; Army of Rhine, May—Sept. 1919.

MACRITCHIE, JOHN,

s. of Donald M.; b. Barvas, 4 Apr. 1892. Arts, 1919—. Gunner, R.G.A., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Dardanelles, Apr.–Oct. 1915; Egyptian Exped. Force, Oct. 1915–May 1916; Salonika Forces, Aug. 1916–Jan. 1919.

McROBERT, GEORGE REID, M.B.,

s. of Alexander T. McR.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Jan. 1895. M.B., 1917; Matthews Duncan, Keith, John Murray, Medals; Murray Scholarship. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1917. Captain, I.M.S.

#### McROBERT, RONALD.

s. of Alexander T. McR.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Sept. 1896. Med., 1914-15, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., 11th Black Watch, 4 Jan. 1916; attd. 12th A. and S. Hrs. Served—Home, 1 year 5 months; Brit. Salonika Forces, 1 year 4 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# McROBIE, DOROTHY MARGARET, M.A.,

d. of George G. McR.; b. Portsoy, 11 Jan. 1895. M.A., 1916. War work—Analytical Chemist, Admiralty Lab., Middlesbrough, 1916-18; Physical Chemist (Explosives), Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1918—.

## McROBIE, GEORGE DAVID RENNET,

s. of George G. McR.; b. Portsoy, 26 June 1897. Arts, 1915-16. Commd., R.G.A., 27 Sept. 1917. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 1917-19 Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MACSWEEN, JOHN,

s. of Kenneth M.; b. Garrabost, Stornoway, 6 Oct. 1891. Arts, 1919—. Pte., Seaforth Hrs., 1 Sept. 1914; Cameron Hrs., Gordon Hrs. Commd., 25 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 2 years; France, 2 years; On the Rhine, 1 year. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

# MACTAVISH, RODERICK MACKENZIE,

s. of William T. M.; b. Tain, 29 Apr. 1892. Med., 1911-13. Joined "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Discharged, Sept. 1915. Rejoined, R.A.S.C., Apr. 1916. Served—France, Belgium, 6 months. Final rank, Staff Sergt.-Major.

## MacVICAR, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Alex. MacV.; b. Glenelg, 30 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1916. Pte., R.A.M.C., 19 Apr. 1916. Served with 3/1st Highl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., No. 1 Fld. Amb., 1st Div. Home, 1916-17; France, Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

## McVICKER, LOUIS EDMOND,

s. of John E. McV.; b. Comber, Co. Down, 17 Sept. 1882. Div., 1908-10; B.A. (R.U.I.). Pte., 4th V.B., K.O.S.B., 1916-18. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917.

## McWilliam, Alfred Dawson. p. 9.

#### McWILLIAM CHARLES KEITH, M.A.,

b. Aberdeen, 29 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1919. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1912. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1 Aug. 1917; attd. R.F.C., R.A.F. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1917; France, June–Dec. 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Mc William, Charles Thomas, M.A. 1913; p. 26.

## MacWILLIAM, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James MacW.; b. Boharm, Banffshire, 26 Oct. 1859. M.A., 1884. War work—Additional ministerial duty, serving 2 churches, Abington, 1915-18.

## McWILLIAM, GEORGE PORTEOUS, M.A.,

s. of T. McW.; b. New Byth, 29 Apr. 1891. M.A., 1915. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911-14; discharged, Oct. 1914. 1st City of Aberd. Vol. Regt., 1917-18. Home service.

#### MAGUIRE, CHARLES EVANS, M.D.,

s. of Edward J. M.; b. Tain, 19 Nov. 1871. M.B., 1903; M.D., 1909. Registrar, N.Z. Base Hospl., Cairo, 1915; O.C., N.Z. Staty. Hospl., Ismailia.

#### MAIN. DAVID GEORGE EWEN. M.A..

s. of William L. M.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. 1898. M.A., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., Mar. 1917; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 25 Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France (attd. 5th Camerons), Oct.—Nov. 1918; Army of Occupation, Solingen, 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## MAIN, DAVID McDOWALL GORDON, M.A.,

s. of David McD. G. M.; b. Kirkhill, 31 Oct. 1882. M.A., 1904. Enlisted, Nov. 1915. Rejected, May 1916. War work—Special Constable, 1915-19.

## MAIN, ERNEST, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Truro, 21 Oct. 1889. M.A. (II Cl.), 1912. Pte., R.A.S.C. (M.T.), Feb. 1916. Home service, Driver, London Anti-aircraft Defences, 1916-18; transfd. Staff of W.O. Education College, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.

#### MAIN, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of David M.; b. Hopeman, 21 Aug. 1885. M.A., 1906. Served with S. African Forces.

#### MAIR, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Sunderland, 8 May 1887. M.A. (I Eng.), 1905; Seafield Medal; Minto, Caithness, Prizes; Murray Scholar; B.A. (1st cl. Hons. Eng. Lit. and Hist.), Oxford. War work—In charge, Tempy. Dept. for propaganda purposes, attd. Home Office 1914-15; transfd. Foreign Office (Dept. of Information); Assist. Secy., Foreign Section, Ministry of Information, Mar. 1918; Director, Press Section Brit. Peace Delegation, Paris, Nov. 1918. Prepared Official Summary of Peace Treaty, for Council of Four. Apptd. to Secretariat, League of Nations, Aug. 1919. Legion of Honour, 1919. C.M.G., 1920.

## MAIR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Grange, 4 Mar. 1869. M.A. (I Cl.), 1890. Rifleman, 5th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 2 Nov. 1915; 15th Cameronians; 10th H.L.I.; R.G.A. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Gunner.

# MAIR, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Huntly, 30 June 1863. M.A. (I Cl.), 1884. Town Council Gold Medal; Black Latin Prize. War work—Special Constable; Chaplain's duty, V.A.D. Hospl., Spynie.

## MAIR, ROBERT CUMMING THOMSON, M.A.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Grange, 12 Jan. 1880. M.A. (I Cl.), 1902; LL.B. (Ed.). Commd., 6th Seaforth Hrs. (T.F.), 1912. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Flanders, May 1915–May 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1917.

## MAIR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,

s. of Arthur M.; b. Portknockie, 14 Apr. 1898. Med., 1920—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 14 Dec. 1916. Served with 1st G. Batt., H.L.I.; 1st G. Batt., Scottish Rifles. Home, 1 year; India, 2 years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### MAITLAND, CHARLES ROBERT,

s. of William M.; b. Inverurie, 7 Jan. 1881. Law, 1901-03. War work—Mil. Tribunal, Tranent, 1916-17. Pte., 4th Res. Batt. The Royal Scots, 11 Oct. 1917. Served with 1st Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Home, 1917-18; France, Mar. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# Maitland. Robert. p. 97.

## MAITLAND, ROBERT CRUICKSHANK MILNE.

s. of Robert C. M.; b. Inverurie, 15 July 1897. Sc., 1914-16. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, Highl. Div. Vet. Hospl., Nov. 1915; D/256th Bde., R.F.A. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 1915-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

## MAITLAND, WILLIAM, D.Se.,

s. of William M.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 28 May 1877. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1900; D.Sc., 1907; Research Fellow. Joined Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914.

## MANN, CHARLES, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Lumsden, 18 Feb. 1890. M.A., 1911. LL.B. (dist.), 1914. Gunner, R.G.A., 1915; commd., 2 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 22 months; France, 19 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MANNING, LESLIE SAMUEL, M.B.,

s. of Samuel M.; b. Christchurch, N.Z., 8 Apr. 1862. M.B., 1887. War work—Substitute Surgeon, Christchurch Hospl., N.Z., 1918-19.

## MANSEL, EDWARD LONGUEVILLE, M.D.,

s. of Robert S. M.; b. East Barnet, Herts, 17 Feb. 1868. M.B., 1894; M.D., 1896. Served with S. African Field Force (Boer War), 2 years. Commd., R.A.M.C., Feb. 1914. Served, 1914-16.

## Mansfield, Cyril James, M.B., 1883, M.D., 1896; p. 28.

## MANSIE, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1861. M.A., 1889. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, Scottish Churches' Huts, France, 1917, 1918-19.

## MANSON, ALEXANDER,

s. of James B. M.; b. Oldmeldrum, 1 Mar. 1887. U.D.A., 1906. 2nd. Lieut., 5th Gordon Hrs., 22 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Nov. 1916. Wounded; Hospl., 1916-18; Home, 1918-19. Discharged unfit. Final rank, Captain.

#### MANSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Denver, Colorado, 30 Sept. 1895. M.B., 1921. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1915.

## MARR, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Apr. 1876. M.A. (I Math.), 1897; B.Sc. (dist.), 1898. Simpson Prize; Fullerton Scholar. War work—Intelligence Branch, War Office, Foreign Office, India Office; London, United States, Canada, Central America, 1916-19.

Marr, Alexander David, M.A., 1914; p. 23.

MARR, ALEXANDER JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Leslie M.; b. Ellon, 11 May 1892. M.A., 1913. Pte., Royal Scots, Nov. 1915. Commd., Seaforth Hrs., May 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July 1916-Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. Croix de Guerre (with palms), Aug. 1918. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

Marr, Alexander Murray, p. 98.

Marr. Charles Spence, M.A., 1910; p. 26.

MARR, COLIN FORBES, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Ellon, 17 May 1878. M.B., 1900. Commd., I.M.S., 1901. Mobilized Major, 1914; attd. 90th Punjabis.

MARR, DAVID MURDOCH, M.D.,

b. Petty, Inverness-shire, 8 May 1891. M.B., 1914; M.D., 1919. "U"Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-12. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 8 May 1914. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 21st Fld. Amb., 21st Manchester Regt., 17 C.C.S., 11 Staty. Hospl. Served —France, Belgium, Germany, Sept. 1914—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. O.B.E. Four mentions, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919.

MARR, DOUGLAS JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 10 June 1884. M.B., 1906. Aberdeen Med. Staff Corps, 1902-06. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 15 Oct. 1914; attd. Notts and Derby Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 1/8th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1/1st E. Lancs. Fld. Amb., Imperial Camel Corps Fld. Amb., Scottish Horse Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Apr. 1915-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., June 1917.

MARR, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of William S. M.; b. Tarves, 10 Feb. 1860. M.B., 1892. Civil Surgeon, Examiner of Volunteers for Mil. Service, Flying Corps, 1917.

MARR, THOMAS DEANS,

s. of John M.; b. Tarves, 19 Mar. 1894. Med., 1919—. Enlisted, Spec. Bde., R.E., 17 Aug. 1915. Commd., 16 Oct. 1917. Served—Western Front, Sept. 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., Dec. 1917.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM,

b. Drommore, Stranraer. Sc., 1914-15. Capt., R.A. Vet. Corps, 1916.

MARTIN, DAVID BURR,

s. of George M.; b. Perth, 26 Nov. 1894. U.D.A., 1913. Commd., R.E., Field Coy., 1914; transfd. R.F.C., later R.A.F. Served—Home, 3 years 4 months; France, 1 year. Final rank, Acting Squadron-Adjutant.

MARTIN, GEORGE STRATTON, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Perth, 6 Oct. 1891. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Nov. 1916. Served—East Africa, 11 months; India, 8 months; Home, 10 months. Final rank, Captain.

MARTIN, JOHN,

s. of James M.; b. Stonehaven, 18 Aug. 1878. Sc., 1899-1900. War work—Designer, Electrical Machinery, Rugby, 1914-19.

MARTIN, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Malcolm M.; b. Stornoway, 12 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1920. Driver, Ross. Mtn. Bty., R.G.A. (T.), 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, 1915. Wounded; Hospital, 1915-18; discharged. Final rank, Gunner.

MARTYN, ROBERT GODFREY, M.B.,

s. of Ernest M.; b. Mansfield, 25 Aug. 1886. M.B., 1912. Commd., R.A.M.C., 30 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Mar. 1915–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Chevalier Leopold I (Belgium). Croix de Guerre.

MARWICK, GEORGE WILLIAM,

s. of William M.; b. Rousay, Orkney, 1 Dec. 1896. Sc., 1914-16. War work—Agricultural, 1915; Naval Canteen Board, 1916. Enlisted, 1st Scots Guards, 13 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Oct. 1917–Nov. 1918; Germany, Nov. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Guardsman.

MASON, EDWARD WOOD WOOD-, M.D.,

s. of James W. W.-M.; b. Calcutta, 24 May 1876. M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1912; M.D., 1915. War work—M.O., West African Med. Staff, Royal Naval Base for 9th Cruiser Squadron, Sierra Leone, 1916-19. Received thanks of the Lords of the Admiralty.

Mason, John Hampton Strachan, M.A., 1913; p. 15.

MASSEY, ALLAN, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Calcutta, 26 Sept. 1884. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 May 1915. Served—Home, 4 months; France,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., March 1919. Médaille de la Reconnaissance, 1919. Mentd., Dec. 1918.

MASSIE, THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Ellon, 11 Feb. 1865. M.B., 1892. Rejected for Military Service. Warwork—Ambulance Duty (air raids), London, 1916-18.

MASSON, CHARLES ARMIT, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Charles G. M.; b. Peterhead, 26 Jan. 1885. M.A., 1905; M.B. (dist.), 1909. Surg., R.N., 1914; served in H.M.S. "Pembroke". Troopship Surg., H.M. Australian Transport Service, Dardanelles Campaign, 1915-16. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1918. Served—Salonika, Caucasus, Constantinople, 1918-20. Final rank, Captain.

Masson, James Alexander, M.A., 1913; p. 59.

MASSON, JOHN, M.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 18 Apr. 1859. M.B., 1882; M.D., 1889. Capt., Volunteers. Home service, 3 years.

## MASSON, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Banff, 9 Mar. 1885. M.A. (I Math.), 1906; B.D., 1911; Boxill Math.. Prize. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916, 1917.

#### MASSON, WILLIAM PETERKIN, M.A.,

s. of James W. M.; b. Aberdeen, 24 June 1893. M.A., 1914. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., 2 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, May 1915—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Corporal. M.M.

#### MATHER, GEORGE STRATHDEE, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Buckie, 28 Mar. 1894. M.B., 1916. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Egypt, Sept. 1916–Jan. 1917; East Africa, Jan. 1917–May 1919. Final rank, Acting Major.

# MATHER, JAMES SMITH, M.B.,

s. of Thomas M.; b. Inverkeilor, 20 Jan. 1867. M.B., 1891. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908; attd. 3rd S. Midland Fld. Amb. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-17. Final rank, Major. Invalided out. War work—Recruiting, Pensions Boards, Bristol, 6 months.

## MATHESON, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Lairg, 10 July 1881. M.A., 1902; F.R.S.G.S. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs. Joined Artists' Rifles O.T.C., 28 Apr. 1915. Home service, 1915-18. Final rank, Coy. Q.M. Sergeant.

## MATHESON, JAMES RODERICK, B.Sc.,

s. of James M.; b. Ullapool, 14 Oct. 1892. B.Sc., 1919. Pte., 3rd Cameron Hrs., 10 Jan. 1916. Served with 2nd Gordon Hrs., 5th H.L.I. (No. 1 Reception Batt.). Home, 1916, 1918-19; France, Italy, June 1916-Oct. 1918. Final rank, Private. M.M., Oct. 1917.

#### MATHESON, JOHN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Roderick M.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 24 Feb. 1856. M.A., 1879; M.B., 1883; M.D., 1886. War work—Medical examination of recruits.

## MATHESON, SAMUEL HAWKRIDGE,

s. of James M.; b. Lochbroom, 19 Feb. 1891. Med., 1912-16, 1919—. S.B. Attendant, R.N.V.R., 10 Apr. 1916. Surg.-Sub-Lieut., 22 May 1917. Served—Home ports, 1916-17; H.M.S. "Victor," June–Sept. 1917, H.M.S. "Camellia," Sept. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.

## MATHESON, WILLIAM SIMPSON, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Forgue, 16 July 1859. M.A., 1880. C.F., 4th Class (T.F.), 1909. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 24 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class.

#### MATHIESON, ALFRED GEORGE.

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 2 June 1891. Med., 1913-16, 1920—. A.U.O.T.C. S.B. Attendant, R.N.V.R., 7 Feb. 1916. Commd., Feb. 1918. Served—H.M.S. "Pembroke," H.M.S. "Agadir," H.M.S. "Plassy," Feb. 1916–Feb. 1918; 5th Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet, Mar. 1918–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub-Lieutenant.

## MATHIESON, JAMES MOIR, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 20 June 1883. M.B., 1907. Joined Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1901; resigned, 1907. Commd., Major, R.A.M.C., 1 Apr. 1915. Home service, 1915—. Final rank, Major. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State.

# MATTHEW, EDWIN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Dec. 1869. M.A., 1889; M.B. (Hons.), Ed., 1897. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 2nd Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914.

## MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, RIDDELL, M.B.,

s. of Thomas T. M.; b. Madagascar, 8 Apr. 1872. M.B., 1895. Commd., R.A.M.C. (V.) 1901, (later T.F.). Mobilized Major, 1914. Attd. 1/3rd, 2/3rd, 1/2nd, 42nd, E. Lancs. Fld. Amb.; O.C., H.M.H.S. "Neuralia". Served—Home, 1914-15; Mediterranean Expedy. Force, Gallipoli, Egypt, France, May 1915—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Colonel, A.M.S. D.S.O. Three mentions, 1916, 1918, 1919.

#### MAVOR, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Sept. 1873. M.A., 1894; M.B. (dist.), 1899; D.P.H. (credit), 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

## MAXWELL, ROBERT IRVINE,

s. of William M.; b. Glasgow, 7 June 1895. Med., 1913-14. 2nd Lieut., 1st City of Aberdeen Bty., 1st Highl, Bde., R.F.A., 1914.

## MAYDON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Mar. 1877. M.B., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1905. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Salonika, Italy, Sept. 1915—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., Jan. 1916.

## MEARNS, GEORGE W.,

s. of William M.; b. Demerara, 14 Feb. 1896. Med., 1920—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., May 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with, 51st, 40th, Sig. Coy., R.E. Commd., 13 July 1918. Served—Home, 1 year 4 months; France,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## MEARNS, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1878. M.B., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 4 June 1917. Served—India, Baluchistan, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

#### MEARNS; SIDNEY HOWARD.

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Aug. 1890. Law, 1910-11. Assist.-Paymaster, R.N.R., 16 Oct. 1915. Served in H.M.S. "Dahlia," H.M.S. "Actæon," H.M.S. "Conqueror," H.M.S. "Peel Castle" (Home waters), 1915-18. Final rank, Assistant-Paymaster.

## MEARNS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Nov. 1879. M.A., 1899; M.B., 1903; D.P.H., 1913. Lieut., I.M.S., 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-18. Final rank, Major. Two mentions, Jan., Aug., 1918.

Mearns, William Mellis, M.B., 1908; p. 1.

MEIKLEJOHN, SOPHIE JEAN, M.B.,

d. of John J. R. M.; b. Bressay, 25 Nov. 1880. M.B., 1906. Carnegie Scholar, Research Fellow. War work—M.O., French Red Cross, American Red Cross; France, 1915-17, 1918-19. M.O., Edinburgh War Hospital, 1917-18.

MELDRUM, ANDREW MACGREGOR, M.A.,

s. of Andrew M.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 6 Apr. 1871. M.A., 1892; B.L. (Ed.), 1898. Commd., 6th V.B. Royal Hrs., 1916. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Captain.

MELDRUM (or MOIR), ANNIE, M.A.,

d. of Donald M.; b. Peterculter, 19 Aug. 1893. M.A., 1915. War work—Chemist in foundry for forging fuses, Essex, 2 years.

MELDRUM, DONALD,

s. of Donald M.; b. Cults, 25 Feb. 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, R.F.A., 18 Apr. 1917; commd., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; Belgium, France, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MELDRUM, WALTER JAMES,

s. of Charles M.; b. Birsay, 4 Mar. 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Ptc., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1916. Served with 1/6th Gordon Hrs. Home, 13 months; abroad, 5 months. Final rank, L./Corporal.

MELLIS, WILLIAM,

s. of William A. M.; b. Huntly, 17 May 1876. Arts, 1893-94. Mobilized Major, 24 Oct. 1914. Served with, 2/4th, 2/5th, Gordon Hrs., 114th T.R. Batt., M.G.C. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E. T.D.

MELVIN, ALFRED, M.A., B.L.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, Jan. 1880. M.A., 1902; B.L. (dist.), 1904. Enlisted, 1916.

MELVIN, GEORGE SPENCER, M.D.,

s. of William F. M.; b. Montrose, 7 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1909; M.D. (Hons.), 1912. John Murray Medal and Scholarship. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 9 Oct. 1914; attd. 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Jan. 1916.

MELVIN, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Coull, Aberdeenshire, 12 July 1861. M.B., 1887. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1917. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

MELVIN, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Leslie F. M.; b. Aberdeen, 28 May 1891. M.B., 1915. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.), 1909. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), May 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France (Brit. Red Cross Socy.), 1914; India, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1916-18; U.K., 1918-19. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Aug. 1917.

## MELVIN, KENNETH STEWART, M.B.,

s. of William F. M.; b. Bombay, 3 Jan. 1880. M.B., 1903. War work—Special Constable, 1914-16, Clapham, Yorks. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1917; attd. 147th Fld. Amb.; R.M.O., 1/5th Somerset L.I. Served—Egypt, Aug.—Oct. 1917; Palestine, Oct. 1917–June 1918. Final rank, Captain.

## MELVIN, REDVERS GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of William R. M.; b. Fraserburgh, 1 Mar. 1900. M.A., 1920. Gunner, R.G.A., Sept. 1918. Home service, 6 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## MELVIN, WILLIAM GEORGE,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Aug. 1877. Arts, 1898-99. 2nd Lieut., Indian Army Res., 22 Aug. 1916; attd. 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Served—India (N.W. Frontier, Central), South Persia, Oct. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## MENNIE, GEORGE WALTER, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Methlick, 25 Mar. 1865. M.A., 1886. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 5 Dec. 1914. Home service, 1914-16. Relinquished commission. Final rank, Acting C.F., with "Hon. Rank" for services rendered.

## MENNIE, JOHN GORDON SMITH, M.B.,

s. of Alex. M.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 9 Nov. 1890. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915–July 1919. Final rank, Captain. Died, 19 Aug. 1920.

## MENNIE, JOHN HENDERSON, M.A.,

s. of William M.; b. Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 27 Jan. 1878. M.A., 1900. Pte., Scots Guards, Nov. 1915. Commd., Gen. List Interpreter, June 1918. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## MENZIES, JOHN LEWIS, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 9 July 1887. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 9 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Egypt, May 1915–Dec. 1916; France, Jan. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Major. M.C., 1917.

## MENZIES, THOMAS, M.B.,

s. of Thomas M.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 5 Mar. 1893. M.B., 1915. Pte., "D" Coy, 1/4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Mar. 1914. Mobilized, 1914; transfd. R.A.M.C. (Reg.). Served—India, 9 months; H.M.H.S. "Ellora" (Bombay, Basrah, E. Africa), 2 years 3 months; Mesopotamia, 6 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### MERK, WILLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY, LL.D.,

s. of John N. M.; b. Simla, 12 Dec. 1852. Arts, 1868-71. Joined I.C.S., 1873. C.S.I., 1887. War work—Censor, Press Bureau, London, 1914-18.

#### MERRALL, FREDERIC CROMPTON, M.B.,

s. of Harry M.; b. Bury, 26 Mar. 1889. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1915; attd. R.A.M.C. Training Centre, Sheffield; M.O. i/c 3rd Manchester Regt., 1915-16. Invalided, 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Civil M.O. i/c Electro-Massage Dept., Imperial Hydro. for Officers; Pembroke Aux. Mil. Hospl., Lytham, 1917-19.

## MERSON, ALICK JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Buckie, 7 Feb. 1885. M.A. (II Eng.), 1906. Commd., 5th Royal Scots Fusiliers (T.F.), 1914.

Merson, Marshall, M.A., 1912; p. 58.

## MERSON, ROBERT JOHN, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Buckie, 12 Aug. 1887. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Apr. 1915; attd. 22nd, 3rd, Gen. Hospls.; 17th Fld. Amb., 9th Norfolk Regt., 26th Heavy Arty. Group. Served—Home, 1915; France, May 1915—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

Merson, William Murison Smith, M.A., 1913, LL.B., 1914; p. 44.

## MESTON, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of William M.; b. Peterculter, 26 Nov. 1888. M.A. (I. Ment.), 1910; B.Sc., 1912. War work—Chemist, Nobel's Explosive Works, Ayrshire, 1916-19.

## METCALFE, ALEC LEITH, M.A.,

s. of Alexander L. M.; b. Aberdeen, 31 May 1887. M.A. (II Math.), 1911. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., May 1917. Cadet, xx O.C.B.; commd., 10 Sept. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France (6th Seaforth Hrs.), 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### MICHELSON, EVERETT GLADSTONE, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Chicago, 24 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 5th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Commd., Aug. 1914; attd. 5th Royal Scots; R.E. Served—Dardanelles, France, 3 years 3 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MICHIE, GEORGE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Aberdeen, 10 June 1863. M.A., 1884; M.B., 1888; M.D., 1912. Civil Surg., Boer War. Mobilized Major, S.A. Med. Corps, 27 Aug. 1914. Served—Union of S. Africa. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

## MICHIE, GEORGE BENNET THOMSON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James W. Thomson (sic); b. Aberdeen, 13 May 1880. M.A., 1901; B.D., 1906; Brown Div. Scholar. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1899-1901. Re-enlisted, Oct. 1915. Pte., O.T.C., Inns of Court, 1916; commd., 31 Jan. 1917; transfd. M.G.C., Tank Corps. Served—Home, 1917; France, 1917-18. Resigned commission, 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain.

# MICKLE, ADAM FREDERICK JOHN, M.D.,

s. of David M.; b. Kirby Wiske, Yorks, 9 Dec. 1847. M.B., 1878; M.D., 1880; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1882. War work—Member of Executive N.Z. Red Cross Socy., and Socy. of Order of St. John; Member of Navy League, etc.; helped to collect £1200 for Soldier Comforts (Cookers).

## MIDDLETON, GEORGE STEVENSON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Jan. 1853. M.A. (II Math.), 1873; M.B. (Hons.), Glas., 1876; M.D. (Hons.), 1884; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1893. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908. Mobilized Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 1914. Attd. 4th Scot. Gen. Hospl., Glasgow, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

#### MIDDLETON, HARRY, M.B.,

b. Montrose, 28 May 1884. M.B., 1907. Univ. Contingent, Scottish Horse, 1903-06. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 4 Aug. 1914; attd. 1/3rd W. Lancs. Fld. Amb., 1/4th S. Lancs. Regt. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Apr. 1918.

## MIDDLETON, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Skene, 8 May 1851. M.B., 1882. Surg.-Lieut., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1894; transfd. R.A.M.C. (T.), attd. 5th Gordon Hrs. Mobilized. Home service. Final rank, Major. T.D. Died, 26 Mar. 1920.

## MIDDLETON, LOUIS WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of James M.; b. Peterhead, 23 Jan. 1896. Med., 1914-15. 2nd Lieut., 5th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July–Nov. 1916. Resigned on account of health. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Middleton. Robert Hugh. p. 6.

#### MIDDLETON, WILLIAM ROBERT COLVIN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Bombay, 3 Aug. 1863. M.A., 1883; M.B., 1888; D.P.H., 1894; M.D., 1912. S.M.O., Singapore Vol. Corps, 1904-19. War work—D.A.D.M.S. (S.), Straits Settlements, 1914-16; Singapore Mutiny, 1915. Promoted Lieut.-Colonel on retirement. V.D. Name brought twice to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1919.

## MIDDLETON, WILLIAM SWAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Inverurie, 15 Jan. 1893. M.A., 1915. Pte., 2/6th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1915. Home service. Final rank, Private.

Millar, William Linton, M.A., 1902, M.B., 1906, M.D., 1918; p. 102.

## MILLER, DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Stornoway, 17 Aug. 1887. M.B., 1911. Commd., R.A.M.C., July 1915. Served—Egypt, Palestine, Sept. 1915–Feb. 1920. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

## MILLER, JAMES BRUCE,

s. of George M.; b. 4 Jan. 1867. Arts, 1884-85. Commd., 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (Vol.), 1889; retd. as Hon. Major, 1905; posted T.F. Res., 1910; called up for Active Service, Oct. 1914. Served with—City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E., 1914-15; O.C., 552nd (Aberd.) Army Troops Coy., R.E. Served—France, Belgium, Apr. 1915—May 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Jan. 1918. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

#### MILLER, JAMES WEBSTER, M.B.,

s. of David M.; b. Brechin, 27 Oct. 1880. M.B., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Sept. 1916. Served—France, Sept.–Dec. 1916, Aug. 1917–Feb. 1919; Home, 1917, 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## MILLER, JOHN, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John M.; b. Halkirk, 8 Aug. 1892. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1916. Joined F.M.S. Vol. Defence Corps, 1917.

20

#### MILLIGAN, FREDERICK PATTERSON, M.A.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Aug. 1870. M.A., 1890. W.S., 1896. War work—Special Constable; Committee, Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest Hut, Edinburgh, 1915-19.

## MILLIGAN, SIR WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Aug. 1864. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1886; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1892. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

# MILLIGAN, WYNDHAM ANSTRUTHER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Dec. 1872. M.A., 1892; M.B., 1895; M.D. (com.), 1906; F.R.C.S. (Ed.). War work—Special Constable, London, 1914-15.

## MILLS, JOHN EDWARD,

b. Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1895. Sc., 1913-14. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 4 Sept. 1914; commd., 25 Jan. 1916; served with M.G.C., Infy. Indian Army. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1918; France, Feb. 1915–Jan. 1916, Oct. 1916–Jan. 1918; India, 1918—. Final rank, Acting Captain.

Milne, Ellerander James Bolton. p. 69.

## MILNE, ALEXANDER JOHN BUCHAN,

s. of Charles B. M.; b. Peterhead, 2 Aug. 1889. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 41st T. Res. Batt., 4 Sept. 1917. Served with 4th Res. Batt. A. and S. Hrs.; 17th Royal Scots. Home, 1 year; France, 6 months. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### MILNE, ALFRED FORBES, M.A.,

s. of Samuel M.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Apr. 1883. M.A. (II Cl.), 1904; A.R.C.M.; Mus. Bac., Trin. Coll., Dublin. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts (Music section), England, 1918-19.

Milne. Allan Smith. M.A., 1902, B.L., 1905; p. 64

#### MILNE, ANDREW, M.A.,

s. of Andrew M.; b. Kingswells, 1 Dec. 1890. M.A. (I Cl.), 1913; Simpson Greek, Liddel, Prizes; Croom Robertson Fellow. Gunner, R.G.A., Nov. 1915; Mobilized, Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Belgium, Nov. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

#### MILNE, ARTHUR DAWSON, M.B.,

s. of Andrew J. M.; b. Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Nov. 1867. M.B., 1892. Apptd., Lieut.-Col., O.C., East African Med. Service, 5 Aug. 1914; P.M.O., Protectorate Forces, 1915. Served—E. African Campaign, 1914-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G., 1917. Three mentions, 1916, 1917, 1918.

Milne, Arthur James, M.B., 1908; p. 105.

## MILNE, ARTHUR JOHN, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Feb. 1879. M.B., 1901; D.P.H., 1903. Capt. (R.O.), S.A. Med. Corps, Nov. 1914; attd. 2nd S.A. Gen. Hospl. Served—E. African Exped. Force, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain.

# MILNE, ARTHUR YOUNG, M.B.,

s. of William S. M.; b. Aboyne, 12 Sept. 1894. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 16 Aug. 1917. Served—India, 1917-20. Final rank, Captain.

# MILNE, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 4 Aug. 1869. M.B., 1891. Joined I.M.S., 1893. Mobilized. Served—India, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E. Two mentions

# MILNE, CHARLES, B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of Charles M.; b. Maryculter, 23 Nov. 1894. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1916. Pte., Highl. Cyclist Batt., 27 Sept. 1916. Served with 9th, 4/5th, Black Watch. Home, 1 year 4 months; France, Belgium, Feb.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# MILNE, CHARLES GORDON SHAW, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1 May 1917; attd. 54th C.C.S. Served—Home, 2 years 7 months; France, 8 months. Final rank, Captain.

# Milne, Frederick William, p. 23.

#### MILNE, GEORGE.

s. of James M. Arts, 1872-73; C.B., 1911. Commd., R.F.A. (Vol.), 1875; re-commd., 1915. Served—Home, France, 2 years. Final rank, Hon.-Colonel.

#### MILNE, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John H. M.; b. Lonmay, 22 June 1877. M.A. (I Cl.), 1899; (I Mod. Lang., 1898); Black Latin Prize. War work—Food Control, Director of Supplies; Bihar, Orissa, 1918-19.

### MILNE, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of George M.; b. Methlick, 13 Mar. 1883. M.B., 1905; M.D. (Hons.), 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., 16 June 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## MILNE, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of George G. M.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1889. M.A., 1911. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., Feb. 1916; commd., R.G.A. (S.R.), 4 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, France, Germany, Feb. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### MILNE, SIR GEORGE FRANCIS, LL.D.,

s. of George M.; b. 5 Nov. 1866. Arts, 1881-83; LL.D. 1921. Commd., R.A., 1885. D.S.O. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1916; Salonika, Jan. 1916-18. Final rank, General. K.C.B.; C.M.G.; K.C.M.G.; Legion of Honour (France). St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Redeemer (Greece). White Eagle (Serbia). Crown of Roumania. Wen Hu (China). Military Crosses, (France, Italy, Greece). Mil. Merit (Greece). Three mentions, 1914, 1915, 1916, then wrote own dispatches.

MILNE, GEORGE JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Cornhill, Banffshire, 14 Mar. 1883. M.A. (II Cl.), 1905. Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1917; commd., May 1919. Served—Palestine, France, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. M.M., 1918.

Milne. George Smith Mitchell, M.A., 1914; p. 73.

MILNE, HAROLD JAMES,

s. of James M.; b. Fraserburgh, 10 Mar. 1889. Law, 1912-14. Pte., Inns of Court O.T.C., 23 Dec. 1915; commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 18 Dec. 1916; attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1917-19; France, Feb.—Apr. 1917, Apr.—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Oct. 1918.

MILNE, HERBERT JOHN MANSFIELD, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Fetterangus, 18 July 1888. M.A. (I Cl. Highest dist.), 1909; Simpson, Seafield, Jenkyns, Liddel, Prizes; Ferguson, Fullerton, Scholar; B.A., First Class (Div. II), Classical Tripos (Camb.), 1911. War work—Mil. Intelligence Dept. (Foreign Press), War Office, 1916-19.

MILNE, HERBERT STEWART, M.B.,

s. of Thomas M.; b. Accrington, 26 Apr. 1887. M.B., 1909; D.P.H., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., 1916. Bar to M.C., 1917.

MILNE, JAMES ABERDEIN, M.B.,

s. of W. S. M.; b. Aboyne, 11 June 1884. M.B., 1907; D.P.H., 1909. Rejected. War work—Assist. M.O., King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 1915-17; Med. Supt., Ochil Hills Sanatorium, Kinross-shire, 1917-19.

MILNE, JAMES BLACK, M.D.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Huntly, 7 Mar. 1863. M.B. (Highest Hons.), 1885; M.D., 1921. War work—Medical work (whole time), Mil. Hospl., 1915-19.

MILNE, JAMES MATTHEWSON, M.A.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Oct. 1883. M.A. (I Cl.), 1906; D.Litt. (Rennes), 1912. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 25 Aug. 1915; 3/1st Lowland Fld. Amb., 5th Scottish Rifles; commd., 1 Mar. 1917. Home service. Final rank, Acting Captain.

MILNE, JAMES ROBERT.

b. Huntly, 11 Mar. 1877. Sc., 1894-96. War work—Admiralty; Assist.-Physicist, Anti-Submarine Div. (Navy), 1917-19. In charge, Admiralty Station, Wemyss Bay; Admiralty Experimental Lab., University Coll., London.

MILNE, JAMES WILLIAM,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1877. Arts, 1895-1906; Law, 1904-05. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Board of Inland Revenue, London, 1915-19.

MILNE, JOHN,

s. of John M.; b. Braemar, 21 Dec. 1876. Arts, 1894-96. Joined Univ. Bty. Aberd. Arty., 1892. Pte., 7th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1900; commd., 1904. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served with, 2/4th Gordon Hrs. Home, France (3 years), 1914-19. Final rank, Major. M.C., Dec. 1916. T.D., Jan. 1919. Mentd., Nov. 1917.

MILNE, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of Alexander M.; b. Turriff, 24 Feb. 1895. M.A., 1919; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1921. Enlisted, "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Attd. 6th Yorks; transfd. R.A.S.C. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1918-19; France, Feb. 1915–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Corporal: M.M., Dec. 1917.

MILNE, JOHN,

s. of John Geddes (sic); b. Kintore, 6 May 1897. Med., 1915-16, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., 1916. Served—Home, France, 1916-18. Final rank, Pioneer.

MILNE, JOHN CLARK,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Rathen, 29 Nov. 1897. Arts, 1916-17, 1920—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 14 Apr. 1917. Served with 1/6th, 1/4th, Gordon Hrs., 2/14th London Scottish. Home, 1917, 1919; France, Belgium, Germany, July 1917—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

MILNE, JOHN GLANVILLE, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Dec. 1871. M.B., 1894. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1915.

MILNE, JOHN IRVINE,

s. of Robert M.; b. Aboyne, 2 July 1896. Med., 1914-15, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Joined R.N.V.R., S.B. Staff, 5 Nov. 1915; Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., 6 May 1917. Served in H.M.H.S. "Magic," Grand Fleet, 1916-17; H.M.S. "Tower" (2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron), 1917-18. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

MILNE, JOHN NELSON, B.Com.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Apr. 1900. B.Com., 1920. Trumpeter, 2nd Scottish Horse, 24 May 1915. Served—U.K., 1915-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

Milne, Joseph Ellis, M.A., 1888, M.B., 1891, M.D., 1894; p. 50.

MILNE, LESLIE JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Jan. 1865. M.A., 1885; M.B., 1890; M.D., 1897. War work—M.O., War Hospl., Dewsbury, 1917-19; M.O., Mirfield Aux. Hospl., 1917. Recruiting Boards, 1918.

MILNE, MEARNS ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 May 1915. Served—Dardanelles (Anzac), Aug.-Oct. 1915; H.M.H.S. "Valdivia," Oct. 1915—May 1916; France, Dec. 1916—May 1917. Acting Surg., R.A.F. Aerodrome, Montrose, Oct. 1917—.

Milne, Patrick George, M.B., 1915; p. 89.

MILNE, PETER, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 30 Apr. 1865. M.A., 1885; B.D., 1889. Hon. Chaplain, Northern Bengal Mtd. Rifles, 1909. Mobilized in N.B.M.R. later I.D.F.

#### MILNE, ROBERT.

s. of George M; b. Fyvie, 16 Nov. 1894. Sc., 1914-15, 1920—. Despatch Rider, R.E., 5 Apr. 1915. Commd., R.A.F., 27 June 1919. Served—Home, 2 years; Ypres Salient, 15 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### MILNE, ROBERT BAIRD, M.B.,

s. of William M. M.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Mar. 1888. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C., 1914. Cadet, Lichfield Cadet School; attd. 6th Gordon Hrs.

### MILNE, ROBERT BRUCE,

s. of Robert M.; b. Aboyne, 24 Sept. 1898. Med., 1915-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; India, Mesopotamia, Jan. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MILNE, THOMAS,

s. of Thomas M.; b. Accrington, 24 Feb. 1882. Arts, 1898-99. Joined I.A., 55th (Coke's) Rifles. Mobilized. Served—Mahsud Expedition, 1917; Palestine. Final rank, Major. D.S.O. Order of the Nile. Two mentions.

# MILNE, VICTOR EDMOND,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 22 June 1897. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, Spec. Bde., R.E., 23 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, France, Flanders, 19 months. Final rank, Pioneer.

### MILNE, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Banchory, 20 Oct. 1879. M.A., 1903. Commd., 14th Batt. H.L.I.; attd. 3rd Batt., 1914.

Milne. William. M.A., 1914; p. 94.

Milne, William Charles, M.A., 1908; p. 75.

# MILNE, WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

s. of George M.; b. Cruden Bay, 7 Jan. 1892. Arts, 1915-16. Pte., 1st Gordon Hrs., 1 Mar. 1916.

### MILNE, WILLIAM STEPHEN,

s. of Robert M.; b. Aberdeen, 14 June 1880. Sc., 1897-98, 1911-15. War work—Ministry of Munitions, Chemist-in-Charge, H.M. Factory, Gretna.

### MILTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A.,

s. of Alexander T. S. M.; b. Buckie, 9 May 1892. M.A., 1915. Attested, rejected, June 1915. Second Class Aircraftsman, R.N.A.S., 21 June 1917. Home service, 19 months.

Minto. William Bain Griffiths. M.A., 1901; p. 108.

Minty. Beorge, M.A., 1908; p. 77.

# MIRRLEES, STEWART TURNBULL ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Lonmay, 22 Feb. 1892. M.A. (III Math.), 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 23 Apr. 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.E., Meteor Section; commd., 26 July 1918. Served—U.K., 2 years 2 months; France, 3 years. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### MIRRLEES, WILLIAM MINTO, M.A., B.Com.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Lonmay, 14 Oct. 1895. M.A., B.Com., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—U.K., 1914-15, 1917-19; France, Dec. 1915—April 1917. Final rank, Corporal. M.M., Nov. 1916.

### MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Inverness, 19 Jan. 1888. M.B., 1910. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914. Served—Egypt, Macedonia, Palestine, France, Belgium, Germany, 4½ years.

# Mitchell. Alexander. p. 4.

# MITCHELL, ALEXANDER MENNIE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander G. M.; b. Rhynie, 17 Nov. 1874. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899. War work—Red Cross, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1916, 1916-17, 1918-19; Mesopotamia, May-Dec. 1916; France, July 1917-Jan. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# MITCHELL, ALFRED WILLIAM COUTTS, M.A.,

s. of Alfred F. M.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Mar. 1887. M.A. (I Math.), 1909; Arnott Prize; Robert Fletcher Scholar. First Class Math. Tripos, Part I, Camb., 1910. 2nd Lieut., R.G.A., 8 Jan. 1916. Seconded to R.E. (Sound Ranging Section). Served—Home, France, 1916-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MITCHELL, ALFRED WILLIAM JOHN CATTO,

s. of John M.; b. Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 27 Apr. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Attested, Mar. 1917; called up, 16 Nov. 1917. Joined No. 3 R.F.A. Cadet Officers School, Weedon. Served—Nov. 1917—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Cadet.

# MITCHELL, ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. New Deer, 6 Nov. 1848. M.B., 1872. Served—3rd (Buchan) V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1872-1908; retd. with rank of Colonel. V.D. War work—Medical Recruiting Boards; Medical Practitioner for augmented District, New Deer, etc., 1914-18. Died, 26 May 1920.

### MITCHELL, ANDREW HENRY, M.B.,

s. of Andrew M.; b. New Deer, 29 Jan. 1892. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., E. African Exped. Force (carrier Med. Staff), 1916. Served—Home, 2 months; Sierra Leone, Durban, German and Portuguese E. Africa, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

# MITCHELL, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 14 July 1870. M.B., 1892. Served in Boer War, 1900-02. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915. Served—July 1915-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# MITCHELL, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1889. M.A. (1 Math.), 1911; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1913; Boxill Prize. 2nd Lieut., 4th Cameron Hrs., June 1915; attd. 2/26th London Regt. Served—France, Salonika, Egyptian Exped. Force, France, July 1916-1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C.

### MITCHELL, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 10 Sept. 1867. M.A., 1890. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, 1914. Home service, Officer conducting drafts to France, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MITCHELL, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 18 Oct. 1875. M.B., 1903; D.P.H., 1904; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1905. Commd., R.A.M.C., Dec. 1914. Served—Home, France, Egypt,  $4\frac{1}{4}$  years. Final rank, Captain.

### MITCHELL, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Patrick M.; b. Old Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 10 Mar. 1884. M.B., 1907; L.M. (Dub.), 1908. War work—Surgeon, Drumrossie, Leithhall, Aux. Hospls., 1914-19.

### MITCHELL, GEORGE FOWLER, M.B.,

s. of George F. M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1891. M.B., 1917; Fife Jamieson Medal. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut, R.A.M.C., Aug. 1917. Served—Basra, Mesopotamia, 2 years 4 months. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1918.

#### MITCHELL, GEORGE McDONALD.

s. of William T. M.; b. Mintlaw, 6 Feb. 1896. Arts, 1913-14, Med., 1917—. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 26 Feb. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 51st Div. Signal Coy. Home, 1914-15, 1916-17; France, May 1915-Aug. 1916. Discharged, 1917. Final rank, Corporal.

#### MITCHELL, HENRY,

s. of George M.; b. Keith, 20 Oct. 1874. Arts, 1892-95; Law, 1894-95. War work—Acting Paymaster, Army Pay Dept., Hamilton, 1915-20.

#### MITCHELL, HORACE COURTNAY FORBES,

s. of W. A. M.; b. Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire, 14 Apr. 1892. Sc., 1909-12. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1909. Trooper, Australian 9th Light Horse, 1914.

#### MITCHELL, JAMES, B.Sc., M.D.,

s. of Owen R. M.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Mar. 1886. M.B., 1907; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1909; M.D., 1912; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 May 1915; attd. 3rd Essex Regt., St. John's Mil. Hospl., 4th Northumberland Fus., Harwich Garrison. Served—Home, 1915, 1918; Malta, 1915-16; France, Flanders, 1916, 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### MITCHELL, JAMES,

s. of Peter M.; b. Inverurie, 5 Oct. 1896. Sc., 1919—. Pte., Royal Scots, 19 Nov. 1915; transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, May 1916–May 1917, Nov. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

MITCHELL, JAMES ELMSLY, M.D.,

s. of J. M. M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Sept. 1885. M.B., 1907; M.D. (com), 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1917. Served—E. Africa, 1917-18; France, 1918. Final rank, Captain.

MITCHELL, JAMES MITCHELL, M.B.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Stonehaven, 28 Oct. 1892. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 17 Aug. 1915; attd. 1/1st North Midland Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 14th Cavalry Bde. combd. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1915; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Oct. 1915—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1918. Two mentions, 1917, 1918.

MITCHELL, JAMES THOMAS, M.D.,

s. of Thomas J. M.; b. Adelaide, Australia, 1 Mar. 1856. M.B., 1879; M.D., 1885; M.D. (Adelaide), 1885. Joined Australian Army Med. Corps, 1909. Served—Australia, 1915—. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

MITCHELL, JEANNIE ANN FORREST,

d. of Alexander F. M.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1892. Arts, 1912-16. War work—Y.M.C.A., 2 years.

MITCHELL, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Patrick M.; b. Old Rayne, 8 Dec. 1886. M.B., 1909; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1911. Captain, 5th Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., Nov. 1914. O.C., Mil. Hospl. for German Prisoners of War; Mil. Hospl., Windhuk, South-West Africa. Final rank, Captain.

MITCHELL, JOHN IRVINE, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Methlick, 28 June 1875. M.A. (II Cl., II Ment.), 1899; Dipl. in Ed., 1900. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Pte., 6th Royal Scots, 5 Jan. 1915. Served with 4th Batt. Home, 1915-17. Final rank, Q.-M.-Sergeant.

MITCHELL, JOHN MARSTERS, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Inverness, 3 Aug. 1889. M.B., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Macedonia, Palestine, France, Cologne, Feb. 1915–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

MITCHELL, JOHN PHIMISTER, M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Fraserburgh, 24 Aug. 1884. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 19 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 5 months; India, 9 months; Mesopotamia, 3 years. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. Four mentions, May 1915, Mar., Aug. 1918, Mar. 1919.

MITCHELL, JOHN SOUTER,

s. of John M.; b. Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 12 Aug. 1894. Arts, 1912-14, 1919—. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs.

MITCHELL, PETER, M.D.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 3 Aug. 1864. M.B., 1894; M.D., 1898. Surg.-Lieut., 5th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1898. Transfd. Aberd. Coy. R.A.M.C. (Vol.), later T.F. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., 4 Aug. 1914. O.C., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-16; O.C., 43rd Gen. Hospl., Salonika, 1916-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D., 1918. Mentd., 1918.

## MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Dunfermline, 23 Nov. 1864. M.A. (II Ment.), 1884; Seafield English Medal; B.A. (1st cl. Nat. Sc.), Oxon., 1888; M.A., 1893; D.Sc., 1901; F.R.S., 1906. Member of Directorate Mil. Intelligence, 31 Mar. 1916; attd. War Office, London, with special duty to France, Holland, Channel and Scilly Islands, 1916-18. Liaison Officer, War Office; D.M.I. and British War Mission, 1918-19. Final rank, Staff-Captain. C.B.E. (Mil. Div.). Name brought twice to notice of Secy. of State for War.

#### MITCHELL, ROBERT, M.D.,

s. of John M.; b. Fyvie, 23 Jan. 1867. M.B., 1893; M.D., 1906. War work—Surgeon, Aux. Mil. Hospl., Doncaster, 1914-19. M.B.E., 1920.

# MITCHELL, ROBERT, M.A., B.L..

s. of Robert M.; b. Foveran, Aberdeen, 8 June 1873. M.A., 1894; B.L. (dist.), 1896. Commd., 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (Vol.), 1900; later 2nd Highl. Fld. Coy. R.E. (T.F.). Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Mar. 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Major. D.S.O. T.D. (accelerated). Mentd., Jan. 1915.

### MITCHELL, THOMAS BASIL, M.B.,

s. of Thomas M.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Apr. 1879. M.B., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1917. Home service, 11 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MITCHELL, WILLIAM, B.Com.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Mar. 1896. B.Com., 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. 101st and 34th Batt. M.G. Corps; commd., 21 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1919; France, Belgium, Feb.—Oct 1915, July 1916—Jan. 1919; Germany, Jan.—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Major. Croix de Guerre avec Palme (Belgian), Jan. 1919.

### MITCHELL, WILLIAM ROBERT,

s. of William D. M.; b. Peterhead, 1 Dec. 1889. Med., 1919—. Pte., S. African Infy., Sept. 1914. Served—German W. Africa, Northern Transvaal, 1914-16; France, 1916-18. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### MOFFET, GRENVILLE EDWIN, M.B.,

s. of John G. M.; b. Balasore, Bengal, 10 Dec. 1856. M.B., 1883; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1891. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1885. Medical Inspection of Recruits, H.Q. Edinburgh. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Died, 14 Dec. 1919.

#### MOIR, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of William Y. M.; b. Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 11 Sept. 1868. M.A., 1889. Chaplain, (Captain), 7th Roy. Scottish Fus., 7 July 1915; attd. 7th Gordon Hrs. Served—France 1915-18. Final rank, Senior Chaplain (Major).

### MOIR, DAVID ROGER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of David M.; b. Dundee, 24 Jan. 1874. M.A., 1893; M.B., 1898. War work—Hon. Physician, Naval Hospl., Hull, 1914-18.

## MOIR, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Keith, 10 June 1890. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 1914.

# MOIR, JOHN DREW, M.B.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Melbourne, 7 Sept. 1861. M.B., 1883. Joined R.A.M.C., 1885. Mobilized from Army Res. 5 Aug. 1914. Served—3 years 2 months. Final rank, Major. Mentd., 1917

# MOIR, JOHN HAY, M.D.,

s. of John H. M.; b. Newhall, Derbyshire, 14 Feb. 1886. M.B., 1907; D.P.H., 1908; M.D., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 13 Apr. 1915; attd. 20th Gen. Hospl., 17th Fld. Amb., 1st Fld. Arty. Bde., 17th Royal Fus. Served—France, May 1915—Sept. 1916, May 1917—Nov. 1918; Salonika, Dec. 1916—May, 1917. Final rank, Captain. D.S.O., Mar. 1919. M.C., Nov. 1916. Bar to M.C., Apr. 1918.

#### MOIR, JOHN INNES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Dundee, 28 Aug. 1897. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., 10 Sept. 1917. Served in H.M.S. "Myrtle," Home waters, Sept. 1917—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub.-Lieutenant.

#### MOIR, JOHN MUNRO, M.D.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Oct. 1853. M.B., 1876; M.D., 1878. Joined R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1879. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. M.O., 4th Royal Hrs., 1914-15; S.M.O., Inverness Area; O.C., Mil. Hospl., Inverness, 1915—. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. V.D., 1908. Mentd., 1918.

#### MOIR, LEONARD JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Aug. 1889. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attd. S. Midland C.C.S., 1914.

#### MOIR, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Forgue, 28 Aug. 1863. M.B., 1892; M.D., 1897; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1903; Barrister-at-Law, 1913. War work—M.O., Lower Darwen Aux. Hospl.; M.O., Moss Bridge V.A.D. Hospl., 1916-19. Died, 3 Apr. 1921.

### MOIR, WILLIAM JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Joseph M.; b. British Guiana, 4 Aug. 1893. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 May 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Mesopotamia, Aug. 1916–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# MOIR, WILLIAM JOHN ANDERSON,

s. of William J. B. M.; b. Lovedale, Cape Colony, 23 June 1876. Med., 1896-1900. Commd., S.A. Light Horse (Res.), 7 Oct. 1916. Served—France, 1916–Dec. 1918; Hospital, Dec. 1918–Mar. 1919; service in England, Mar.–July 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., June 1917.

# MOLLIÈRE, FREDÈRIC HERMAN,

b. Ottawa, Natal, 25 May 1894. Med., 1914-15, 1918—. Joined R.N.V.R., 7 Feb. 1916; S.B. Attendant., H.M.S. "Magic" II; Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., H.M.S. "P. 43" (Mystery Ship), Oct. 1917. Served—Home waters, Feb. 1916–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

#### MOLLISON, GRAHAM,

s. of Graham M.; b. Dunnottar, Mearns, 4 Apr. 1890. Sc., 1911-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 594th Employment Coy. Home, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1917-19; France, Flanders, 1915. Final rank, Sergeant.

### MONIES, THOMAS HAROLD.

s. of Thomas M.; b. Kingston-upon-Hull, 1899. Sc., 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., T.R. Batt. Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1917. Served with 7th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Apr.-July 1918; Hospl., England, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

#### MONOD, ALFRED ERNEST VICTOR.

b. Algiers, 27 Mar. 1882. Div., 1905-06. Mil. Nurse, Mil. Hospl., Paris, Aug. 1914; commd., Chaplain, Hospl. Ship "Tchad," French Navy, 16 Aug. 1915. Served—Dardanelles, Salonika, 1915-17. Chaplain, French Army, 1917-19. Final rank, Chaplain-Captain.

Aboody, Douglas Whimster Keiller, M.B., 1900, M.D., 1902; . p. 24.

### MONRO, ALEXANDER JAMES FALCONER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Fraserburgh, 22 Jan. 1885. M.A., 1906. Pte., "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1902. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1914; attd. 12th, 9th, West Riding Regt. (Duke of Wellington's Own). Served—Home; France; Apr.–June, 1915, Apr.–Nov. 1916, Mar.–June 1917. Final rank, Captain. War work—Local Govt. Board, repatriation, Brit. Civilian Prisoners of War, 1918-19. O.B.E.

# MOORE, EDMUND HUGH, M.B.,

s. of William M.; b. Horningham, Wilts, 16 July 1885. M.B., 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Aug. 1914; attd. 12th Gen. Hospl., 3rd Fld. Amb., 41st R.F.A., 2nd Connaughts, 2nd Leicesters, 1st Munsters, 11th Sussex Regt. Served—France, Belgium, Gallipoli, Egypt, Home, 1914-18. Final rank, Captain. D.S.O. Mentd., 1915.

### MOORE, WALTER,

s. of Walter M.; b. Bishop Auckland, 22 Apr. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., London Scottish, Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 11 months; France, Jan. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

### MORE, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of Charles M.; b. Hopeman, 7 Apr. 1886. M.A., 1908. Pte., 2nd Seaforth Hrs., 20 Mar. 1915; Intelligence Corps. Served—France, July 1915–Jan. 1919., Final rank, Sergeant.

# MORGAN, CLAUDE KYD, M.B.,

s. of David M.; b. Inverkeillor, 2 Dec. 1871. M.B., 1893. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1894. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, 1914-17; Brit. Mil. Mission, Washington, 1918. Final rank, Colonel. C.M.G., 1915. Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917. Croix d'officier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1918. C.B. (Mil.), 1919. Four mentions.

#### MORGAN, GEORGE RODERICK.

s. of George B. M.; b. Sunderland, 8 Mar. 1896. Med., 1915, 1919—. Durham School O.T.C. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., 3rd Northumbrian Bde., R.F.A. (T.F.), 25 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, June 1916–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1919. Two mentions, Nov. 1917, 1918.

# Morgan, John. p. 83.

# MORGAN, LEWIS.

s. of George B. M.; b. Sunderland, 4 Dec. 1898. Med., 1916, 1920—. Durham School O.T.C. (Infy.). A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 7 July 1917; commd., R.F.A., 8 Dec. 1917. Served—Home, 8 months; France, Feb. 1918–Mar. 1919; Germany, Mar.–Oct. 1919. Final rank. Lieutenant. M.C.

### MORGAN, WILLIAM GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 16 Oct. 1875. M.A., 1899. War work—Special Constable, 1916-18. Pte., 2/1st County of Aberd. Vol. Regt. (later 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs.), Nov. 1916; commd., Aug. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# MORISON, ALEXANDER GAVIN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of A. O. M.; b. Banff, 29 Jan. 1893. M.A., 1914; M.B. (dist.), 1919. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 1 June 1916. Served—South Atlantic, African Coasts, June 1916—Sept. 1917.

# MORISON, IAN MACPHAIL,

s. of Neil M. M.; b. Barvas, 2 Aug. 1891. Med., 1911-12. Pte., Ross Mtn. Bty., 1908. Discharged, 1912. Re-enlisted, 17th Fld. Bty., Nova Scotia, Aug. 1914. Discharged. Joined 14th A. and S. Hrs., Aug. 1915. Served with 6th, 10th, Entrenching Batts., 10th A. and S. Hrs. Home, France (2 years). Twice wounded, invalided, gassed. Final rank, Corporal.

### MORISON, ROBERT AINSLIE, M.B., LL.B.,

s. of A. O. M.; b. Banff, 27 Aug. 1889. M.A., 1913; LL.B., 1915. Rejected, Aug. 1915. War work—Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19.

#### MORREN, WILLIAM LEITH, M.A.,

s. of William B. M.; b. Madras, 17 Sept. 1886. M.A., 1908. "U" Coy., 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1905-08; Citizen Vol. Force, Port Glasgow, 1914-15. Released for service. Pte., 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs., 26 Apr. 1917; commd., 30 Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France (with 1st Gordon Hrs.), May–July 1918. Severely wounded. Relinquished Commission. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MORRICE, ALEXANDER MACKAY,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Sept. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 27 Sept. 1914; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 14 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 3 years 5 months; France, July 1916–Feb. 1917, Sept. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### Morris. Alfred George. p. 30.

# MORRIS, ANDREW BERNARD, M.B.,

s. of Andrew B. M.; b. Tkurseong, India, 5 Aug. 1879. M.B., 1903. Capt., Austral. Army Medical Corps, 1917.

# MORRISON, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Lewis, 1 Aug. 1882. M.A. (II Ment.), 1908; B.Sc., 1908. Rejected for Foreign Service. Commd., Ficksburg Commands, Sept. 1914. Served—S. Africa. Final rank, Captain.

### MORRISON, ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Turriff, 10 Jan. 1884. Arts, 1905-06; Sc., 1915-16. Rejected. Attested. Pte., 3rd K.O.S.B.; commd., 1st Garr. Batt. H.L.I.; attd. 1st Garr. Batt. Scottish Rifles. Served—Home, S. Africa, India. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# MORRISON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of David M.; b. Fearn, 14 July 1889. M.A., 1912. Enlisted, not accepted, owing to Regulations for Teachers. War work—Stretcher Bearer, Aberdeen, 1916-19.

### MORRISON. ALEXANDER JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Murdoch M.; b. Kenmore, 13 July 1887. M.A. (III Eng.), 1909. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 9 Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France (9th Divisional Arty.), Oct. 1917—Oct. 1918. Final rank, C.F. Hon. C.F. in recognition of services.

### MORRISON, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Garrabost, 16 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1916. Pte., N.C.C., Aug. 1916. Home service, 1916-19.

#### MORRISON, ELSPET ELEANOR, M.A.,

d. of Donald M.; b. Burghead, 18 Feb. 1889. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1911. War work — Censor's Office, London, 1916-19.

## MORRISON, HENRY PHILIP, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Maud, 28 Apr. 1892. M.A., 1912. Toronto Univ. O.T.C. Cadet Sch., Maresfield Park Camp, R.G.A., 1917.

### MORRISON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Boyndie, 14 Apr. 1858. M.A., 1880. War work—Additional Ministerial Duty, Deskford, 1916-17.

# MORRISON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George C. M.; b. King Edward, 21 June 1856. M.A., 1884. War work—Coast Defence Duty. Died, 29 Aug. 1919.

# MORRISON, JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Boyndie, 12 May 1889. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1914. Joined 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1907; 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., 16 Jan. 1915; attd. Connaught Hospl., Aldershot, 6th K.O.Y.L.I., 20th and 55th C.C.S. Served—Aldershot Command, 1915; France, Belgium, May 1915–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Major. Two mentions, May 1918, Aug. 1919.

### MORRISON, JAMES HORNE, M.A.,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Sept. 1872. M.A. (II Cl., II Ment.), 1892. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1918-19.

# MORRISON, JAMES MACDONALD, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Dec. 1892. M.B., 1917. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized Sergt., 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Apr. 1917; R.A.M.C. (Reg. Army), 1918. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.—Sept. 1915. Demobilized. Graduated, Mar. 1917. Attd. Mesopotamian Exped. Force, May 1917-19. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions, Nov. 1918, Feb. 1919.

Morrison, 30bn, M.A., 1907, B.D., 1911; p. 100.

# MORRISON, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1915; M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C. Attested, 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C (S.R.), 5 Sept. 1918. Served—North Russia, Sept. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., July 1919.

#### MORRISON, LEWIS.

s. of John M.; b. Cairnie, Aberdeenshire, 17 May 1895. Sc., 1915-16, 1919—. Sapper, R.E., Feb. 1916. Served—Home, 2 years; France, 1 year. Final rank, Sapper.

# MORRISON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Oct. 1896. Arts, 1914-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1915.

#### MORRISON, WILLIAM JAMES,

s. of William M.; b. Huntly, 15 Sept. 1899. Com., 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R.B. Gordon Hrs., 16 Oct. 1917. Served with 7th, 6/7th, 4th, Gordon Hrs. Home, 7 months; France, 10 months; Germany, 5 months. Final rank, Private.

#### MORTIMER, DOUGLASS ALEXANDER.

s. of David A. M.; b. Aberdeen, 4 May 1883. Law, 1903-05. Pte., Malay States Vol. Rifles, Sept. 1914. Served—F.M.S. and Straits Settlement, 1914-18.

### MORTIMER, HECTOR, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 May 1892. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 16 Aug. 1914; attd. 106th Bde., R.F.A. Served—France, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Jan. 1918.

## MORTIMER, JOHN,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Mar. 1883. Law, 1901-02. Pte., The Royal Scots, 7 Aug. 1916. Transfd. Ministry of Nat. Service, Recruiting, 1917-18.

### MORTIMER, WILLIAM,

s. of George M.; b. Paisley, 26 Nov. 1875. Arts, 1898-99. Enlisted, 6th The Black Watch, 17 Nov. 1914. Served with 2/6th Black Watch, 1914-17; 51st Batt. Devon Regt., 1917-18; 5th Black Watch, 1918-19. Final rank, C.Q.M. Sergeant.

#### MORTON, WILLIAM JOHN, M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Cooma, N.S.W., 29 Dec. 1862. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1891; M.D. (com.), 1894. Hon. Capt., Australian Army Medical Corps. (Res.). War work—Examiner, Recruits, 1914-19; M.O., Liverpool (N.S.W.) Fld. Hospl., 1917, 1918.

## MOUAT, STEPHEN JAMES VEITCH,

s. of Basil P. M.; b. Lerwick, 1 Apr. 1896. Med., 1920—. Pte., 3rd Res. Batt. Gordon Hrs., 9 Nov. 1915. Served with 1st, 2nd, 6th, Gordon Hrs. France, 18 months; Italy, 6 months; Home Hospitals, 1918—. Final rank, Private.

#### MOWAT, ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Latheron, 23 Oct. 1868. M.B., 1895. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st Highl, Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 1914. Final rank, Major. Name brought to notice of Secv. of State for War, 1917.

### MOWAT, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George M.; b. Savoch, Aberdeenshire, 22 Apr. 1877. M.B., 1898. Civil Surg., Boer War, 1900. War work—M.O., Red. Cross Mil. Hospls., Bolton, 2 years. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 21 June 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, 1 year; Palestine, 9 months. Final rank, Captain.

(Dowat, James, M.B., 1891; p. 11.

#### MOWAT, JAMES LAWSON,

s. of George M.; b. Thurso, 28 Feb. 1899. Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Arty., 5 Feb. 1917; Cadet, No. 2 R.G.A Cadet School, 1917-18; commd., No. 1 Siege Arty. Res. Bde., 4 Feb. 1918; attd. 119th Siege Bty., R.G.A. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Mar. 1918–July 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. Croix de Guerre, française, avec palme, Sept. 1918.

### MUDD, WILLIAM BARRINGTON, M.B.,

s. of Barrington R. M.; b. Storrington, 10 Oct. 1860. M.B., 1891. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 22 Apr. 1915. Home service, 1915—. Final rank, Captain.

#### MULLIGAN, JAMES ANDERSON,

s. of James A. W. M.; b. Londonderry, 9 Jan. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 19 Dec. 1916. Served with 4th A. and S. Hrs., 1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (T.). Commd., 19 Nov. 1918. Home, 1916-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### MULLIGAN, WILLIAM PERCIVAL, M.B.,

s. of Francis M.; b. Belfast, 8 Mar. 1889. M.B., 1913; Lizars Medal. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 31 July 1914. Served—Home, 1914; France, Oct. 1914–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E., 1918. Two mentions, 1918, 1919.

### MULLOY, WILLIAM DUKE GEORGES, M.B.,

s. of William H. M.; b. Mauritius, 21 Oct. 1877. M.B., 1901. Commd., 41st Div. R.E., 23 Nov. 1915; attd. 139th Fld. Amb., etc., 41st Div.; 1/5th East Lancs. Served—Home, France, Flanders (Somme, Ypres, etc.), 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

MUNDIE, JAMES,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Nov. 1893. Law, 1914-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 13 Jan. 1915; commd., 29 Aug. 1915; transfd. R.F.C., later R.A.F., Sept. 1916. Served —Home, 1915-16, 1918-19; France, Mar.-May 1917. Final rank, Captain Flight Commander.

MUNRO, COLIN ROSS, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Kilmuir, 25 Jan. 1886. M.A., 1910. Three times rejected. War work —Y.M.C.A. and Scottish Churches Huts, France, 8 months.

MUNRO, DONALD.

s. of Donald M.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Feb. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Sapper, W./T. Section, R.E., 3 Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

MUNRO, DONALD GEORGE, B.Sc. (Agr).,

s. of John M.; b. Tarbat, Ross-shire, 4 Apr. 1895. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1915. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, 1917.

MUNRO, DONALD GUNN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Donald M.; b. Dundee, 7 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1912; B.Sc., 1913. Gunner, R.F.A., 4 June 1915. Served—France, Aug. 1915–1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

MUNRO, DOROTHY MARGARET, M.A.,

d. of James M. M.; b. Pleasly, 19 Mar. 1893. M.A., 1915. War work—Y.M.C.A. Hut work, Aberdeen, 1918-19.

Munro. George William. p. 102.

Munro, Gordon Dean. p. 23.

MUNRO, JAMES MITCHELL, M.B.,

s. of James M.; b. Inverurie, 26 Nov. 1859. M.B., 1884. Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Haddo House Cottage Hospl., 1915-18.

Munro, 30bn, M.A., 1914; p. 88.

MUNRO, JOHN DONALD,

s. of John M.; b. Hereford, 11 Sept. 1877. Law, 1896-98. War work—Hon. Secy. and Treas., County of Aberdeen Brit. Red Cross Socy.; Hon. Secy., County Emergency Committee; Hon. Secy. and Treas. of Fund raised for Orthopædic Dept. of 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., etc., 1914-19. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1919.

MUNRO, NORMAN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John M.; b. Sunbury-on-Thames, 26 May 1882. M.A., 1904; B.Sc., 1906. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1900-03. Pte., 16th (S.) Batt. Middlesex Regt., 17 Sept. 1914; 14th H.L.I.; commd., 7 July 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1918-19; France, Nov. 1915–Apr. 1916, Sept. 1916–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### MUNRO, WILLIAM FRASER, M.B.,

s. of John M; b. Oban, 2 Mar. 1880. M.B., 1903. Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), No. 18 Fld. Amb., 1914; formerly E. Lancs. Fld. Amb. M.C., 1916. Mentd., 1916.

### MURCHISON, JOHN ALEXANDER.

s. of Murdo M.; b. Glenshiel, 18 June 1895. Arts, 1916-17; Arts and Med., 1919—. Seaman, 4 Oct. 1917. Served—Devonport, 1917; Harwich Light Cruiser Squadron, Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Seaman.

### MURDOCH, JAMES COOPER, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Old Deer, 16 Jan. 1865. M.A. (II Cl.), 1894; Black Prize. Home service, Vol. Force, 1917-19.

### MURDOCH, JAMES WILSON,

s. of George M.; b. Stonehaven, 13 Apr. 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., T.R. Batt. Gordon Hrs., May 1918. Home service.

### MURISON, ALFRED ROSS, M.A.,

s. of George M.; b. Fraserburgh, 3 Sept. 1891. M.A. (I Cl. dist.), 1912, (I Math.), 1914. Pte., Inns of Court O.T.C., Nov. 1915; served with R.A.F. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Corporal Instructor.

# MURISON, GEORGE RAYMOND, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. New Deer, 11 Oct. 1854. M.A., 1875. War work—Presbyterian Officiating Minister, Grand Fleet, 1915-16, 1917-18; Member of Local Tribunal, County of Orkney, 1914-19.

#### MURISON, WILLIAM WISEMAN, M.A.,

b. Gardenstown, 19 Mar. 1896. M.A., 1921. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 3 May 1916; 8/10th, 6th, Gordon Hrs. Served—France, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, Private.

Murray, Ellerander, M.A., 1906; p. 98.

#### MURRAY, ANDREW JOHN,

s. of George M.; b. Turriff, 25 Mar. 1896. Med., 1913-14, 1919—. Pte., "E" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 13 Apr. 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 8 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1914, 1915-17, 1918; France, Feb.—Nov. 1915, Jan.-Apr. 1917; India, Feb.—Oct. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C.

# MURRAY, ARTHUR FARQUHAR, M.A.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Aberdeen, 23 July 1880. M.A. (II Cl.), 1903. Pte., 13th A. and S. Hrs., June 1916. Served with 4th, 9th, Gordon Hrs.; commd., Jan. 1917. Home, 1916-17, 1918; France, Belgium, July 1917-Mar. 1918, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## MURRAY, CHARLES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James A. M.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Apr. 1875. M.A., 1896; M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1901; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

### MURRAY, CHARLES PETER.

s. of George M.; b. Turriff, 15 Mar. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 8 Oct. 1918. Served—Home,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; France, 5 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Murray. Charles Robinson (M.A., Glas.); p. 42.

### MURRAY, CRICHTON BAXTER,

s. of Thomas A. M.; b. Fordoun, 30 July 1883. Sc., 1905-08. Enlisted, 26 Nov. 1915; exempted, Mar. 1916. Joined Volunteers, 1917. War work—Special Constable.

### MURRAY, EDWARD GEORGE MORRISON, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Fraserburgh, 13 June 1892. M.A., 1914. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2 June 1915. Served with 3/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 46th, 16th, Fld. Ambs. Home, 2 years; France, Belgium, 1½ years; Germany, 2 months. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# MURRAY, ETHEL MACGREGOR, M.A.,

d. of Alex. M. M.; b. Aberdeen, 26 June, 1894. M.A. (II Eng.), 1915. War work—Clerk, Naval stores, Aberdeen, 1916-18.

### MURRAY, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Jan. 1888. M.A., 1911. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.). Commd., 28 May 1917; transfd. North Scottish R.G.A. (T.). Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-19; France, Nov. 1915—Sept. 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MURRAY, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Sept. 1889. M.A., 1910. Enlisted, 2/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.), Apr. 1915. Discharged, physically unfit, June 1915. War work—T.F. Record Office, Perth, 1915-18.

Murray, Therbert, M.A., 1908; p. 93.

### MURRAY, HERBERT LEITH, M.D.,

s. of Robert M.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1880. M.B. (Hons.), 1901; M.D., 1905. Surgeon, R.N.V.R., Feb. 1909. Mobilized, 2 Aug. 1914. Served in H.M.H. ships, "Rohilla," "Garth Castle," H.M.S. "Eaglet," North Sea, Mediterranean. Final rank, Commander. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

### MURRAY, JAMES DURNO.

s. of James M.; b. Huntly, 20 Mar. 1896. Arts, 1913-14. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 15 Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 2 years; France, 1½ years. Final rank, Private.

Murray, James Sanford, p. 6.

# MURRAY, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Frank R. M.; b. Fraserburgh, 28 Feb. 1879. M.A. (I Cl.), 1900; First Bursar, 1896; Simpson Greek Prize; Seafield Latin Medal; Fullerton Scholar, 1901; 1st cl. Class. Mods. (Oxon), 1903; B.A. (1st cl. Litt. Hum.), 1905. War work—Ministry of Munitions; Assist. Commissioner, Labour Adviser's Department, London, 1915-18.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. New Pitsligo, 24 Aug. 1883. M.A. (II Eng.), 1907; Seafield Medal. Pte., 14th Royal Scots, 17 July 1916. Commd., R.G.A., 1 Apr. 1918. Home service, Army Instructor, 1916-18. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MURRAY, JOHN CHARLES EDWARD.

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Nov. 1898. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 20 Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 19 Dec. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, May–July 1917, Jan.–Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 22 Mar. 1918–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

MURRAY, JOHN PATON, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Smyrna, 28 Sept. 1898. M.A., 1919. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., 4 Apr. 1917. Served with, 13th, 4th, A. and S. Hrs., 10th Seaforth Hrs. Commd., Yorkshire Regt., 11 Sept. 1918; attd. 28th D.L.I. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MURRAY, JOHN WATSON, M.A.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Peterhead, 9 Dec. 1864. M.A., 1900. Pte., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1916-19. War work—Harbour-guard, night duty; Red Cross Station Ambulance, 3 years.

MURRAY, JOHN WILLIAM,

s. of William M.; b. Aberdeen, 4 May 1898. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 3rd (Res.) Gordon Hrs., 4 Jan. 1917. Served with 6th, 4th, Gordon Hrs. Home, Jan.-May 1917; France, Belgium, May 1917-Feb. 1919; Germany, Feb.-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Private.

MURRAY, MALCOLM WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of James M.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Feb. 1881. M.A. (II Eng.), 1902. Gunner, R.G.A., Mar. 1917; commd., Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Mar.-Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

MURRAY, MURDO, M.A.,

s. of Roderick M.; b. Stornoway, 2 Mar. 1890. M.A., 1913. Joined North Scottish R.G.A.; transfd. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 4th Seaforth Hrs., 18 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; Belgium, Feb.—Sept. 1915; France, Belgium, Apr.—Aug. 1917. Three times wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Murray, Murdo Morrison, M.A., 1908; p. 16.

MURRAY, PATRICK, M.A.,

s. of Peter M.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 29 Apr. 1874. M.A., 1899. Joined City of Aberd. Vol., Regt., 1916.

Murray, Robert William Skinner, M.B., 1912; p. 107.

MURRAY, THOMAS, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Apr. 1853. M.A., 1872. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 1885; retd., Apr. 1913. Re-commd. (Colonel), Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-17. Final rank, Chaplain, 1st Class.

### MURRAY, WILLIAM, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William M.; b. Peterhead, 6 Apr. 1869. M.A., 1891; M.B., 1895; M.D. (com.), 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attd. 3rd S. Midland Bde., R.F.A., 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1915–May 1917; Egypt, Feb. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### MURRAY, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Feb. 1887. M.A. (I Math.), 1909. Bombardier, 157th (City of Aberdeen) Bde., R.F.A., 1914. Served—France, Jan. 1915–Dec. 1918.

### MURRAY, WILLIAM,

s. of James M.; b. 8 Sept. 1877. Med., 1895-96. War work—Examiner of recruits, London, 1914-17. Commd., R.A.M.C., 89th Fld. Amb., Oct. 1917. M.O. i/c 29th Div., R.E. Served—France, Belgium, Germany, Oct. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# MURRAY, WILLIAM ALFRED, M.B.,

s. of John I. M.; b. Hong Kong, 14 Aug. 1863. M.B., 1890. Surg.-Capt., R.A.M.C., 1906. Served—India, Hospital ship, Home. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E.

## MURRAY, WILLIAM GEORGE,

s. of George M.; b. Turriff, 24 Aug. 1894. Med., 1913-14. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 24 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1916-17; France, Feb.-July 1915, Mar.-Aug. 1916, Feb.-Apr. 1917. Severely wounded, Apr. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### MUTCH, FORBES ROBERTSON,

s. of Forbes R. M.; b. Nottingham, 3 June 1895. Med., 1915, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., 19th Lancashire Fus., 21 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 7 months; France, Flanders, 22 months. Wounded; Prisoner of War, Apr. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# MUTCH, HENRY JAMES MOLLISON,

s. of William M.; b. Cove, Kincardineshire, 19 Sept. 1894. Arts, 1912-14. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.E. (Sig. Coy.), 51st (Highl.) Div. Commd., Sig. Coy. 32nd Div., 2 July 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1919.

### MUTCH, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John M.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 21 Feb. 1888. M.A., 1913. Pte., H.L.I., 26 Nov. 1915. Transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Apr. 1917-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

# MUTCH, JOHN,

s. of William M.; b. Cove, Kincardineshire, 30 Dec. 1892. Arts, 1911-14. Sergt., "E" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914. Commd., Highl. Div. Sig. Coy. (T.F.).

### MUTCH, JOHN BERNARD, M.B.,

s. of F. R. M.; b. Nottingham, 20 Mar. 1891. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C.

# MUTCH, JOHN SIMPSON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander M.; b. Huntly, 14 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1913; B.D., 1915. Pte., 8th Cameron Hrs., Mar., 1916. Served with 5th Cameron Hrs.; commd., 3rd Cameron Hrs., 5 Feb. 1918. U.K., 1916, 1917, 1917-18, 1918; France, June 1916-May 1917, Feb.-Mar. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### MYLES, ROBERT BOULTON, M.B.,

s. of John M.; b. Aberdeen, 1 June 1893. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), May 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; India, 1915—. Final rank, Acting Major.

# Myles. Thomas Booth. p. 66.

### NAPIER, FRANK,

s. of James N.; b. Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 16 July 1887. Sc., 1909-12. Pte., 99th Overseas Batt. Canadian Exped. Force, 11 Nov. 1915; transfd. 35th C. Infy. Batt. Served—Canada, 5 months; England, 3 years 3 months; France, 6 months. Final rank, Q.M. Sergeant.

### NAPIER, GEORGE, B.Sc.,

s. of John N.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Oct. 1892. B.Sc. (dist.), 1920. Pte., 5th Gordon Hrs., 1916.

## NAPIER, GEORGE,

s. of George N.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Dec. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 2/4th Fife and Forfar Yeomy., 7 Apr. 1917. Served with, 2/10th Royal Scots (Signaller). Served—U.K., 1917-18; North Russia, Aug. 1918—June 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

#### NATTRASS, JAMES CONDER, B.D.,

s. of Featherstone N.; b. Stanhope, I Aug. 1852. B.D. (Hons.), 1897; B.A. (Lond.), 1894. War work—Wesleyan Methodist Chaplain to Army Recruits; V.A.D. Hospital, Yarrow-on-Tyne, 1916-19.

# NEATE, HARRY LINGWOOD, M.A.,

s. of Stephen H. L. N.; b. Kirkwall, 8 Apr. 1890. M.A. (III Math.), 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 4 Oct. 1914. Commd., 9th Royal Scot. Fus., 13 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Aug.—Dec. 1915; invalided; France, Belgium, Feb. 1918—Feb. 1919; Army of the Rhine, Feb.—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# Meilson, Charles, M.A., 1913; p. 29.

#### NEILSON, HARRY ROSS, M.B.,

s. of William H. N.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Jan. 1879. M.B., 1905. D.P.H., 1921. Pte., Uganda Vol. Res., Aug. 1914; commd., Uganda Med. Staff, 17 Sept. 1914. Served—Uganda, 1914-18. Final rank, Captain.

# NEWLANDS, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John N.; b. Speymouth, Morayshire, 14 Jan. 1868. M.A., 1895. Sergt., 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1916-19.

**Mewton**, Eric, M.B., 1915; p. 68.

# NEWTON, HENRY AIDAN,

s. of Henry W. N.; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5 Apr. 1894. Med., 1913-14. 2nd Lieut., 10th Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914.

### NICHOLLS, HENRY ALFRED ALFORD, M.D.,

s. of Thomas W. N.; b. London, 27 Sept. 1851. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1875. War work—Food Prices Committee, 1914-19; Administrator of Dominica, 1919—.

### NICHOLLS, THOMAS BURTONSHAW, M.B.,

s. of W. J. N.; b. Haggerston, London, 13 Mar. 1885. M.B., 1908. Cheltenham Coll. O.T.C.; Aberd. Univ. R.A.M.C. (V.), 1903-08. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug. 1914—May 1918; Home, 1918. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., May 1918.

#### NICHOLLS, WILLIAM ALFORD,

s. of Henry A. A. N.; b. Dominica, 4 Apr. 1891. Med., 1911-14. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1914.

# NICHOLSON, HARRY OLIPHANT, M.D.,

s. of Henry A. N.; b. Newhaven, Midlothian, 13 Mar. 1870. M.B., 1891; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1901; F.R.C.P. (Ed.), 1904. War work—M.O., H.M. Factory, High Explosives (T.N.T.), Edinburgh, 1916-18.

# NICHOLSON, JOHN,

b. Fort George, 28 July 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 6th Seaforth Hrs., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 5th Cameron Hrs., 14th A. and S. Hrs. Home, 1914-17; Abroad, June, 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### NICHOLSON, JOHN ARCHIBALD, M.B.,

s. of Alexander N.; b. North Uist, 8 Aug. 1890. M.B., 1916. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.S.O.), attd. Mesopotamian Forces, 1916.

### NICOL, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Adam N.; b. Fyvie, 15 Sept. 1855. M.B., 1880; M.D., 1884. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1914. Not called up. Retd., 1919. V.D.

### NICOL, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander N.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Aug. 1893. M.A. (I Cl.), 1915. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1916; 6th Gordon Hrs. Served—France.

#### NICOL, ALEXANDER CORSKIE,

s. of Alexander C. N.; b. Countesswells, 26 Mar. 1897. Sc., 1915-16. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Feb. 1916; attd. "D" Spec. Coy.; commd. "M" Spec. Coy., 31 Jan. 1918. Served—France, Apr. 1916—Sept. 1917, May 1918—Sept. 1919; Home, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### NICOL, CAMERON MACDONALD, M.A., M.D.,

b. New Deer, 20 July 1891. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1915; M.D., 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 31 Mar. 1915; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1915-16; 43rd Gen. Hospl., Salonika, Aug. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major.

### NICOL, CHRISTIAN DOROTHY.

d. of Thomas N.; b. Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1894. Arts, 1913-14. War work—Cook, V.A.D. Hospls., Drumtochty, Dumfries, 1915-16.

# NICOL, DAVID BRUCE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Thomas N.; b. Edinburgh, 22 Feb. 1886. M.A., 1905; B.D., 1908. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1902-05. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., May 1916. Served—France, Salonika, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, France, 1916-19. Final rank, C.F. 4th Class. M.C., Sept. 1918.

# Micol. Henry Durward. p. 54.

### NICOL, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., B.L.,

s. of Alexander N.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Sept. 1882. M.A., 1902; B.L. (dist.), 1904; Edmond Prize. Pte., 1st Scots Guards, Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1916; Belgium, France, 1917-18; Germany, Cologne, Dec. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant. D.C.M., Aug. 1918. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

### NICOL, JOHN UNDERWOOD,

s. of Thomas N.; b. Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1884. Arts, 1901-04. 2nd Lieut., 4th Royal Scots, 2 Nov. 1915; attd. 4th York Regt. Home service, 1915-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### NICOL, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of James N.; b. Methlick, 26 July 1880. M.A., 1903. Sapper, 1/3rd (Highl.) Fld. Coy. R.E., 30 Oct. 1915; attd. 402nd, 548th, 411th, Fld. Companies. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Belgium, July 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Coy.-Q.M.-Sergeant.

# NICOL, WILLIAM WYNESS, M.B.,

s. of Alexander N.; b. Inverurie, 15 June 1894. M.B., 1917. D.P.H., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

# NIVEN, ADAM STEPHEN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert N.; b. Auchterless, 6 Dec. 1879. M.A., 1900; M.B., 1903; M.D., 1908. War work—M.O., Turriff Aux. Hospl., 1915-19.

## NIVEN, ANDREW MACKAY, M.B.,

s. of Charles N.; b. Fyvie, 20 Mar. 1881. M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 22 Jan. 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

# NIVEN, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Charles N.; b. Peterhead, 12 Mar. 1851. M.A. (II Math.), 1870; Boxill Prize; B.A. (8th Wrangler), Cantab, 1874; M.A., 1877; M.B., 1880; Ch.B., 1889. Joined R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 2nd Gen. Western Hospl.; M.O.H., Manchester. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Major, R.A.M.C. à la suite.

NIVEN, JOHN SCOTT, M.A.,

s. of William N.; b. Ythan Wells, 14 Aug. 1877. M.A., 1901. Attested, 1915. Called up, Apr. 1916. Pte., R.A. Ordnance Corps. Served—Home, 1916; Salonika, Dec. 1916—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### NIVEN. PATRICK ANGUS BARCLAY.

s. of David B. N.; b. Walton-on-Thames, 8 Sept. 1900. Com., 1919—. Felsted School O.T.C. Enlisted R.A.F., 4 Sept. 1918. Home service. Final rank, Cadet.

## NIVEN, WILLIAM ANDERSON,

s. of Alexander Mitchell (sii); b. Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire, 29 Oct. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., A. and S. Hrs., 14 Sept. 1917. Served—Ireland. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### NIVEN, WILLIAM DICKIE, M.A.,

s. of Charles N.; b. Fyvie, 26 Apr. 1879. M.A. (I Ment.), 1900; Town Medal; Croom Robertson Fellow. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Jan. 1917; attd. 98th Infy. Bde. Served—France, Flanders, Jan. 1917–Jan. 1918. Final rank, C.F., 4th Class.

#### NOBLE, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Thomas N.; b. Luthermuir, Kincardineshire, 22 Feb. 1884. M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1908. Commd. (tempy.), I.M.S., 8 Jan. 1918. Served—South Persia, Mar. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd. ("London Gazette," Jan. 1920).

#### NOBLE, CHARLES LESLIE.

s. of Andrew N.; b. Fraserburgh, 23 Sept. 1896. Med., 1914—. A.U.O.T.C., 1914. Pte., R.A.M.C., 2/1st Highl. C.C.S., 1915.

# NOBLE, CRAWFORD,

s. of Crawford N.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Oct. 1880. U.D.A., 1901. 2nd Lieut., 1st Suffolk Yeomy., Oct. 1915; attd. 82nd Infy. Bde. Macedonian Corps. Served—Home, 9 months; Salonika, 1916-18; Caucasus, 1918-19. Final rank, Major. M.B.E. Mentd., June 1917.

### NOBLE, FRANK WESLEY, M.B.,

s. of William A. N.; b. Toowoomba, Queensland, 23 May 1890. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Australian Vol. Hospl., 20 Aug. 1914; commd., Feb. 1916. Served—France, Aug.—Nov. 1914; London (King Edward VII Hospl.), Dec. 1915—Feb. 1916; Transport duty (England to Australia), Feb.—Apr. 1916. Final rank, Captain.

### NOBLE, PETER SCOTT, M.A.,

s. of Andrew N.; b. Fraserburgh, 17 Oct. 1899. M.A. (I Cl.), 1921; Liddel, Simpson, Jenkyns, Black, Prizes; Robbie Gold Medal. Pte., 41st T.R. Batt. (Argylls), 23 Aug. 1917; 2/2nd Scottish Horse. Served—U.K., 1917-19.

### NORRIE, ALEXANDER GEORGE,

s. of William N.; b. Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 6 Feb. 1894. U.D.A., 1913. Gunner, 157th Bde., R.F.A., 10 Mar. 1915. No. 1 Officer Cadet School. Served—Home, 18 months; France, 28 months. 2nd Lieut. (on demobilization), Jan. 1919.

# NORRIE, FOSTER HEDDLE BROWN, M.B.,

s. of William N.; b. Fraserburgh, 10 July 1891. M.B., 1915. Enlisted, R.A.M.C., 1910; commd., Apr. 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Mobilized Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Apr. 1915; attd. I.M.S. (duty with Indian troops). Served—Home, 1915; India, Aug. 1915—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel.

### NORRIE, JAMES,

s. of William N.; b. Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 6 Mar. 1887. Sc., 1908-09. Gunner, Australian Imp. Force, 106th Bty., Feb. 1918. Served—England, 4 months; France, Nov. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Gunner.

### NOTMAN, NINIAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S. N.; b. Haddington, 14 Feb. 1864. M.A., 1885. Joined 1st V.B. Manchester Regt., 1915.

### OAG. JOHN ALEXANDER.

s. of James O.; b. Wick, 25 Sept. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Pte., Seaforth Hrs., May 1915. Served with The King's Own (R.L.) Regt.; commd., 1 Aug. 1917. U.K., 1915, 1917, 1918-19; France, Oct. 1915–Feb. 1917, Oct. 1917–Aug. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### O'CONNOR, NORA,

d. of Patrick J. O'C.; b. Chipping Norton, 28 June 1896. Arts, 1915-16. War work—V.A.D. (Gen. Service), 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1918-19.

### OGG. WILLIAM. M.A..

s. of Alexander O.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 23 July 1855. M.A., 1877; M.B., 1891. War work—Y.M.C.A., Harfleur, Doultens, 1916, 1918.

# OGG, WILLIAM GAMMIE, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), B.Sc.,

b. Peterculter, 2 Nov. 1891. M.A., 1912; B.Sc.(Agr.), 1913; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1914. War work—Technical Chemist, H.M. Factory, Oldbury; Chief Chemist, H.M. Factory, Greetland, 1915-17, 1917-19.

# OGILVIE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M. O.; b. Tillynaught, Banffshire, 18 Apr. 1881. M.A., 1902. Enlisted, June 1915; commd., R.F.A., 157th Bde., 10 July 1915; attd. 62nd Bde. Served—Home, 1915; France, Jan. 1916—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### OGILVIE, ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of William P. O.; b. Rosehearty, Banffshire, 8 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1913; Gladstone Memorial Prize, 1912. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 2 Feb. 1915. Served with 1st Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915; Belgium, France, Italy, July 1915–May 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

# OGILVIE, SIR FRANCIS GRANT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander O.; b. Monymusk, 8 Aug. 1858. M.A. (Hons.), 1879. C.B., 1906. Served in various Vol. Corps, 1878-1900. Commd., 1 July 1916; Assist. Controller, later Assist. Director, Trench Warfare Dept., Chemical Warfare Dept., War Office, 1915-18. Final rank, Major, graded as Assist. Director, War Office. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1917. Kt., Jan. 1920.

### OGILVIE, GORDON, B.Com.,

s. of Alexander O.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Feb. 1898. B.Com., 1920. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Hospl. Ship in Mediterranean, Oct. 1915–Jan. 1916; Mesopotamia, Persia, Jan. 1916–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

#### OGILVIE, IAN, M.B.,

s. of John O.; b. 23 May 1886. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1915; attd. County Palatine Arty., R.F.A. Served—France, 1915-17. Wounded. Final rank, Captain.

### OGILVIE, JAMES TOUGH,

s. of Thomas O.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1876. Arts, 1892-94. Gunner, R.G.A., 14 June 1916; commd., 1 Aug. 1917. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### OGILVIE, WALTER JOHNSTON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander R. M. O.; b. Brechin, 4 Sept. 1897. M.A., 1919. Gunner, R.F.A, June 1916; commd., R.G.A., 22 July 1918. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

## OGSTON, SIR ALEXANDER, M.D., LL.D.,

Emeritus Professor of Surgery.

Surg.-in-Ordinary to late Queen Victoria in Scotland. Surg.-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King, in Scotland. Hon. Col., 1st Highl. Div., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 Apr. 1908. Surg., Southall Aux. Mil. Hospl.; Brit. Eastern Aux. Hospl., Belgrade; War Emergency Committee; Surg., 1st Brit. Amb. Unit, Italy, 1914-17. K.C.V.O. Long service ribbon and star. Italian Army, Cavaliere dell' Ordine delle Corona d'Italia, 21 Nov. 1918.

### OGSTON, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William O.; b. Crathie, 17 Feb. 1869. M.A., 1889; M.B., 1893. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914; attd. 1st Highl. C.C.S.; O.C., 51st Highl. C.C.S., France, 1915; Staff Officer to A.D.M.S., Western Command, 1917-18; O.C., 2nd Western Gen. Hospl., Manchester, 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# OGSTON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Robert O.; b. Peterhead, 17 Mar. 1889. M.A., 1912. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.). Pte., 3rd Univ. Coy. Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I., 20 Aug. 1915. Served—France, 1915-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

### OGSTON, WALTER HENRY,

s. of Alexander O. Arts, 1889-90. Capt., Railway Transport and Embarkation Staff, Nov. 1915. Home service, 1915-17.

### OLIPHANT, EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of James O.; b. Banff, 8 June 1866. M.B., 1894. War work—Civil Surgeon, R.N.; M.O., Troops, Stoneywood, 1917; M.O., "G" Coy., Gordon Hrs., Bucksburn; District Examiner of recruits.

# OLSON, JAMES WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Hugh O.; b. Castletown, Caithness, 19 Oct. 1895. M.A., 1915. Pte., Seaforth Hrs., June 1916; commd., 26 Sept. 1917; attd. 5th, 4th, 2nd, Seaforth Hrs., 1st D.L.I. Served—Home, 1916, 1917, 1918; France, Nov.—Dec. 1916; India, Egypt, France, Jan.—June 1918, Sept. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### OSTLERE, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of Robert O.; b. Howden, 28 Sept. 1845. M.B., 1870. Surg.-Capt., R.A.M.C., 9th County of London Vol. Regt. War work—Med. Referee, Record Med. Officer, Stoke Newington, 1914-19.

#### OWEN. THOMAS CLIFFORD.

s. of Charles A. O.; b. Simla, 31 July 1894. Med., 1912-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1914.

# PARK, ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHRYSTAL, M.A.,

s. of William P.; b. New Pitsligo, 24 Feb. 1895. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, Feb. 1915—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### PARK, GEORGE MATHIESON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William P.; b. Inverurie, 1 June, 1858. M.A., 1886; B.D., 1889. War work—Substitute Chaplain, 3rd Gordon Hrs., Aberdeen, 1916-17.

### PARK, JAMES ROBERT, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of James P.; b. Aberdeen, 24 May 1888. M.A., 1910; LL.B. (dist.), 1911. Pte., 4th Cameron Hrs., Aug. 1914; commd., Feb. 1915; attd. 7th, 5th, 3rd, Cameron Hrs. Served—U.K., 1914, 1918; France, Feb. 1915–June 1918; Germany, Apr.—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### PARK, WILSON HENRY GORDON, M.A.,

s. of William P.; b. Boyndlie, 9 May 1897. M.A., 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 11th Gordon Hrs., May 1916; commd., 2nd Gordon Hrs., 24 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## PATERSON, ALEXANDER CARDNO, M.A.,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Enzie, 30 Oct. 1888. M.A. (II Eng.), 1911. Gunner, 3/1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (T.), 25th June, 1915; commd., B/170 Bde. R.F.A., 26 July 1916; attd. 5th Res. Bde. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1918-19; France, Jan.—Aug. 1917. Wounded, discharged, 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### PATERSON, ALEXANDER COWIE, M.B.,

s. of James P.; b. Keig, 5 Apr. 1894. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 8 Aug. 1918. Served—U.K., 1918, 1919; France, Germany (Army of occupation), Aug. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# PATERSON, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Allan G. P.; b. Forglen, 18 Jan. 1894. M.A., 1919. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized. Transfd. R.E. (Spec. Bde.). Served—Home, 1 year 3 months; France, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, Pioneer.

#### PATERSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of James N. P.; b. Glenmuick, Aberdeenshire, 5 Oct. 1870. M.B., 1892. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 29 Nov. 1914; attd. 1st (R.) East Anglian Fld. Amb.; 1st Eastern Gen. Hospl., Cambridge; 6th Gen. Hospl., France; No. 9 Coy., R.A.M.C., Colchester. Served—Home, 1914-18, 1918-19; France, Oct.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major.

# Paterson, Charles Gordon, p. 93.

## PATERSON, FRANCIS JAMES SKINNER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander M. P.; b. Longmanhill, 2 June 1886. M.A., 1908. War work—Special Constable, Friockheim, 1914-16. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 16 Feb. 1917. Served with 1st (Res.) Garrison Batt. H.L.I., 12th Batt. H.L.I. Home, 1917-18; Belgium, 1918-19. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# PATERSON, JAMES BUCHANAN, M.A.,

s. of James S. P.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 25 Oct. 1879. M.A. (III Cl.), 1901. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1915; commd., Sept. 1915; attd. 5th, 4th, Gordon Hrs.; 6th Seaforth Hrs. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-18, 1918; France, Oct. 1915—Sept. 1916; Apr.—Oct. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### PATERSON, JAMES DONALDSON, M.A., B.L.,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Macduff, 25 Sept. 1880. M.A., 1905., B.L., 1905. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

## PATTERSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Mar. 1895. M.A., 1915. Pte., 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1915; commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1915; transfd. King's African Rifles and E. African Mechanical Transport Corps. Served—France, Jan.–July 1916; British and German E. Africa, Jan. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### PATTERSON, JOSEPH HENRY, M.B.,

s. of William P.; b. Enniscorthy, 6 Nov. 1867. M.B., 1894., B.A. (R.U.I.), 1904. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

# PATON, ROBERT NICOL, M.A., B.D.,

b. Stalybridge, 1 Feb. 1886. M.A., 1907; B.D., 1910. Enlisted, 1915.

# PAUL, ELIZABETH HAY, M.A.,

d. of Charles P.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 5 Jan. 1892. M.A. (III Eng.), 1913. War work—Substitute Teacher, Jedburgh, 1914-18.

# PAYNE, EDWARD MARTEN, M.B.,

s. of Alfred P.; b. Edgbaston, 11 May 1857. M.B., 1895. War work—Civil M.O., Queen Mary's Mil. Hospl., Whalley; M.O., T. Depôt, Blackburn, etc., 1915-19.

# PEARSE, WILFRID WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William H. P.; b. Plymouth, 16 Sept. 1870. M.B., 1893; D.P.H., 1894; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1906. Pte., Hong Kong Vol. Res., Oct. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1918. Served—Hong Kong, 1914-17; England, Jan.—Aug., 1918, Mar.—Sept., 1919; France, Sept. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

PEARSON, EDGAR ALAN HAMILTON, M.B.,

s. of James F. P.; b. Uitenhage, S. Africa, 8 Nov. 1888. M.B., 1912. Scottish Horse Univ. Troop and R.A.M.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1917-18; Gallipoli, June–Oct. 1915; France, June 1916–June 1917. Final rank, Captain.

PEARSON, IOSEPH, M.B.,

s. of William P.; b. Sheffield, 9 Oct. 1863. M.B., 1887. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915; attd. 3rd Northern Gen. Hospl., Sheffield; 59th Gen. Hospl., France. Served— $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; France, 4 months. Final rank, Captain.

PEDDIE, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of Charles S. P.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 17 May 1862. M.A., 1884; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1893. War work—Augmented practice to release medical men, 1915-18.

PELLY, FRANK LA OUESNE, M.B.,

s. of C. H. P.; b. Bolarum, India, 2 Mar. 1880. M.B., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—France, Belgium, Italy, Salonika, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

PERRY, DENIS JOSEPH VIEGAS, M.B.,

s. of D. B. Pereira; b. Zanzibar, 26 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1917. I.M.S. M.O. (tempysubord.), Roy. Victoria Hospl., Netley, 1914.

PERRY, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of James P.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 16 Mar. 1869. M.A. (I Cl.), 1891. War work— V.M.C.A., France, June-Oct. 1918.

Deter, Elistair Gordon, M.A., 1898, M.B., 1903; p. 64.

PETERKIN, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John P.; b. Portsoy, 27 Sept. 1885. M.A. (I Cl.), 1908. Joined "U" Coy. 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs. Served with 5th Cameron Hrs., 4th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 15 Dec. 1915. Home, 1½ years; France, Belgium, 2½ years. Final rank, Acting Captain.

PETERKIN, CHARLES DUNCAN, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Henry P.; b. Aberdeen, 14 June 1887. M.A., 1908; LL.B., 1911. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909; mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; France, Feb-Oct. 1915, Aug-Sept. 1916; Home, Sept.-Nov. 1916; France and Army of the Rhine, Nov. 1916-Dec. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. C.B.E., June 1919-Two mentions, Jan. 1918, July 1919.

PETERKIN, HENRY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Henry P.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Mar. 1877. M.A., 1896; M.B. (Hons.), 1900. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-19.

PETERKIN, JAMES HAROLD STUART,

s. of John P.; b. Portsoy, 3 Mar. 1895. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, 4th Aug. 1914; commd., "D" Coy. 15th Batt. M.G.C., 25 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-17; France, Feb. 1915–Aug. 1916, June 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Mar. 1918.

## PETERKIN, REGINALD CARNIE, B.Com.,

s. of John P.; b. Fordyce, 31 Jan. 1897. B.Com., 1920. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 27 Sept. 1914; commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 26 June 1917; attd. 4th Devonshire Regt., Brit. Mil. Mission, Constantinople. Served—Home, 1914-18; Mesopotamia, Constantinople, Jan. 1918–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### PETERS, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of J. S. P.; b. Campbeltown, 30 May 1889. M.A. (I Math.), 1910; (I Econ. Sc.), 1911; Boxill, Greig, Prizes; Town Council Gold Medal. War work—Liaison Blockade Work—in service of Russian Govt. till 1918; Secy., Economic Mission to Russia, 1918.

### PETRIE, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of Thomas P.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 9 Sept. 1879. M.A., 1900. War work——Special duty, Central Intelligence Dept., India, and the Far East, 1914-19.

# PETRIE, GAVIN EMSLIE ARGO, M.B.,

s. of Joseph P.; b. Kincardine O'Neil, 17 Nov. 1882. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

### PETRIE, GEORGE FORD, M.D.,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Arbroath, 10 Mar. 1874. M.B., 1898; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1903. Capt., R.A.M.C. Served—France, Nov. 1914–Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1919.

# PHILIP, CHARLES ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of John P.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 31 Jan. 1893. M.B., 1921. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., A.S.C., 1st Batt. The Rifle Bde. Commd., Apr. 1917. U.K., 1914-15, 1916-17; Egypt, Gallipoli, Apr.-Nov. 1915; France, May-Oct. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### PHILIP, COLVIN SMITH.

s. of James P.; b. Strichen, 27 Oct. 1893. U.D.A., 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

### PHILIP, FREDERICK, M.B.,

s. of William P.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Sept. 1872. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1898. Surg.-Lieut., 1st Aberd. Vol. R.E., 1906; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1909. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

## PHILIP, JAMES CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of John P.; b. Fordoun, 12 Feb. 1873. M.A. (I Math.), 1893; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1895; D.Sc., 1906; Town Council Gold Medal, Murray Scholarship. F.R.S. War work—Secy., Roy. Soc. Sectional Chemical Committee, production of Drugs at Universities, etc., 1915-19. Chemical Warfare Committee (poison gas), 1916-19.

# PHILIP, JAMES PORTER, M.D.,

s. of G. F. I. P.; b. Inverkeithny, 15 Oct. 1865. M.B., 1889; D.P.H. (with credit), 1889; M.D., 1892. War work—O.C., 6th Northumberland V.A.D. Hospl., 1914-19. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

# PHILIP, JAMES WILLIAM MILNE,

s. of John P.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Mar. 1894. Law, 1915-16. Pte., 3rd K.O.S.B., Feb. 1916. Served with Royal Scots; commd., Jan. 1918. France, Apr.-Dec. 1916, Jan.-Sept. 1918; Home, 1916-18, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Idbiliv. John Alerander. p. 90.

# PHILIP, JOHN ANDERSON, M.A.,

s. of G. F. I. P.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Nov. 1870. M.A., 1891. War work—Substitute Clergyman, Chaplaincy of Glamis, 1914—.

#### PHILIP, RICHARD LEWIS.

s. of Alexander P.; b. Aberdeen, 18 June 1899. Arts, 1919—. Cadet, R.F.C., June 1917; commd., 13 Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant, R.A.F.

#### PHILIP, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John P.; b. Fordoun, 22 Nov. 1868. M.A. (II Cl., II Ment.), 1888; Hutton Prize. War work—Army Audit, Records Office, Perth, 1915, 1916. Substitute Chaplain, Glasgow, 1916-17.

## PHILIP, THOMAS WILLIAMS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William M. P.; b. Truro, Nova Scotia, 6 May 1867. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1891. Commd., R.N., 1894. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Grand Fleet, North Sea, 1914-15, 1915-17; served in H.M.H.S. "Soudan" (Suvla Bay), July–Aug. 1915. Final rank, Surg.-Commander.

# PHILIP, WILFRID PATON, M.B.,

s. of John P.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Mar. 1888. M.B., 1912; Thomson Bursar; Duthie Scholar. Pte., 7th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1905-09; commd., R.A.M.C., 12 Feb. 1918; attd. 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb.; 1/6th Black Watch. Served—France, Mar.—Oct. 1918; Home (Specialist, Cerebro-Spinal Fever, etc.), 1918-19. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Oct. 1918.

### PHILIP, WILLIAM MARSHALL, M.B.,

s. of William M. P.; b. Skene, 12 July 1872. M.B., 1895; D.P.H., 1897. War work—Chief Sanitary Officer, Thames and Medway Garrison, 1916.

#### PHILP, ROBERT CHARLES PENNY.

s. of Andrew K. P.; b. Strichen, 16 Aug. 1895. Scf, 1919—. Pte., 17th H.L.I., Sept. 1914; commd., 9th Scottish Rifles, 12 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Apr. 1916—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Apr. 1917. Bar to M.C., May 1917. Belgian Croix de Guerre, Dec. 1918. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

#### PICKTHALL, JOSEPH, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Henry P.; b. Burnley, 11 Dec. 1882. M.A., 1909; B.D., 1912. R.A. Chaplains' Dept., C.F., 7 Jan. 1916; attd. 12th Res. Batt. East Lancs. Regt. Home service, 1 year. Final rank, C.F., Captain. Hon. rank, Jan. 1919.

### PIRIE, ALEXANDER IRVINE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander I. P.; b. Kirkwall, 29 Sept. 1880. M.A. (II Ment.), 1902; B.D., 1907. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916; Brit. Red Cross Socy., Aberdeen, 1918. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4th Class, 9 Jan. 1917. Served—France, 12 months. Final rank, Captain. Hon. C.F., for services rendered.

#### PIRIE, ALFRED JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander I. P.; b. Rousay, 8 Apr. 1885. M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1916. Served—France, 2½ years. Final rank, Captain. M.C.

### PIRIE, ARTHUR WILLIAM RETTIE, M.B.,

s. of Arthur P.; b. Mintlaw, 15 Nov. 1882. M.B., 1908. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1916; attd. R.A.F. Med. Service. Served—France, Aug. 1916–Sept. 1917; Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

### PIRIE, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of William P.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Jan. 1897. M.A., 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Jan. 1916. Served with 3rd Black Watch. Home, 1916; France, Mar. 1916–Mar. 1918; Prisoner of War, 22 Mar.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### PIRIE, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of William R. P.; b. Keith, 20 June 1888. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., 22 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Mar.—Sept. 1915; France, Flanders, Dec. 1915—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Major. Mentd., July 1919.

# Dirie, Gilbert Alexander, p. 40.

#### PIRIE, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James P.; b. Keith, 2 Apr. 1864. M.A. (Hons.), 1884; M.B., 1887; M.D., 1901; Nat. Sc. Prize. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 July 1915. Served—Home, 9 months; Salonika, Egypt, France, 3 years. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### PIRIE, JAMES ELPHINSTONE.

s. of James P.; b. Keith, 20 Jan. 1899. Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R. Batt., July 1917. Served with 9th, 4th, Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, Germany, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### PIRIE, JOHN GEDDES, M.B.,

s. of John P.; b. Enzie, Banffshire, 23 July 1875. M.B., 1896. Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Cullen Aux. Hospl., 1916.

#### PIRIE, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander I. P.; b. Rousay, 23 Nov. 1888. M.A. (I Cl. dist.), 1910; Simpson Greek Prize; Ferguson Scholar. Glas. Univ. O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., 4th Hampshire Regt. (T.F.), 20 Dec. 1914. Seconded M.G.C. Served—India, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1914–May 1916; Home, 1916-18; France, Jan.–Mar. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### PIRIE, MARGARET FORBES,

d. of George P.; b. Old Aberdeen, 15 June 1884. Arts, 1908-09. War work—Scottish Churches' Huts, Scotland.

# Pirie, William Sbewan, -- p. 55.

# PIRIE, WILLIAM RATTRAY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Johnston K. P.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Aug. 1868. M.A., 1888; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1892. Joined R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major, R.A.M.C. à la suite, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-16; seconded for duty, Military Recruiting Board, 1916—. Final rank, Major. O.B.E. Thanked by Secretary of State for War for special services, March 1917.

### PLAYFAIR, DAVID ALEXANDER:

s. of David P.; b. St. Cyrus, 5 Feb. 1896. Sc., 1919—. Trooper, Fife and Forfar Yeoy., 20 May 1914. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served with K.O.S.B. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1918-19; France, Dec. 1916–Apr. 1917, Nov. 1917–Aug. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

# POLE, JAMES DENHAM.

s. of J. L. P.; b. Lerwick, 6 Feb. 1892. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Pioneer, R.E., Special Companies, Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1916, 1917-18; France, Dec. 1916–July 1917. Final rank. Pioneer.

### POLSON, MARK, M.B.,

s. of John P.; b. 25 Apr. 1871. M.B., 1893. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

#### PORTER, DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of William P.; b. Woodside, Aberdeen, 9 June 1885. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1909. "U" Coy., Scottish Horse, 1903-05. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Lond. Sanitary Coy., 23 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Germany, Feb. 1916-Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# PORTER, SIR JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James P.; b. Monymusk, 5 Dec. 1851. M.A., 1874; M.B., 1877; M.D., 1901. Cpl., 1st A.R.V. (later 1/4th Gordon Hrs.), 1869-77. Commd., R.N., 1877. Surg.-Vice-Admiral, 1908-13. Retd. Mobilized Principal Naval Med. Transport Officer, Aug. 1914. Served—U.K., 1914-17; Mediterranean, Dardanelles (Army and Navy), June—Dec. 1915. Commr., Med. Services under Ministry of National Service, 1917-19. C.B., 1902. K.C.B., 1910. K.C.M.G., Jan. 1916.

#### PORTER, JOHN ALEXANDER,

s. of John P.; b. Huntly, 6 May 1877. Arts, 1893-95. Volunteer, 1½ years. Driver, M.T., R.A.S.C., 26 July 1918, Highl. Amb. M.T., No. 171 Anti-aircraft Bty. Served—Home; France, Belguim, 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Driver.

#### PORTER, RICHARD REGINALD MAITLAND, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James L. P.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Oct. 1888. M.A., 1908; M.B. (Hons.), 1912; Fife Jamieson, Lizars, Anderson Gold, Keith Gold, Medals; John Murray Medal and Scholarship. Lieut., I.M.S., Jan. 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—India, 1 year; Home, 6 months; France, 2 years; South Persia, 18 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C.

# PRAIN, DAVID,

s. of William P.; b. Montrose, 12 Apr. 1892. Sc., 1911-14. Joined "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1911. Served with, 2nd Batt. H.A.C., 4th Coldstream Guards. Served—France. Final rank, Acting Schoolmaster.

PREDDY, ADELINE JANE, M.A.,

d. of Charles P.; b. Arbuthnot, 11 Jan. 1894. M.A., 1915. War work—Analytical Chemist, Admiralty Laboratories, Middlesbrough, Glasgow, Sheffield, 1916-19.

PRESSLIE, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of James P.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Apr. 1871. M.B., 1896. Commd., R.A.M.C., 25 Apr. 1915; attd. Highl. C.C.S. M.O., 307, 317, Bdes., R.F.A.; M.O., 2/4th Gloucesters. Served—France, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain.

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER FERGUSON,

s. of Gavin P.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Jan. 1893. Med., 1919—. Pte., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C., 18 Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 5 months; France, 3 years 10 months. Final rank, Sergeant.

PRINGLE, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, M.D.,

s. of Robert P. P.; b. Adelaide, Cape Colony, 27 Oct. 1878. M.B., 1904; M.D. (com.), 1916. Joined S.A. Med. Corps, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1918. Served—S. Africa, 1914-15; France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

PRINGLE, IVAN TERENCE, M.A.,

s. of John W. P.; b. Calcutta, 20 Feb. 1887. M.A., 1909. Lieut., I.A. (Vol. Corps), 1917.

PRINGLE, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of John P.; b. Durness, 24 July 1849. M.B., 1872. C.M.G., 1900. War work—President, Recruiting Committee, Jamaica, 1914-18.

Droctor. 30hn. M.A., 1909, M.B., 1913; p. 96.

PROCTOR, WILLIAM FERRIER,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Bucksburn, 21 Jan. 1898. Com., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 1 Oct. 1916. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Dec. 1917–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

PROFEIT, ALEXANDER CHARLES, M.D.,

s. of John P.; b. Towie, Aberdeenshire, 4 Jan. 1867. M.B., 1899; M.D. (com.), 1905; D.P.H., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Apr. 1915. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Major.

PROFEIT, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander P.; b. Tarland, [23] Aug. 1870. M.B., 1893. Surg.-Lieut., A.M.S., 1898. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, Aug. 1914–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Colonel. C.M.G. D.S.O. Five mentions, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919.

Profeit, Leopold, M.A., 1896; p. 58.

PURDY, JAMES ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of George P.; b. Morpeth, 25 June 1857. M.B., 1883. Lieut., Vol. Army, 1892; Colonel, Territorial Army, 1910. Mobilized, N.Z. Army Med. Staff, Aug. 1914. Served—New Zealand, 1914—. Final rank, Colonel. T.D. C.B.E.

PURDY, JOHN SMITH, M.D.,

s. of George P.; b. Morpeth, 31 Jan. 1872. M.B., 1898; M.D., 1904; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1903. Surg.-Capt., N.Z. Mtd. Rifles, 1901. Mobilized Major, Australian Army Med. Corps., 28 Sept. 1914. Served—Egypt, Dardanelles, France, 4 years. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O., June 1917. Two mentions, Sept., Dec., 1917.

RAE. BEATRIX, M.A., B.Sc.,

b. Rathen, 17 Mar. 1894. M.A., 1916; B.Sc., 1920. War work—Chemical analysis, Admiralty Laboratory, University of Sheffield, 1917-18.

RAE, CHARLES LESLIE.

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 5 July 1883. Law, 1904-06. War work—Staff of Inspecting Engineer, Whitley Camp, 1914-16. Gunner, R.G.A., 15 Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Belgium, Jan. 1917–1919. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

RAE, CORNELIUS THOMSON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of George R.; b. Lybster, 17 July 1886. M.A., 1910; B.D., 1913. Officiating Clergyman, Farnley Camp, 1914-17. Commd., C.F., 4th Class, 30 Oct. 1917; attd. 5th Div. Served—Home, 1917-18; Italy, Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th class. Mentd., Jan. 1919.

RAE, DAVID,

s. of David R.; b. Tyrie, 16 Jan. 1896. U.D.A., 1915. Joined R.A.M.C.; discharged, medically unfit, 1916.

RAE, DAVID ERNEST, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Edinburgh, 30 Oct. 1882. M.B., 1908. War work—Surgeon, Mercantile Marine, 1916-17.

RAE, ELSIE SPENCE.

d. of John S. R.; b. Banff, 16 Nov. 1898. Arts, 1919-20. War work—Red Cross, V.A.D. Nursing, North Eastern District.

RAE, HARRY JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Jan. 1886. M.A., 1907; M.B. (Hons.), 1911; D.P.H., 1914; Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. Lieut., R.A.M.C., June 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Apr. 1918.

Rae, James, M.A., 1904, M.B., 1909, M.D., 1911; p. 54.

RAE, JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John R.; b. Dyce, 21 May 1888. M.A., 1910; B.D., 1914. War work—Y.M.C.A., Hut Leader, France, 1917. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 8 Apr. 1918; attd. 3rd K.O.S.B., 10th Black Watch, 14th H.L.I., 51st, 47th, C.C.S., etc. Served—U.K., France, Belgium, 1 year 4 months. Final rank, Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class.

RAE, JAMES ALEXANDER,

s. of Alfred R.; b. Cheshunt, 23 Oct. 1897. Sc., 1915-16. Pte., 25th Middlesex Regt., 31 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 8 months; China, 18 months. Final rank, Private.

RAE, JAMES BURNETT, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Edinburgh, 6 Feb. 1880. M.B., 1902; F.R.S.M. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 16 Feb. 1916. Home service, 1916-19.

RAE, JOHN EVERARD, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Edinburgh, 12 May 1870. M.A., 1891. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1896. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 3 years; France, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D.

RAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.L.,

s. of William R.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Jan. 1883. M.A., 1903; B.L. (dist.), 1906. Enlisted 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1900; commd., 1903; resigned, 1910. Apptd. Capt., 72nd Regt. Seaforth Hrs. of Canada. Mobilized, 10 Aug. 1914. Attd. 16th, 3rd, 4th, Canadian Infy. Batts., General Staff Canadian Corps, etc. Served—Canada, 1914-15; France, Feb.—June 1915; France, Belgium, Germany, Dec. 1915—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., Jan. 1916. Croix de Guerre (French), Aug. 1918. Four mentions, 1916, 1918, Jan., July, 1919.

RAFFAN, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Aug. 1885. M.B., 1906; M.D., 1909; F.R.C.S., Ed. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1915; attd. 39th C.C.S., 80th Gen. Hospl. Served—Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Salonika. Final rank, Captain.

RAIT, ALISTER G.,

s. of David R.; b. Hardmuir, Nairnshire, 10 Aug. 1894. Sc., 1912-13. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1914.

RAIT, ROBERT SANGSTER, M.A., LL.D.,

s. of David R.; b. Narborough, Leicestershire, 10 Feb. 1874. M.A., 1894; B.A. (1st cl. Hist. Mod.), Oxon., 1899; M.A., 1903; LL.D., 1921. War work—War Trade Intelligence Dept., 1915-18. C.B.E., June 1918.

RAITT, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Dec. 1890. M.A., 1913; B.Sc., 1918. War work—Chemist, H.M. Munition Factory, 1916.

RAMAGE, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Edinburgh, 14 Apr. 1882. M.A., 1904. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 19 Jan. 1915. Served with 1st Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915; Flanders, Apr.—June 1915. Wounded. Home, demobilized, Aug. 1916. Final rank, Acting L./Corporal.

RAMSAY, ARCHIBALD, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, 29 Nov. 1869. M.A., 1890; M.B., 1896. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 July 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1917-18; Egypt, Gallipoli, Sept.–Dec. 1915; Egypt, France, Jan. 1916–June 1917; France, Sept. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

Ramsay, Lewis Heil Griffitt, M.A., 1911, B.Sc., 1912; p. 2.

### RAMSAY, MARY PATON, M.A.,

d. of William M. R.; b. Oxford, 25 Oct. 1885. M.A. (I Eng.), 1908. War work—Clerical work, Munitions (T.N.T.), Edinburgh, 1915-17. Assist. Administrator, Q.M.A.A.C., France, Aug. 1917—May 1919.

### RAMSAY, ROWELLYN,

s. of William R.; b. New Elgin, 2 Apr. 1898. Com., 1919—. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 27 May 1916. Served with 6th, 8th (Cyclist Batt.), Gordon Hrs. Home, 1916-17, 1918-19; France, Apr. 1917-Apr. 1918; Prisoner of War, 11 Apr.-11 Nov. 1918; Rhine Army, June-Sept. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

### RANKINE, THOMAS PRIMROSE, M.A.,

s. of Edward R.; b. Belhelvie, 3 Nov. 1868. M.A., 1889. War work—Scottish Churches' Huts, France, 1917, 1918-19.

# RANNIE, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Ythan Wells, 7 June 1885. M.A., 1907. War work—Special Constable, Troon, 1914-17. Attested, Nov. 1915; called up, 30 June 1917. Joined Spec. Bde, R.E. Served—Home, 1917; France, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918. Final rank, Pioneer.

### RANNIE, JAMES.

s. of Robert R.; b. Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 9 Oct. 1899. Med., 1916-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Aug. 1918. Active service, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Final rank, Surg.-Sub.-Lieutenant.

### RANNIE, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of William R.; b. Glenbucket, 14 Jan. 1861. M.B., 1887; D.P.H., 1889. War work—Substitute Medical Practitioner, Augmented District, Peterculter, etc., 1914-18.

#### RATTRAY, IAN MAXWELL,

b. Edinburgh, 12 Jan. 1889. Sc., 1909-10; B.A., Camb. Camb. O.T.C. War work—Orderly, Lady Paget's Med. Unit, Serbia, 1914-15. 2nd Lieut., 4th Roy. Enniskilling Fusiliers, 9 Dec. 1915; attd. 9th, 8th, Roy. Enniskilling Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July 1916–Mar. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. Serbian Red Cross Medal, Mar. 1915.

#### REAH, HENRY,

s. of John H. R.; b. Gosforth, 9 June 1878. D.P.H., 1918; M.B., B.S. (Durh.). Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1905. Mobilized. Served—North Sea, 1914-15, 1916; Dardanelles, Jan. 1915–Feb. 1916; Naval Base, Aberdeen, 1916-19. Final rank, Acting Surg.-Commander.

#### REAICH, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 3 Feb. 1864. M.A., 1886. Pte., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-19.

### REAVLEY, JOSEPH,

s. of Matthew R.; b. West Cornforth, 17 June 1872. Arts, 1896-99. War work—Officiating Clergyman, Presbyterian Troops, Northumberland, 1914-19; Y.M.C.A., Hut Leader; Tempy. Chapl., Home, France, 1917.

#### REES. DAVID COOPER. M.A..

s. of D. J. R.; b. Ystradygodwg, Glamorganshire, 24 July 1889. M.A., 1911. Pte., 73rd Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C., 11 Jan. 1915; 67th Fld. Amb. Commd., R.F.A. (x/38 T.M.B.), Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1915; France, Sept.–Nov. 1915, Feb. 1918–Jan. 1919; Macedonia, Dec. 1915–Oct. 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. Mentd., July 1917.

### REID. ALEXANDER. M.D..

s. of William R.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 18 Dec. 1872. M.B., 1894; M.D., 1904. War work—Hon. Phys., Naval Base Hospl., Inverness, 1914-19; Surgeon, Brit. Red Cross (Scottish Branch), Hedgefield, Leys Castle, Red Cross Aux. Hospls., 1915-19.

#### REID, ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Buckie, 28 Sept. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 10 Aug. 1915. Served with 3/1st Highl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., King's Lancs. Convalescent Depôt, 81st Gen. Hospl., 5th Indian Native Lab. Gen. Hospl. U.K., 2 years 4 months; France, 19 months. Final rank, Private.

#### REID, ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.,

s. of Alexander H. R.; b. Dundee, 28 Apr. 1877. M.A., 1897; B.Sc., 1900; M.B. (Hons.), 1902; M.D. (Hons.), 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 58th (Scottish) Gen. Hospl., Apr. 1917; attd. 1/3rd North Midland Fld. Amb. Served—France, May 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Oct. 1918.

## REID, ALEXANDER DAWSON, M.B.,

s. of George R.; b. Banff, 10 Apr. 1886. M.B., 1910. 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Lieut., 2nd East Anglian Fld. Amb., R.A.M.C. (T.), July 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1916; Dardanelles, Aug.-Oct. 1915; Egypt, Palestine, Apr. 1916–July 1917. Final rank, Captain.

#### REID, ALEXANDER EDWIN, M.B.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Old Meldrum, 29 Dec. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N V.R., 4 Aug. 1917. Served in H.M.S. "Mischief," Scapa Flow, Aug. 1917–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surgeon-Probationer.

#### REID, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Longside, 26 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1908. Gunner, R.F.A., 24 May 1916, a/351 Bde. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

#### REID, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of George R.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1883. M.B., 1916; M.D. (com.), 1919; Lizars, Keith Gold, Anderson Gold, Medals; John Murray Medal and Scholarship; Lyon Prize. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 27 June 1916. Served—Home, 5 months; Macedonia, Serbia, 2 years 3 months. Final rank, Captain.

### REID, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of David R.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Nov. 1864. M.B., 1886. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy., Commandant, 5th Staffs V:A.D.; Deputy County Director, Staffordshire Branch, 1914-19. O.B.E.

## REID, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of Walter A. R.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1909. Enlisted, "U" Coy., Gordon Hrs., 1907. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914; attd. 8/10th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, 1915-18. Severely wounded. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. (Immediate award), Sept. 1918. Three mentions, 1917, Apr., Nov., 1918.

# REID, CHARLES, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of Charles R.; b. Cove, Kincardinshire, 9 May 1892. M.A., 1914; B.Sc., 1916; M.B. (Hons.), 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Sept. 1917–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### REID, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David R.; b. Fordoun, 10 Oct. 1859. M.A., 1885. Pte., 103rd Calgary Rifles, June 1916. Served—Canada (Internment Camp), 20 months. Final rank, Sergeant. War work—Clerk, Assist. P.M.'s Office, Calgary, 2 years.

#### REID, EDMUND LEWIS, M.B.,

s. of David R.; b. Portgordon, 24 Sept. 1887. M.B., 1910; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1914. Lieut., Transvaal Med. Corps, 1912-14. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 Aug. 1914; attd. 4th Staty. Hospl., 7th Fld. Amb., 1st Batt. H.A.C., S.A. Fld. Amb., 9th (Scottish) Div., S.A. Mil. Hospl., Richmond. Served—France, Aug. 1914–Aug. 1916; England, Aug. 1916–July 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Mentd., June 1916.

### REID, EDWARD BIRNIE.

s. of Walter A. R.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Sept. 1896. Arts, 1913-14. Camb. Univ. O.T.C. 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., 8 Feb. 1915. Served—Home; Egypt, 6 months; France, 13 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### REID, ELLIS DEY,

s. of John R.; b. Enzie, 4 Oct. 1893. Sc., 1912-13. Pte., Scottish Horse (Lovat's Scouts), Oct. 1914. Served with Cameron Hrs. Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika, France, Home, 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

#### REID, ERIC, M.A.,

s. of Donald R.; b. Ceylon, 1886. M.A., 1907. Joined Indian Army (R.O.), Dec. 1914; attd. 26th Punjabis. Served—N.W. Frontier, India, 1915; German E. Africa, 1916-18. Censor in India, 1915; Liaison Officer to Belgian Forces, 1917; Political Officer, 1918; German E. Africa. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. M.B.E. (Mil.). Three mentions (1 British, 2 Belgian).

#### REID, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of David R.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Jan. 1854. M.B., 1875; M.D., 1881; D.P.H., 1890 Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized Major. Attd. North Midland Div. (Sanitary Officer). Home service, 1 year 3 months. Final rank, Major. O.B.E.

Reid. George. p. 54.

## REID, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Millbrex, 12 Aug. 1895. M.A., 1920. War work—Structural engineering, Scotland, 1915-16. Pte., R.A.S.C., Supplies Purchase Dept., 17 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Oct. 1917–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Private.

# REID, HARRY THOMSON, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 15 June 1881. M.A., 1903. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., July 1916; 5th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Oct. 1917; attd. 53rd (Y.S.), Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1916, 1917, 1917-18, 1918-19; France, Nov. 1916—Jan. 1917, Apr.—July 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. Died, 19 Dec. 1920.

### REID. JAMES.

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 10 May 1877. Med., 1895-1901, 1903-05. Cpl., Scottish Rifles, France, 1918.

#### REID, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Rothiemay, 27 Mar. 1862. M.B., 1889. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 30 Aug 1915. Served—Mediterranean, Home, 3 years 4 months. Final rank, Captain.

## REID, JAMES LECKIE, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 2 Oct. 1879. M.A., 1901. War work—Assist. Inspector, gun-mountings, Dalmuir, 1915. Gunner, R.G.A., Nov. 1915. Home service, 1915-18. Final rank, Acting Coy.-Sgt.-Major.

# Reid, James Meston, p. 104.

#### REID, JAMES ROBERTSON, M.D.,

s. of Thomas R.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Oct. 1859. M.B., 1883; M.D., 1898. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914—. Final rank, Major.

### REID, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Deskford, 14 June 1872. M.A. (I Math.), 1893. C.A., 1897. Commd., R.E. (T.), 1898. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-19. Final rank, Major. Mentd., Feb. 1917.

## REID, JOHN McGREGOR HARTLEY, M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Feb. 1890. M.B., 1914; D.P.H., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 16 months; France, 25 months; Egypt, 15 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### REID, KENNETH.

s. of Robert S. R.; b. Port of Spain, B.W.I., 15 Sept. 1892. Sc., 1913-14. Pte., Inns of Court O.T.C., 8 Nov. 1915. Commd., 4th H.L.I. (S.R.), 18 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-18; France, Dec. 1916–July 1917, Jan.—Apr. 1918. Wounded; Prisoner of War, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## REID, MARSHALL FINDLAY, B.Com.,

s. of Peter R.; b. Skene, I Aug. 1895. B.Com., 1920. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs., 18 Dec. 1917; attd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 2½ years; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### REID. PETER. M.B..

s. of George R.; b. Enzie, 29 July 1888. M.B., 1911. Joined R.A.M.C., Dec. 1914. Served—France, Gallipoli. Final rank, Lieutenant.

TReid, TRobert, M.A., 1914; p. 28.

## REID, ROBERT WATSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Islington, 7 May 1875. M.B., 1901; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1903; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 20 Aug. 1917; attd. No. 7 Red Cross Convalescent Hospl., 1917; Reception Station, 1917-19; Alexandria. Final rank, Captain.

### REID, WALTER ALEXANDER,

s. of Walter A. R.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Oct. 1892. Sc., 1910-11. Trooper, 2nd Scottish Horse, Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.F.A., Apr. 1915. Served—France, Belgium. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### REID, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Enzie, 10 Dec. 1861. M.A., 1884. Pte., 5th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1886. Commd., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs. (later 5th Batt. T.F.), 1905. 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Mar. 1917. Home Service.

#### REID, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Francis R.; b. Keiss, I Dec. 1888. M.A., 1909. Pte., 5th Seaforth Hrs. (T.F.), 8 Sept. 1914; commd., I Jan. 1916. Transfd. M.G.C. Tank Corps. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-19; France, May 1915–Feb. 1917. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## REID, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Buckie, 10 May 1889. M.A., 1912. Pte., 4th (R.) Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1916; School of Musketry. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-18; France, Apr. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### REID, WILLIAM EWEN, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Inverness, 7 Sept. 1883. M.B., 1905. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1901-05. Commd., R.A.M.C., 16 Aug. 1914. Served—Royal Herbert Hospl., Woolwich; in H.M. Hospl. Ship, "Salta"; Gallipoli, Egypt, France, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

Reid. William George, M.A., 1911; p. 51.

## REID, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.,

s. of George R.; b. Fraserburgh, 28 July 1885. M.A., 1906; B.Sc., 1908; M.B. (Hons.), 1910; M.D., 1914. Fife Jamieson Medal; Anderson Scholar. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); attd. No. 18 Fld. Amb., 1914 (formerly 3rd E. Lancs. Fld. Amb.).

Reid, William John, p. 77.

Reid, William Mitchell, M.A., 1909; p. 48

### REID. WILLIAM WALKER, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Kirkhill, 30 Apr. 1873. M.A. (I Cl.), 1894; Town Medal; B.D. (Ed.), 1898. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 30 Apr. 1917; attd. 1/5th Gordon Hrs., 51st (Grad.) Gordon Hrs. Served—U.K., 1917, 1918; France, Oct. 1917–June 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### REITH, THOMAS KENNEDY,

s. of William R.; b. Durris, 7 June 1889. U.D.A., 1911. Pte., Scottish Horse A.S.C., 15 Jan. 1915. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde. R.F.A. (T.), 25 Aug. 1915. Served—Home,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; France, 9 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### REITH, WILLIAMSON RUST, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Apr. 1865. M.A., 1886; M.B., 1889; M.D., 1897. Pte., R.A.M.C., 22 Feb. 1915; commd., 26 Apr. 1915. Home service, Military Hospitals. Final rank, Captain. War work—Ministry of National Service, Ministry of Pensions, 1917-19.

### RENFREW, JAMES DEW DAS,

s. of James R.; b. Colombo, 7 Feb. 1892. Sc., 1919. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 12th Scottish Rifles, 1915. Commd., R.A.F. Served—Home, Egypt, 1915-17. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## RENNET, DAVID, M.D.,

s. of David R.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Jan 1866. M.B., 1889; D.P.H., 1889; M.D. (com.), 1893. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Sanitary Service, 1909. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel M.B.E., June 1919.

#### RENNETT, JAMES BARCLAY, M.A.,

s. of David R.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Feb. 1868. M.A., 1888; C.A., 1892; Advocate in Aberdeen, 1895. Lieut., R.E. (Highl. Div. Fld. Coys.), 1 Sept. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1917, 1918-19; France, 1916. Final rank, Captain.

### RENNIE, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Inverurie, 6 Apr. 1859. M.A., 1880; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1883. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1915. Home service, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

#### RENNIE, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of George R.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Aug. 1872. M.A., 1901. Joined Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914.

### RENNIE, JAMES FYFE,

s. of William R.; b. Tarves, 13 Jan. 1897. Arts, 1915-16, 1919—. Enlisted, R.N.V.R., Apr. 1916; attd. Wireless School. Served in H.M. Whaler "Balaena," H.M. Trawler "Anthony Aslett," H.M. Trawler "Bempton," Home waters, 1916-19. Final rank, Telegraphist, R.N.V.R. Mentd., June 1918.

## RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON, M.B.,

s. of Thomas R.; b. Hong Kong, 8 Aug. 1884. M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1913. Commd., I.M.S., 1907. Mobilized. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Waziristan Fld. Force, etc., 1914-18. Final rank, Major. Mentd., "Gazette," 28 Jan. 1916.

### RENNIE, WILLIAM BENTON, M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Fintray, 20 Sept. 1884. M.B., 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1910. Mobilized, 1914.

### RENNIE, WILLIAM LEDINGHAM.

s. of Robert R.; b. Ellon, 1 May 1897. Arts, 1914-15. Pte., 2/5th Gordon Hrs., 1 May 1915. Commd., 19 Dec. 1916. Served with 1/6th Gordon Hrs., 2/89th, 1/91st Punjabis, I.A. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-17; France, Dec. 1915–Aug. 1916; India, Sept. 1917–June 1918; Palestine, July 1918—. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### RENTON, MAURICE WAUGH, M.D.,

s. of David R.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 29 Dec. 1868. M.B., 1893; M.D. (com.), 1906; D.P.H., 1908. Civil Surgeon, Boer War, 1900; Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1905. Mobilized, M.O. 1/c British Hospl. Formation; attd. 10th French Army on the Somme. Served—France, Oct. 1914–Apr. 1915; Home, attd. Dartford War Hospl., M.O. 1/c Vickers Munition Factory Hospl., Kent, 1915-18. Final rank, Major.

## RENTON, JOHN ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of David R.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 7 Nov. 1864. M.A., 1896. Pte., 68th Batt. Canadian Exped. Force, 15 Sept. 1915; 28th C.E.F., 6th Bde. Served—Canada, Belgium, France, 1915-18.

#### REPPER. EDWIN NORMAN DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Nov. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, 1917 (formerly 40th T.R.B.).

### RETTIE, HUGH LEITH,

b. Wick, 17 June 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3rd H.L.I., 27 Nov. 1915; transfd. M.G.C., 238th Coy. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, India, July 1917—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

## REYNARD, JAMES GRAINGER,

s. of Napier R.; b. Falkirk, 3 June 1899. Sc., 1920—. Pte., R.F.C., 3 June 1917; commd., 9 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1917, 1917-18, 1919; France, June 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### RHIND, IAN MITCHELL.

s. of James R.; b. Huntly, 3 May 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Cadet (Gordon Hrs.); attd. 10th O.C.B., 2 Jan. 1918; commd., 25 June 1918. Served with 3rd, 5th, Cameron Hrs., 7th Seaforth Hrs. Served—U.K., 1918; France, Germany, Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant. M.C., "Gazette," 8 Mar. 1919.

### RICHARDS, ROBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1887. M.A., 1907; M.B. (Hons.), 1910; D.P.H. (with credit), 1913; M.D., 1917; Murray Medal and Scholarship; Anderson Gold, Shepherd Mem. Gold, Medals. Captain, à la suite, R.A.M.C., 29 May 1915; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 43rd Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1918-19; Salonika, Aug. 1916–June 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### RIDDEL, CHARLES, B.Sc.,

s. of William R.; b. Leochel-Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 22 Nov. 1878. B.Sc. (dist.), 1898; Boxill Prize. Pte., R.A.M.C., 29 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, June 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

#### RIDDEL, DONALD OLSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Oyne, 5 Oct. 1887. M.B., 1912. Pte., Royal Hrs., 27 Aug. 1914; commd., R.A.M.C., 22 Dec. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, 3 years; Home, 1 year. Wounded. Final rank, Major. D.S.O., Oct. 1916. Montenegran Silver Medal for Bravery, Feb. 1917. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

### RIDDEL, GEORGE WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Oyne, 20 Aug. 1891. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 129th Fld. Amb., 25 Sept. 1915; attd. 16th Roy. Welsh Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915–May 1919. Final rank, Major. M.C. (immediate award). Mentd., Apr. 1918.

Middel, John Dean. p. 55.

Middell, Mobert Adackie, p. 33.

# RIDDELL, JOHN LENNOX,

s. of John C. R.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Aug. 1899. Med., 1916, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Pte., 41st T.R.B., 16 Oct. 1917. Served with 3rd Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1917-18; 1918; France (R.E., Sound Ranging Section), Feb.-Mar. 1918. Wounded. Final rank, Private.

## RIDDELL, WILLIAM SHEWAN, M.A.,

s. of William W. R.; b. Aberdeen, 19 May 1889. M.A. (II Eng.), 1913. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Joined R.A.M.C., Nov. 1914. Commd., R.F.A., Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, Oct. 1917–Feb. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### RIDDOCH, GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of George R.; b. Keith, 28 Dec. 1889. M.B. (Hons)., 1913; M.D. (Hons), 1917; Fife Jamieson Gold Medal; Knox Bursar; Murray, Struthers, Scholarships; Savill Prize and Medal; F.R.S.M. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Mar. 1915. O. 1/c Empire Hospl. for injuries of the nervous system, research work, London, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

# RIDDOCH (or SAWYER), EMILY CAROLINE, M.A.,

d. of John C. R.; b. Elie, 22 Jan. 1878. M.A. (III Math.), 1899. War work—Mathematical Mistress (substitute), Pudsey, 1915-19.

#### RIDDOCH, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Rothiemay, 7 Dec. 1862. M.A. (I Cl., I Ment.), 1884; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal. Commd., R.G.A. (Vol.), 1900; transfd. 7th Gordon Hrs., 1908. Mobilized Capt., 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major. Croix de Guerre, 1918.

### RIGBY, CHARLES SAMUEL ALFRED, M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Preston, 24 Mar. 1858. M.B., 1882. Ex-Surg.-Captain, Combatant Major, 4th L.N. Lanc. Regt. War work—Recruiting Medical Officer, 1914-19. D.C.M.S., Jan.-June 1918. Chairman, Pensions Board, 47th Regtl. Area, Preston, May-Sept. 1919.

# RITCHIE, ADAM ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Adam R.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Jan. 1890. M.A., 1912; B.Sc., 1914. Trooper, Punjab Light Horse, Apr. 1915. Commd., 17th Cavalry Corps, July 1918. Served—India, 1915-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### RITCHIE, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Beau Bassin, Mauritius, 6 Sept. 1894. M.B., 1918. O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., Nov. 1915; transfd. R.N. Final rank, Surg.-Lieutenant.

## RITCHIE, ALEXANDER JAMES,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Aug. 1888. Sc., 1911-12. Trooper, 9th Canadian Mtd. Rifles, 31 Dec. 1914; transfd. Fort Garry Horse. Served—Canada, 1914-15; England, July 1915—Jan. 1916; France, Feb. 1916—Mar. 1918. Wounded. Final rank, Trooper.

### RITCHIE (or BARKER), CHARLOTTE MITCHELL, M.A.,

d. of John R.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 7 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1915. War work—Analytical Chemist, Admiralty Laboratories, Middlesbrough, Glasgow, Sheffield, 1916-19.

#### RITCHIE, GEORGE LEE, M.B.,

s. of G. L. R.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Nov. 1889. M.B., 1914. Surgeon, R.N., attd. Med. Unit, R.N. Div., 1914. M.C., 1916.

#### RITCHIE, HERBERT,

s. of Adam R.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Apr. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, R.F.A., Nov. 1917. Cadet School, 6 months.

#### RITCHIE, JAMES, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of James R.; b. Port Elphinstone, 27 May 1882. M.A., 1904; B.Sc., 1906; D.Sc., 1912; Fullerton Scholar. War work—Munitions, Manufacture of gauges and Mark IV. Directors for Artillery, Edinburgh, 1915-16.

#### RITCHIE, JEANIE HELEN,

d. of John W. R.; b. Turriff, 24 Oct. 1898. Med., 1918—. War work—Construction of aeroplane engines, London, 1917-18.

## RITCHIE, JOHN HALL, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Jan. 1891. M.A., 1912; B.Sc., 1913. Enlisted, Nagpur Mtd. Rifles, 1913. Mobilized Lieut.; attd. 103rd, 117th, Mahratta L.I. Served—India, 1916-18. Final rank, Captain.

## RITCHIE, MICHAEL BALFOUR HUTCHISON, M.B.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Glasgow, 26 July 1882. M.B., 1904. "U" Coy., R.A.M.C. (V.), 1900-05. Commd., R.A.M.C., July 1905. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. R.M.O., 4th Div.; D.A.D.M.S. 3rd Army Corps; apptd. to Staff, G.H.Q. Served—France, Aug. 1914-19. Final rank, Major. D.S.O. Five mentions.

### RITCHIE, SAMUEL, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Skene, 14 Feb. 1885. M.A., 1908. Pte., A.S.C., M.T. (Clerical Staff), 3 June 1916. Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### RITCHIE, THEODORE FRANCIS, M.B.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Ayr, 16 June 1876. M.B., 1898. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1901. Mobilized Major, 4 Aug. 1914; attd. No. 1, 47, Fld. Ambs., 20 C.C.S. Served—France, Belgium, Aug. 1914–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. Two mentions, Jan. 1916, Jan. 1917.

## RITCHIE, WALTER, D.Sc.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Apr. 1890. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913; B.Sc., 1914; D.Sc., 1920; Fullerton Scholar. War work—Tempy. Officer, Board of Trade Timber Supply Dept., Scotland.

## RITCHIE, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert B. R.; b. Rosehearty, 8 Nov. 1890. M.A., 1912. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 8 June 1915; transfd. R.E. Meteorological Section. Served—Home, 1915-17; Macedonia, Apr. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

### RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Shap, 4 Apr. 1877. M.B., 1899. Lieut., I.M.S., 1901. Mobilized Major, Oct. 1914. Served—India, 1914; Egypt, Mesopotamia, India, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1914–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., 21 June 1916.

# ROBB, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 22 Jan. 1870. M.A. (II Ment.), 1891; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1895; D.P.H. (with credit), 1896; M.D. (com.), 1902. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Sanitary Service, 1909. War work—Military camp, air-stations, military posts, Midlothian.

#### ROBB, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.B.,

s. of Alexander B. R.; b. Lambeth, 5 May 1892. Arts, 1910-11; M.B., 1916. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909-13. A.U.O.T.C., 1913-14. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 4 Sept. 1914. Served —Home, 1914; Mesopotamia, 1916-19, 1915-16; seconded from duty to complete medical studies. Final rank, Captain.

# Robb, Alexander Kirkland, p. 2.

### ROBB, ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander L. R.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. 1887. Sc., 1905-07. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., 9 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914; France, 1915; India, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### ROBB, DOUGLAS GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Sept. 1885. M.A., 1905; B.Sc. (Ed.), 1911. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Commd., Fld. Coy.; R.E., 1 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 1915–Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Major. M.C., July 1918. Mentd., July 1917.

#### ROBB, JAMES,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Oct. 1892. U.D.A., 1914. Bombardier, 2nd Bde. R.F.A. (T.F.), 1 Apr. 1915. Transfd. 3/4th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 4 Jan. 1916. Served—Home; France, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ROBB, ROBERT DEMPSEY.

s. of Henry A. R.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Feb. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Sapper, 51st (Highland) Divl. Sig. Coy., R.E. (T.), 14 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, May 1915-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Quartermaster. M.M., July 1918.

## ROBBIE, JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William R.; b. Aberdeen, 24 June 1868. M.A., 1889; B.D., 1892. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917.

## ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Dingwall, 28 Mar. 1877. M.A. (I Ment.), 1898. Pte., Poona Vol. Rifles, later I.D.F., 36th (Poona) Batt., June 1915. Served—India, 4 years. Final rank, Company Sergeant-Major.

### ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Auchterless, 12 Feb. 1896. M.A., 1919. Enlisted, Spec. Bde., R.E., Mar. 1916. Commd., 2nd Seaforth Hrs., 1 Mar. 1917. Served—Home; France. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER DUFFUS, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Apr. 1889. M.A. (I Eng.), 1912; Dey Scholar. Gunner, R.G.A., 393 Siege Bty., 2 June 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Belgium, Oct. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Gunner.

# Robertson, Ellerander Walker, p. 33.

# ROBERTSON (or CRAWFORD), ALICE, M.A.,

d. of Alexander R.; b. Logie Buchan, Aberdeenshire, 30 Apr. 1888. M.A. (III Eng.), 1910. War work—Secretarial, War Office, 1915-17; Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18.

#### ROBERTSON, ANDREW HEGGIE.

b. Laurencekirk, 11 Oct. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Cadet, R.A.F., 13 Oct. 1917. Served—Home, 1 year 9 months. Final rank, Cadet.

### ROBERTSON, CHARLES PIRIE,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 22 July 1897. Arts, 1919—. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 22 Aug. 1917. Transfd. Fld. Survey Coy., R.E. Served—Home, 1917; France, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

#### ROBERTSON, DAWSON CAMERON, M.B.,

s. of Robert D. R.; b. Rafford, 10 Dec. 1884. M.B., 1909. "U" Coy., R.A.M.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 3 Jan. 1915; attd. 67th Bde., R.F.A., 32nd, 15th, Fld. Amb., 5th D.A.C. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-17; Egypt, Serbia, Salonika, July 1915–July 1916; France, May 1917–May 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd.

#### ROBERTSON, FRANCIS McDONALD, M.A.,

s. of Francis R.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Jan. 1885. M.A., 1906. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 7 June 1916; transfd. 3rd Fld. Survey Coy. (later 3rd Fld. Survey Batt.), R.E. Served—Home, 1916; France, Oct. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM,

s. of John R.; b. Fife-Keith, 9 Nov. 1890. Law, 1912-14. Commd., R.F.A., 1st Highl. Bde., 15 July 1915. Served—Home, France. Wounded, Apr. 1916. War work—Assist. Appeal Mil. Representative, Appeal Nat. Service Representative, N.E. Scotland, 1916-18.

#### ROBERTSON, GEORGE MACRAE,

s. of James R.; b. Glass, 23 May 1894. Sc., 1911-13. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 11 Nov. 1914. Commd., Scottish Horse Yeomanry, 23 June 1918. Served—Home, 1914-16; Egypt, Feb.—Oct. 1916; Salonika, Nov. 1916—Nov. 1917; France, Oct. 1918—Mar. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ROBERTSON, GEORGE PHILIP, M.A.,

s. of George R.; b. Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, 4 July 1851. M.A. (Hons. Sc.), 1873; Nat. Sc. Prize; Seafield Eng. Medal. War Work—Committees for Separation Allowances, War Pensions, Food Control, etc., Wigtownshire, 1915-19.

# ROBERTSON, GRIGOR CHARLES ALLAN, B.Sc. (Agr.), M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Cromdale, 3 Aug. 1891. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913; M.A., 1914. Pte., 6th Seaforth Hrs., 17 Dec. 1914. Served with 1/5th A. and S. Hrs., M.G.T.C. Commd., July 1916. Home, 1914-16, 1917-18; France, Nov. 1916-Apr. 1917; Egypt, France, Jan.—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C. Croix de Guerre (avec Etoile en vermeil).

#### ROBERTSON, HUGH SINCLAIR, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Coupar-Angus, 27 Mar. 1883. M.A. (II Math.), 1906; B.Sc., 1908. Pte., 14th A. and S. Hrs., 10 Aug. 1915; transfd. R.E. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, May 1916—Dec. 1917. Final rank, Corporal.

## ROBERTSON, JAMES, D.D.,

s. of Robert R.; b. Grantown-on-Spey, 19 Aug. 1855. Arts, 1873-76; D.D., 1901. C.F., 4th Class, 1884; commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 1887. Served in S. African War, 1901. D.S.O. Retd. 1904. 1st Class Chaplain, attd. Scottish Horse, July 1909. Served 6 months during Great War. Final rank, Colonel. War work—Chairman, Red Cross Executive Committee, Perthshire, 1909—. Mil. Representative Demobilization and Employment Committee, West Perthshire. Mentd., 1919.

#### ROBERTSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James R; b. Oyne, 17 Feb. 1860. M.A., 1887. War work—Agricultural; War Dressings.

#### ROBERTSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B.

s. of Charles R.; b. Kinneff, Mearns, 28 Sept. 1880. M.A., 1903; M.B., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

Robertson, James, M.B., 1904, M.D., 1908; p. 81.

Robertson, James, p. 69.

ROBERTSON, JAMES,

s. of James R.; b. Glass, 6 July 1889. U.D.A., 1913. Rifleman, Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps, 8 Aug. 1914. Commd., 24 June 1916. Transfd. Scottish Horse Yeomanry, Deccan Infantry. Served—Egypt, Gallipoli, Nov. 1914—Nov. 1915; England, 1915-16; India, Mesopotamia, Palestine, Feb. 1917—. Final rank, Acting Captain.

ROBERTSON, JAMES,

s. of Thomas W. R.; b. Falkirk, 26 May 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 3/7th A. and S. Hrs., 6 April 1915. Commd., Gordon Hrs., 20 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-19 (Hospl.); France, July\_Dec. 1916, Feb.-May 1917; Germany, Mar.-Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

ROBERTSON, JAMES DEWAR, M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 7 Apr. 1889. M.B., 1910. Commd., R.A.M.C., 28 Dec. 1915; attd. 6th Wiltshire Regt., 19th M.G.C. Served—France, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Mentd., July 1918.

Robertson, James Duncan, p. 69.

ROBERTSON, JOHN LESLIE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander T. R; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 16 May 1884. M.A., 1907; B.D., 1919; Stuart Prize. Rejected, medically unfit. War work—Substitute ministerial duty, 1916-18.

ROBERTSON, JOHN MINTO, M.A.,

s. of John G. R.; b. Aberdeen, 3 June 1883. M.A. (II Cl.), 1905. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1901-04. Volunteered, Nov. 1915. Gunner, R.G.A., July 1917. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Oct. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, 1st Class Signaller.

ROBERTSON, LAWRENCE DON,

s. of Lawrence D. R.; b. Banff, 26 Oct. 1899. Med., 1916-17, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 8 Nov. 1917. Cadet, R.F.C.; attd. 14th (Res.) London Regt., London Scottish. Home service, 1917-18. Final rank, Private.

ROBERTSON, LEWIS STEVENS, M.B.,

s. of A. F. R.; b. Robertson, Cape Colony, 22 Dec. 1892. M.B., 1919. War work—British Red Cross, France, Belgium, Oct. 1914—Oct. 1916. Enlisted, R.F.A. (Spec. Res.), Oct. 1916. Commd., Feb. 1917. Served—France. Wounded; discharged, May 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

ROBERTSON, MARTHA ETHELWYN YOUNG, M.A.,

d. of George P. R.; b. Stoneykirk, 19 Mar. 1887. M.A., 1909. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Red Cross Aux. Hospls., Wigtownshire, 1917-19.

Robertson, Horman John, M.A., 1914; p. 29.

#### ROBERTSON, ROBERT, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William R.; b. Ellon, 11 Jan. 1865. M.A. (II Cl.), 1886; B.D. (Hons.), 1889; Brown Scholar. Driver, Scottish Mobile Unit, Brit. Red Cross Socy., 16 Aug. 1916. France, 6 months. Commd., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ROBERTSON, ROBERT ARTHUR.

s. of Robert W. R.; b. Aberdeen, 24 May 1892. Sc., 1911-12; B.Sc. (Glas.), 1914. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1910. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Transfd. Signal Service, R.E. (T.F.). Commd., 19 July 1915. Served—Home, France (2 years), 1914-19. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., Nov. 1918.

#### ROBERTSON, THOMAS BREMNER, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Calcutta, 20 Oct. 1882. M.A., 1906. Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1914—.

### ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Cromdale, 20 Feb. 1880. M.A. (I Eng.), 1902; Kay, Minto, Prizes; Town Council Gold, Seafield, Medals; Murray Scholar.; Ph.D., (Marb.). Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1898. Commd., 4th Royal Scots, 1 Jan. 1916. Transfd. M.G.T.C. (Education Officer). Home service, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain (Education, Scottish Command).

### ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James R.; b. Calcutta, 13 Apr. 1872. M.A., 1894; B.D. (Hons.), 1898; Seafield Medal. Gunner, 4th (Ahmedabad) W. Bombay Artillery (Vol.), 1915-17. Resigned owing to Government orders for Clergy.

### ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GUTHRIE, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Glass, 7 July 1863. M.A., 1885. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1916-17.

#### ROBINSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William R.; b. Huddersfield, 17 Jan. 1859. M.B., 1882; M.D., 1892; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1899. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914.

### ROBINSON, JOSEPH ARTHUR,

s. of William R.; b. Otley, 1858. Div., 1916-17. War work—Officiating clergyman, C. of E. troops, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1917-19.

#### ROBSON, NORMAN KEITH.

s. of Alexander R.; b. Aberdeen, '11 May 1896. Arts, 1913-14; Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 7th Gordon Hrs., 153rd T.M. Bty.; commd., 26 Sept. 1916. Home, 1914-17; France, May 1917—Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, Mar.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### ROBSON, ROBERT BOYD, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Cathcart, 9 Feb. 1873. M.B., 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 9 Aug. 1915. Served—Gallipoli, Palestine, 9 months; Home, 3 months; France, Italy, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

### ROBSON, THOMAS OGILVIE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Aberdeen, 3 July 1893. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Dresser, Scottish Branch, Brit. Red Cross Socy., France, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 May 1916. Served—France, 2½ years; Home, 8 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### RODEN, KEITH SARGENT, M.B.,

s. of P. A. R.; b. Droitwich, 4 Oct. 1893. M.B., 1919. Sergt., R.A.M.C., 37th Gen. Hospl., Salonika, 1916; Cadet. A.U.O.T.C., 1917.

### RODGER, JOHN MARSHALL.

s. of Charles R.; b. Barrhead, 19 Dec. 1887. Sc., 1910-11. War work—Dock and Harbour Aeronautical Engineering, Greenock, Southampton, Newcastle, 1914-16.

## RODGERS, ALBERT NATHANIEL EWING, M.B.,

s. of Thomas R.; b. Tiernish, Donegal, 11 Aug. 1881. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Apr. 1917. Served—Macedonia, 1917-18; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

## ROGER, HENRY, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Memsie, 25 Sept. 1892. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 4 Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 2 months; Italy, 1 year; Egypt, 6 months. Final rank, Captain.

### ROGERSON, JAMES VIVIAN,

s. of Adam R.; b. 20 Aug. 1868. Arts, 1885-89. Enlisted, 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 1914; 2nd Lieut., Northumb. Fusiliers (3rd Tyneside Irish), 1914.

#### RORIE, DAVID.

b. Edinburgh, 17 Mar. 1867. D.P.H. (with credit), 1911; M.B., C.M. (Ed.), 1890; M.D., 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C. (V.), Black Watch Bearer Coy., 1903; Lieut., Aberdeen Coys., R.A.M.C. (V. later T.F.). Mobilized Captain, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st, 2nd, 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Ambs.; Highl. Clearing Hospl.; A.D.M.S., 51st (Highl.) Div. Served—Home, 1 year; France, Belgium, 3 years 7 months. Final rank, Acting Colonel. D.S.O., 1917; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Dec. 1918; Chevalier de la légion d'honneur, Dec. 1918. Two mentions, Feb. 1917, Nov. 1918.

### RORIE, FRANK MILLER, M.B.,

s. of David R.; b. Cardenden, 11 May 1895. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (Spec. Res.), Aug. 1914; attd. 55th Fld. Amb., 39th Motor Amb. Convoy. Served—Home, 2 months; France, 5 months; Mesopotamia, 17 months; Persia, 18 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### ROSE, ALEXANDER,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Nigg, Kincardineshire, 13 Aug. 1898. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 10 May 1915. Served—1st Scottish General Hospl., R.A.M.C. Depôt, Blackpool, 41st, 43rd, C.C.S. Home, France, 1915-18. Final rank, Acting Corporal.

### ROSE, ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, M.B.,

s. of Alexander M. R.; b. Evie, 14 Aug. 1878. M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1901. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1905. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Aug.—Oct. 1914; Prisoner of War in Germany, Oct. 1914—June 1915; France, Sept. 1915—Mar. 1917; Germany, Mar.—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., Jan. 1917. Two mentions, June 1916, Jan. 1917.

## ROSE, ALISTER,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1895. Sc., 1913-14. Joined 4th Gordon Hrs. (Grammar School Coy.), 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.E. (Sig. Coy.). Commd., 2 July 1916. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1915—Jan. 1916, Sept. 1916—Sept. 1917, May 1918—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. Belgian Croix de Guerre, Jan. 1919.

## ROSE, BEATRICE MARY, M.A.,

d. of George R.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Aug. 1890. M.A. (I Eng.), 1912. War work—Admiralty Clerk, London, 1915-18.

## ROSE, DONALDSON SIMPSON, M.A.,

s. of James R.; b. Aberdeen, 31 May 1864. M.A., 1884; Advocate in Aberdeen, 1891. Commd., T.F. Res., 14 Apr. 1915. Served with No. 1 Supernumerary Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Royal Defence Corps. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain. Name brought to notice of Secretary of State for War, Feb. 1917.

Rose, frederick Alexander, M.A., 1911; p. 11.

#### ROSE, GEORGE CHRISTIAN, M.A.,

s. of George R.; b. Moneydie, Perthshire, 8 July 1872. M.A., 1891. Commd., 102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers (Canadian Militia), 1913. Served with Canadian Forestry Corps. Served—Canada, 1914-17; England, Scotland, Aug. 1917—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

Rose, George Douglas, M.A., 1915; p. 70.

## ROSE, GILBERT WOLRIDGE, M.B.,

s. of George R.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Aug. 1892. M.B., 1915. Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1910. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T), 10 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Mediterranean Exped. Force, May 1915–Feb. 1916; India, Mesopotamia, Feb. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### ROSE, JAMES JOLLY, M.A.,

s. of Thomas C. R.; b. Careston, 24 Aug. 1869. M.A. (I Cl.), 1891. War work—Y.M.C.A. Huts, France, 4 months.

# ROSE, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Daviot, Inverness-shire, 22 Oct. 1876. M.A. (III Ment.), 1898; M.B., 1902; D.P.H.; R.C.P.S. (Lond.), 1910. Commd., South African Med. Ser., 29 Jan. 1915; attd. (R.M.O.), VI Mtd. Rifles, VII S.A. Horse. Served—German S.W. Africa, German E. Africa, S.A. Union, Jan. 1915–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## ROSE, JOHN, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John R.; b. Fodderty, Ross-shire, 13 July 1890. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte., Lovat's Scouts, 12 Dec. 1914; 1st Cameron Hrs. Served—France, 6 months; England, 3 years 9 months. Final rank, Sergeant.

23 \*

#### ROSE, NORMAN SUTHERLAND.

s. of George R.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Oct. 1899. Arts, 1916-17, 1918—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, R.G.A. Served with 211th Bty., 2 B Res. Bde. R.F.A., 17 Apr. 1918; commd., 13 Feb. 1919. Home, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### ROSS, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George R.; b. Cuminestown, 15 Sept. 1877. M.A., 1900. Chapl., Highl. Mtd. Bde., 21 Aug. 1915; attd. R.F.A., 1/4th K.O.S.B. Served—Gallipoli, Sept.—Dec. 1915; Egypt, Jan.—Oct. 1916; Salonika, Nov. 1917—Feb. 1918; Palestine, Feb.—Apr. 1918; France, Apr. 1918—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Major, S.C.F.

### ROSS, ALEXANDER WILSON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Burghead, 27 Dec. 1887. M.A., 1910. Gunner, 154 Siege Bty., R.G.A., Oct. 1915; R.E. (Interpreter, Timber-felling Section), 161 Siege Bty., R.G.A. Served—Home, 1915; Belgium, France, 2 years. Final rank, Gunner.

#### ROSS, ANDREW, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Fearn, 17. July 1871. M.A. (II Ment.), 1892; B.D., 1895. War work—Hut Leader, Scottish Churches' Huts, France, Jan. May 1918.

### ROSS, ANGUS ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Dingwall, 14 Dec. 1891. M.A., 1912. War work—Munitions, Canada, 1915-16. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 10 Sept. 1916. Served with Portsmouth, Channel, Northern, Patrols; Gibraltar Convoy; Mine clearance. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### ROSS, CARSON ABBOT AINSCOUGH.

s. of Alexander R.; b. Burghead, 8 May 1897. Arts, 1914-15, 1920—; Sc., 1915. Sapper, R.E. (Spec. Bde.), 31 Aug. 1915. Served—France, 4½ years. Final rank, Corporal.

### ROSS, DAVID, M.D.,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Aberdeen, 20 June 1872. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1894; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1898. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 2 Apr. 1917. Served—Salonika, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Vice-Chairman, City of London Medical Board, 1918.

#### ROSS, DAVID GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Donald R.; b. Inverness, 28 Nov. 1887. M.A., 1908. Pte., Indian Vol. Maxim Gun Coy., Indian Exped. Force, East Africa, 1916.

18085, Ifinlay George Macleod, M.B., 1909; p. 62.

#### ROSS, GEORGE.

s. of Alexander R.; b. Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire, 13 Jan. 1895. Sc., 1914. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 25 Jan. 1915. Served with 1/4th Gordon Hrs. Home, 1915; France, Dec. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Corporal. M.M., Nov. 1917. Meritorious Service Medal, Jan. 1919.

### ROSS, GEORGE,

s. of William R.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 1 Apr. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 42nd T.R.B., 30 June 1917; attd. 3rd, 9th, 4th, Seaforth Hrs. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, May 1918–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

Ross, George James, p. 79.

#### ROSS, HAROLD.

s. of James W. R.; b. Fraserburgh, 3 Aug. 1891. Arts, 1914-16. Pte., R.A.M.C., 25 Nov. 1915. Served with 42nd Gen. Hospl., 11th Scottish Rifles. Home, 1915-16; Macedonia, Aug. 1916–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### ROSS, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Glenbuchat, 21 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1910. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 15 Mar. 1915. Commd., 4th Highl. Mtn. Arty. Bde., 23 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; India, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, June 1916—Jan. 1920. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## ROSS, JAMES MURRAY,

s. of Andrew R.; b. Aberdeen, 22 May 1896. Sc., 1918-19. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Oct. 1914. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs. Commd., Mar. 1917. Home, 1914-16; France, 1916, 1917-18. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Ross, James Stewart, p. 96.

#### ROSS. JOHN. M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Glenbuchat, 30 Nov. 1887. M.B., 1911. Commd., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1915. Served—Salonika, France. Prisoner of War, Germany, Apr.—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C., July 1917.

#### ROSS, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. London, 24 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C. Surg.-Probationer, R.N.V.R., June 1916. Served—North Sea (Destroyers), 1916-17; demobilized to continue studies; commd., RA.M.C.; Mesopotamia, 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

#### ROSS, LEWIS DAVIDSON,

s. of Lewis D. R.; b. Aberdeen, 28 May 1900. Med., 1919—. Pte., 51st (G.B.) Gordon Hrs., 18 June 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

### ROSS, ROBERT CRAIB,

s. of Robert R. R.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Mar. 1890. Law, 1910-11. Pte., 24th Batt. Victoria Rifles, 2nd Canadian Contingent, Aug. 1914. Served—Canada, 9 months; England, 4 months; Flanders, 9 months. Final rank, Private.

18055, Simon fraser, M.A., 1911; p. 56.

#### ROSS, STEWART LOUIS WALTER.

s. of Donald R.; b. Nigg, Ross-shire, 24 May 1884. Sc., 1907-08. Lieut., Northern Bengal Mtd. Rifles, 1909–Mar. 1914. Pioneer, Meteorological Section, R.E., Apr. 1918. Served—Home, 1918; Italy, June 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Sapper.

## ROSS, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander R.; b. Forglen, 26 May 1867. M.A. (II Ment.), 1889; B.D. Chaplain-Captain, T.F., 1907; attd. 2nd R.F.A. Mobilized, 1914. Served—Home, 1914-16. Final rank, Major. War work—Churches' Huts, France, 1917-18. Palmes en or de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgian).

### ROSS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of William R.; b. Aberlour, 27 Dec. 1877. M.A. (I Cl.), 1897; First Bursar; Simpson Prize; Seafield, Town, Medals; Fullerton Scholar; Croom Robertson Fellow. 2nd cl. Class. Mods., Oxon., 1899. War work—Examining Officer, 1916-18; Secretary, Advisory Committee, 1918-19; Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Dept.

#### ROTH, PAUL BERNARD, M.B.,

s. of Bernard R.; b. Brighton, 26 Mar. 1882. M.B., 1905; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1910; F.R.S.M. and M.S. (Lond.). Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service. Invalided out, 1916. Surgeon, City of London Mil. Hospl., 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

### ROWE, JOSEPH HAMBLEY, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Phillack, Cornwall, 7 July 1870. M.B., 1894. Aberdeen Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1890-94. O.T.C. Bradford Volunteers, 1914-15, attd. R.A.M.C., June 1915—May 1916. Commd., Bradford Volunteers, 4 Mar. 1917; transfd. West Riding Vol. Med. Corps, 1918; Home Service, Salisbury Plain, 1915-16; Recruiting, Pensions, Boards, Bradford, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

### ROY, ALEXANDER,

s. of William R.; b. Buckie, 5 Oct. 1897. Arts, 1915—. Pte., 3rd Royal Scots, 27 Nov. 1915; 1/10th Royal Scots. Served—Ireland, 3 years 2 months. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### ROY, JOHN JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 12 Jan. 1891. M.A. (II Eng.), 1914. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1916.

# RULE, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Huntly, 21 Sept. 1895. M.A., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 25 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-17; France, Feb.—Sept. 1915, May 1917—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., "Gazette," Oct. 1918.

## RULE, JOHN,

s. of John R.; b. Huntly, 27 Sept. 1890. Sc., 1912-14. Sergt., 2nd Scottish Horse, 1914.

#### RUMBLES, FRANCIS, M.A.,

s. of Frank R.; b. Deskford, 17 Mar. 1890. M.A., 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 24 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 4 years; France, 1 year. Final rank, Sergeant.

### RUNCIEMAN, JOHN WARRACK, M.A., B.L.,

s. of John R.; b. King-Edward, 18 Feb. 1878. M.A. (III Ment.), 1899; B.L. (dist.), 1902. "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs. Pte., 2/7th Royal Hrs., 12 Sept. 1914. Served with R.D.C., H.L.I., Labour Corps. Commd., 2 Apr. 1915. Home, 1914-17; Western Front, Apr. 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### RUSSELL, BERTIE RONALD GORDON, M.D.,

s. of James R.; b. Walls, 6 Oct. 1880. M.B., 1904; M.D., 1908; Fife Jamieson, Keith, Gold Medals; Anderson Scholar; McRobert Fellow. Commd., R.A.M.C., 4 Dec. 1914. Served—Home, 14 months; Malta, Feb. 1916–June 1918. Final rank, Acting Major.

# RUSSELL, EDMOND STEUART, M.A.,

s. of John R.; b. Grange, 16 Jan. 1868. M.A., 1888. War work—Substitute Minister in various parishes and towns, 1914-20.

### RUSSELL, GEORGE STANLEY, M.A.,

s. of Joseph R.; b. Great Grimsby, 31 Mar. 1883. M.A., 1908. Medically rejected for service abroad. War work—Spec. Constable, St. Anne's-on-Sea, 1914-15. Hon. Chaplain to H.M. Forces, attd. 15th County of London Regt., 1916. Home service.

## RUSSELL, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James R; b. Buccleuch, Midlothian, 31 Oct. 1863; M.B. (Ed.), 1888; M.D. (Hons.), 1892. Commd., K.O. Yorkshire L.I., 1901. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 3 June 1915. Served—Home; Gibraltar. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Mentd., 1 Oct. 1919. War work—Med. Referee, Ministry of Pensions, West Riding, 1917-19.

### RUSSELL, JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Insch, 30 July 1862. M.A., 1883; M.B., 1886. War work—Assist. Director, Brit. Red Cross Socy., North Staffordshire, 1914—.

# Russell, Robert Fergusson, M.B., 1905; p. 55.

## RUSSELL, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of William R.; b. Huntly, 4 May 1868. M.B., 1890; M.D. (com.), 1896. Civil Surgeon, Boer War. M.O., German S. West African Campaign, 1914-16. Died, 10 Dec. 1916 (after resuming practice).

### RUSSELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James R.; b. Walls, 23 Oct. 1868. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1892. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914.

#### RUST, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of James R.; b. Sowerby, 1 May 1869. M.A. (Sc. Hons.), 1889; M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1892; M.D., 1895; Nat. Sc. Prize. War work—M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., Birmingham, 1915-16.

# RUXTON, HERBERT WILLIAM BLACK, M.B.,

s. of George R.; b. Ellon, 28 Sept. 1881. M.B., 1904; D.P.H., 1905. War work—Assist. Commandant, Aux. Mil. Hospl., Isleworth, 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1 Nov. 1915; attd. 37th Heavy Bde., R.G.A., 63rd Fld. Amb., 1/7th Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1/7th Worcestershire Regt. Served—Home, 1915, 1917; Salonika, Feb.—Oct. 1916; France, Oct.—Nov. 1917; Italy, Nov. 1917—Mar. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### RUXTON, THOMAS,

s. of William R.; b. Aberdeen, 13 June 1899. Arts, 1916-17. L./Cpl., 65th Lowland Divisional Cyclist Coy., 1917.

#### RUXTON, WILLIAM LEDINGHAM, M.B.,

s. of John R.; b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 30 June 1863. M.B., 1884. Commd., R.A.M.C. (V.), Feb. 1917; attd. 1st Northern Gen. Hospl., Newcastle-on-Tyne; 1st Northumberland Vol. Regt. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SAINT, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Strichen, 19 May 1899. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Gunner, R.F.A., 10 May 1917. Cadet, 4th Batt., O.C.B., Oxford. Home service, 1917-18. Final rank, Cadet.

### SALMOND, ROBERT WILLIAMSON ASHER, M.D.,

b. Aberdeen, 5 Oct. 1883. M.B. (Hons.), 1907; D.P.H., 1908; Ch.M., 1910; M.D. (Hons.), 1911; Struthers Medal and Prize. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 Nov. 1914. Served—Home,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years; France (Deputy Consulting Radiologist), 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

#### SAMSON, HARRY PHILIP.

s. of David R. S.; b. Inchture, 13 July 1898. Med., 1918—. Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 13 July 1916. Served, R.A.M.C. Home, 1916-18. Final rank, Private.

### SANDISON, JOHN FORBES WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Rothiemay, 16 Nov. 1885. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), May 1914. Mobilized, 6 Aug. 1914. Served—France (M.O., 1st Scots Guards, D.A.D.M.S., Guards Division); North Russia (O.C., 84th C.C.S.), Aug. 1914–Oct. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. O.B.E. M.C. Mentd.

#### SANGSTER, ALEXANDER,

s. of George C. S.; b. Montrose, 23 Oct. 1882. Sc., 1911-13. Member, Scinde Vol. Res., India. Gunner, 307 Siege Bty., R.G.A., 30 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, 2 months; Italy, 1 year 10 months. Final rank, Signaller-Gunner.

### SANGSTER, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 4 May 1880. M.B., 1905. War work—Visiting Anæsthetist, Gen. Hospl., Birmingham, 1915-19.

### SANGSTER, WILLIAM,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Aug. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. 20 Apr. 1914. Commd., R.F.C., 25 Sept. 1917. Served—Home, 3 years; Belgium, France, 1 year 8 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Sangster, William John Campbell, M.A., 1914; p. 21.

#### SAUNDERS, ALFRED MORISON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. King-Edward, 5 Nov. 1862. M.A. (Sc. Hons.), 1884; M.B., 1888; D.P.H., 1888. War work—Examination of recruits, New Zealand.

## SAUNDERS, BENJAMIN THEODORE, M.B.,

s. of Benjamin S.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Oct. 1890. M.B., 1913; D.P.H., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—1916-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 1919.

#### SAUNDERS, BERTRAM, M.D.,

s. of George J. S. S.; b. Exminster, 21 May 1868. M.B., 1894; M.D., 1897. War work—Medical Boards—National Service; Ministry of Pensions, Manchester, 1917—.

### SAUNDERS, ERNEST GEORGE SYMES, M.D.,

s. of George J. S. S.; b. Exminster, 14 Oct. 1865. M.B., 1891; M.D., 1893. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 4th South. Gen. Hospl., 1914. Specialist in Tetanus, Southern Command.

# Saunders, George Kemp, p. 21.

## SAVEGE, ARTHUR CHARLES MEARS, M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Swanscombe, Kent, 12 Jan. 1888. M.B., 1912. Trooper, "U" Coy., Scottish Horse Yeoy., 1905. Commd., North Scottish, R.G.A., 1909. Transfd. R.A.M.C. (T.), June 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917, 1918-19; France, Flanders, April 1915—May 1917. Final rank, Acting Major.

### SAVEGE, JAMES, M.D.,

s. of James S.; b. Montrose, 4 Jan. 1863. M.B., 1884; M.D., 1888. Warbwork—M.O. i/c Amb. Station (air-raids), duration of War.

## SAVEGE, JAMES MAXWELL, M.A., M.B..

s. of James S.; b. Hull, 8 Apr. 1892. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1917. Christ's Hospl. O.T.C. Commd., North Scottish R.G.A. (T.), 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Home, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

#### SAVEGE, RONALD MACLURE.

s. of James S.; b. Hull, 14 Aug. 1895. Med. 1913—. A.U.O.T.C., 1913-15. Commd., 251st Northumbrian Bde., R.F.A. (T.), 9 July 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Mar. 1916—Dec. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Sept. 1916.

## SCARTH, ROBERT,

s. of Robert S.; b. Firth, Orkney, 24 July 1894. Sc., 1912-14. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 21 July 1919. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-19; Belgium, France, Feb. 1915—Oct. 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### SCATTERTY, WILLIAM, M.A., M.D.,

s. of John S.; b. Kennethmont, 8 Jan. 1860. M.A., 1881; M.B., 1886; M.D., 1895. Captain, R.A.M.C., 17 June 1915. Home service, War and Aux. Hospls., Yorks,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions, Sept. 1917, Aug. 1919.

#### SCORGIE, FRANK, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Dec. 1891. M.A. (II Math.), 1914; B.Sc., 1921. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1 month; France, 2 years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### SCORGIE, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Alloa, 9 Mar. 1889. M.A., 1916. Enlisted, 1915.

#### SCORGIE, NORMAN ANDERSON, B.L.,

b. Aberdeen, 29 Oct. 1895. B.L., 1919; Edmond Prize. Pte., A.S.C., 24 Aug. 1916. Served with 308th, 314th, Depôt Unit of Supply; 1/129th D.C.O., Baluchis. Commd., 10 July 1918. Home, 1916; Mesopotamia, Oct. 1916–July 1918; India (N.W.F.), July 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### SCOTT, ARTHUR LESLIE.

s. of James S.; b. Shanghai, 30 June 1896. Arts, 1914-16. Pte., Royal Scots, 16 Apr. 1916. Served with 22nd West Yorks, 18th Labour Corps. Commd., 2 Nov. 1916. Home, 1916; France, June 1916–May 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### SCOTT, ARTHUR WILLIAM.

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Dec. 1896. Sc., 1920—. Pte., M.T., R.A.S.C., 2 Mar. 1916. Commd., 4 Mar. 1918, attd. 1038 M.T., Lorry Coy., 4 Mar. 1918. Served—Home, 1916-18; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Mar. 1918—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Scott. Campbell Lowe. p. 70.

### SCOTT, DOUGLAS SOMERVILLE, M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Shanghai, 14 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1916; Shepherd Mem. Gold Medal. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1916, 1917; Hospl. Ships, "Glenart Castle," "St. Andrew," Sept. 1916–Jan. 1917; E. Africa, Mar. 1917–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

## SCOTT, ERLE NORMÁN,

s. of A. Murray S.; b. Aberdeen, 8 June 1890. Law, 1911-12. Pte., 16th H.L.I. 16 Sept. 1914. Commd., 6th Border Regt., 26 June 1917; attd. 7th Border Regt. Served—Home, 2 years 10 months; France, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### SCOTT, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Aug. 1859. M.B., 1885; D.P.H., 1908. Joined R.A.M.C., 1886. Retired Lieut.-Col., 1906. Reinstated, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, Egypt, Aug. 1914—May 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G., June 1917. Mentd., July 1917. Received thanks of Army Council, May 1919.

#### SCOTT, GEORGE BREBNER, M.D.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1875. M.B., 1896; M.D., 1900. Commd., 'R.A.M.C., 1 Apr. 1917. Served—Salonika, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Scott, James, M.A., 1913; p. 16.

### SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Banchory, 31 Mar. 1877. M.A., 1899. Pte., 4th (Vol.) Royal Scots, 25 Jan. 1917. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Corporal.

## SCOTT, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Peterhead, 4 Nov. 1884. M.A., 1907. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 2 June 1916. Served with 5th Gordon Hrs., 3rd, 6th, Black Watch. Commd., 27 June 1917. Home, 1916, 1917-18; France, Sept. 1916–Feb. 1917, Mar.–Dec. 1918; Hospl., Dec. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### SCOTT, LINDLEY MARCROFT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of George J. S.; b. Calcutta, 17 May 1866. M.A., 1886; M.B., 1889; D.P.H., 1890; M.D., 1892. War work—M.O., 52nd Div., Brit. Red Cross Socy., London, 1915-16. Captain, R.A.M.C., 2 Jan. 1917. Home service, 2 years 3 months. Final rank, Captain.

#### SCOTT, ROBERT.

s. of Robert S.; b. Longside, 21 Dec. 1873. Law, 1895-98. Joined 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1891 (later 4th Gordon Hrs., T.F.). Commd., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 2/7th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-19; France, Apr.—June 1915. Final rank, Major.

### SCOTT, THOMAS, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Jan. 1853. M.A., 1872. R.A. Chaplain, 4th Class, 9 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-19. Final rank, R.A. Chaplain (Captain), 4th Class. Mentd., "Gazette," 25 Mar. 1918.

Scott. Thomson. p. 29.

## SCOTT, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S. S.; b. Fintray, 1 July 1852. M.A. (II Math.), 1875. War work—Substitute Headmaster and Minister, Elgin district, 1916-19.

#### SCOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS GORDON.

s. of Robert S.; b. Bombay, 18 July 1880. Med., 1898-1904; L.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1914.

Scott, William Leslie, p. 7.

Scroggie, Leonard C., p. 100.

#### SCROGIE, JOHN TAYLOR, M.B.,

s. of Peter S.; b. Peterhead, 20 Sept. 1891. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, N. Persia, June 1916—. Final rank, Major.

#### SEATH, JAMES WILLIAM,

s. of Peter S.; b. Fraserburgh, 21 Sept. 1894. Arts, 1911—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, 5th Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1914. Served with 51st Div. Cyclist Coy.; 17th Cyclist Batt. Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Signalling Corporal.

### SEFTON, ALEXANDER MONRO, M.A.,

s. of Alfred S.; b. Aberdeen, 26 July 1887. M.A. (II Math.), 1911. Gunner, 58th Bde., R.F.A., Nov. 1915. Exempted (at request of Education Dept.). Volunteer service, Morayshire, May 1916—Dec. 1917. Re-enlisted, 1 Jan. 1918. Served—Home, 1918; France, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Signaller.

Selbie, Colin Mackenzie, B.Sc., 1910; p. 34.

### SELBIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Chapel of Garioch, 25 Sept. 1858. M.A., 1880. War work—Officiating Chaplain, Presbyterian troops, Chatham, 1914-18.

### SELLAR, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of R. H. N. S.; b. Huntly, 19 Nov. 1891. M.B., 1915; D.P.H., 1921. A.U.O.T.C., 1913-15. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 7 Aug. 1915; attd. 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 2 years; Mesopotamia, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

### SELLAR, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Thomas S.; b. Urquhart, 13 Apr. 1856. M.B., 1880. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914; attd. 6th Gordon Hrs. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Aberlour Aux. Hospls. T.D., 1920.

#### SELLAR, THOMAS ALEXANDER.

s. of Thomas A. S.; b. Aberlour-on-Spey, 14 Sept. 1891. Med., 1910-13. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914; commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1914. Served—France, Dec. 1914–July 1915, May 1916–Jan. 1917. Wounded, 1915. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### SELLAR, VIOLET ISOBEL,

d. of William M. S.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Feb. 1893. Arts, 1911-12. War work—Clerical, Admiralty, London, 1916-18.

#### SEMPLE, ROBERT, M.D.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1887. M.B., 1910; M.D., 1915. Member, W. African Med. Staff; attd. W. African Frontier Force, 1914; W.A. Expedy. Force, 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1916. Served—Cameroons, July 1915—Apr. 1916; German E. Africa, Dec. 1916—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Major. O.B.E., Jan. 1919. Two mentions, Aug. 1917, Sept. 1918.

Bénèque, Eugène Prosper, p. 85.

#### SHAND, ALEXANDER MASON, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Apr. 1864. M.A., 1891. War work—Superintendent, Scottish Churches' Hut, Calais, 1917-18.

#### SHAND, GEORGE ERNEST, M.D.,

s. of G. J. S.; b. Sialkot, Punjab, 20 Jan. 1884. M.B., 1909; M.D. (com.), 1914; D.P.H. (Lond.), 1918. Pte., R.A.M.C. (V. and T.), 1900-10. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1910. Mobilized, 5 Aug. 1914. Attd. No. 6 C.C.S., 1st Somerset L.I., 10th Fld. Amb., 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., etc. Served—France, Belgium, Aug. 1914—May 1917; invalided; Home, Bacteriologist, R.A.M. College, Hampstead Mil. Hospl., etc.; Neurologist, Maudsley Hospl., London, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### SHAND, HARRY EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 14 June 1891. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. Pte., 5th London Regt. L.R.B., 3 Aug. 1916. Served with 3rd London Regt. R.F.; Special Bde., R.E. Commd., 26 Apr. 1917. Home, 1916-17; France, June 1917-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### SHAND, IONATHAN, M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberlour, 9 Dec. 1865. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1887. Surgeon, R.N., 1887. Fleet-Surgeon i/c R.N. Hospl., Portland, Aug. 1914–Aug. 1917; R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, R.N. Hospl., Plymouth, Aug. 1917—. Final rank, Surgeon-Captain.

## Sbanks. John Milliam. p. 21.

#### SHARP, DAVID EASTON, B.Se.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Feb. 1889. B.Sc., 1911. War work—Technical Chemist, Nobel's Explosive Works, Stevenston, 1915—.

## SHAW (or McLEAN), JESSIE CORMACK, M.A.,

d. of James S.; b. Dharwar, Bombay, 29 Jan. 1896. M.A., 1917. War work—Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest-room; Y.M.C.A.; Aberdeen, 1914-17.

### SHAW, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Dufftown, 31 Aug. 1878. M.B., 1912. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 28 Sept. 1918. Served—Edinburgh Castle Mil. Hospl. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SHEACH, GEORGE, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James S.; b. Dufftown, 14 Aug. 1880. M.A., 1902; B.Sc., 1904. Joined Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914 (later, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.). Home service, 1914-18. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), 1916-19.

### SHEARER, CHARLES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Charles I. S.; b. Banff, 2 Feb. 1891. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1917. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 6th Black Watch, Oct. 1914; transfd. R.A.M.C. (after finishing medical studies), 1917. Served—Home, France, 1914–Jan. 1916; India, Arabia, Egypt, 1917—. Final rank, Acting Major.

#### SHEARER, COLIN GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Joseph S.; b. Trelawny, B.W.I., 11 Aug. 1892. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 24 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, Dardanelles, Salonika, 1915–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

### SHEARER, WILLIAM FRASER,

s. of Charles I. S.; b. Banff, 4 Oct. 1895. Med., 1913-14, 1916—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, 7 months. Class W., Sept. 1916. Final rank, Private. War work—Chemical laboratory, munition works, Leeds, 1916. Discharged, Aug. 1917.

#### SHEPHERD, ARTHUR, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Tarves, 5 Dec. 1883. M.B., 1907. Trooper, Scottish Horse. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, Mesopotamia. Final rank, Acting Major. Brevet Majority. Mentd. Died, 19 July 1920.

#### SHEPHERD, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Nov. 1878. M.A., 1903. Pte., 7th Gordon Hrs., 7 Aug. 1914. Commd., 17 Oct. 1915; attd. 1/7th, 2/7th, 3/7th, 3/4th, 51st Grad. Batt., Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1918; France, Dec. 1916–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. Died, 13 June 1921.

### SHEPHERD, JOHN HAMPTON, M.A.,

s. of Andrew S.; b. Forfar, 11 Oct. 1863. M.A., 1885. War work—Officiating clergyman to Episcopalian troops, Dundee, 1914-18.

# SHEPHERD, ROBERT FAREL.

s. of J. F. S.; b. Haverhill, Suffolk, 16 Aug. 1897. Law, 1919-20. Pte., 1/13th Batt. (Kensingtons) London Regt., 20 July 1916. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 2 years 3 months. Final rank, Corporal.

### SHEPHERD, WILLIAM.

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Oct. 1887. U.D.A., 1910. Lieut., 2nd Highl. Fld. Coy., R.E., 1912. Rejoined, Sept. 1914; attd. 402nd Highl., 411th Lowland, Fld. Coys., R.E. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-18; France, Mar.–July 1915, July 1918–June 1919. Final rank, Major.

### SHEPPARD, HERBERT PLAYFORD, M.B.,

s. of Richard E. S.; b. Plaistow, 20 May 1873. M.B., 1900. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 May 1915; attd. 54th C.C.S. Served—Home, Malta, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., July 1917.

## SHERRIFFS, MARY IRONSIDE, M.A.,

d. of John S.; b. Tarves, 20 May 1889. M.A., 1911. War work—Secretary and Treasurer, Higher Grade Public School War Savings Assocn., Kirriemuir, 1916-19.

### SHERRIFFS, WILLIAM RAE, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of Alexander J. S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Mar. 1881. M.A., 1903; B.Sc., 1911; D.Sc., 1919. War work—Special Constable, 1914. Joined Madras Vol. Arty. Corps, 26 Oct. 1915. I.D.F., Aug. 1917—May 1919. Served—Madras City. Final rank, Sapper.

### SHEWAN, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Andrew S.; b. Peterhead, 28 Oct. 1851. M.A. (I Cl.), 1870; Simpson Greek Prize. War work—Military Service Tribunal, Nat. Service, Food Control, Fuel and Lighting, etc., Committees; Treasurer, N.U.W.W. Canteen, St. Andrews, 1915-19.

#### SHIACH, WILLIAM LORIMER, M.A.,

s. of Donald S.; b. Laurencekirk, 17 Jan. 1889. M.A., 1911. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909. Pte., 3/6th Gordon Hrs., 18 May 1915; 1/6th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 8th Black Watch, 27 June 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, Germany, Sept. 1916–Jan. 1917, Oct. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1918.

#### SHIRREN, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Peterhead, 11 Dec. 1861. M.A., 1883. War work—Representative, S. and S. Families Assocn.; later, Member, Statutory Pensions Committee, Cornwall, 1914—.

## SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A.,

s. of George F. S.; b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1885. M.A., 1907. Captain, 4th Gordon Hrs. War work—Director, Dept. of Statistics, Govt. of India, 1914-19; Indian representative, Imperial Conference on Statistics, London, 1920. Mentd., Mar. 1919.

#### SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Dhariwal, 15 Apr. 1887. M.B., 1910. "U" Coy., R.A.M.C. (V. and T.), 5 years. Commd., I.M.S., 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Mesopotamia, 1914—. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions, 1915, 1919.

Silver, Alerander. p. 22.

### SILVER, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David S.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 7 Apr. 1864. M.A., 1890. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, Home, 1917-19; organized Sphagnum Moss Collection.

Silver, John Watt. p. 103.

#### SIM, ALBERT EDWARD BARR, M.B.,

s. of William B. S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Sept. 1894. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 21 June 1916; transfd. R.A.F.M.S. Served—France, 11 months; Home, 2 years 7 months. Final rank, Flight-Lieutenant.

## SIM, ALFRED GALL, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Strichen, 18 Aug. 1884. M.A., 1910. Pte., 194th Batt., Canadian Expedy. Force, 2 Mar. 1916; 1st Canadian Lab. Batt.; 10th Batt., C.E.F. Served—Canada, 1916; France, Jan. 1917—Sept. 1918; wounded; discharged, June 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### SIM, GEORGE GALL, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Strichen, 12 Jan. 1878. M.A. (I Cl.), 1898; Simpson Greek Prize; Seafield Latin, Town, Medals; Ferguson, Fullerton, Scholarships; B.A. (Hons.), Oxon., 1901. I.C.S., 1900. Trooper, Cawnpore Squdn., 1st United Prov. Horse, 1915. Member, Legis. Council, U.P. C.I.E.

#### SIM, GUSTAVUS AIRD,

s. of Henry S.; b. Dingwall, 9 Jan. 1866. Arts, 1882-86. Appointed Presbyterian Chaplain, H.M. Ships and Naval Establishment, Malta, 1895. Chaplain, Prisoners of War Camp. Served—Malta, duration of War. Five chevrons. Received thanks of S.N.O. for valuable services, June 1918.

### SIM, JAMES ARCHIBALD BRUCE, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Banchory, 24 Apr. 1882. M.B., 1905. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1906. Mobilized Surgeon, H.M.T. "Olympia," Aug. 1914. Trooper, Scottish Horse, Aug. 1914. Lewis-gun Sergeant, Imperial Camel Corps, Aug. 1916. Surgeon, H.M.T. "Toloa" (France to Boston), Apr. 1919. Served—Home, Egypt, Sinai Peninsula, Syria, Palestine, Arabia, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. Mentd., Apr. 1918.

Sim, John Moir, p. 51.

#### SIMMERS, FORBES, M.B.,

s. of Forbes S.; b. Inverurie, 11 Nov. 1891. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Brit. Red Cross Socy., France, 1914-15. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

369

#### SIMPSON, ALBERT ALLAN.

s. of Patrick R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Aug. 1899. Med., 1920—. Cadet, R.F.C., 21 Aug. 1917. Commd., 15 June 1918; attd. 62nd, 22nd, Squadn., R.A.F. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Germany, June 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Nov. 1861. M.A., 1882; M.B., 1886; M.D., 1892. Commd., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Home service, Administrator, Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.B.E. (Mil. Div.), June 1919.

### SIMPSON, ALEXANDER ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S. S.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 2 Feb. 1881. M.A. (I Cl.), 1901; Kay, Simpson, Prizes; Town Council Gold Medal. Pte., I.D.F., Sept. 1915. Commd., 105th Indian Lab. Corps, Aug. 1918. Served—India, Waziristan. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## SIMPSON, ALEXANDER BRUCE. M.B..

s. of James S.; b. Tullynessle, 29 Jan. 1876. M.B., 1899. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Oct. 1915. Attd. 1/1st Ayrshire Yeoy., 12th (Ayr and Lanark) Batt., R.S.F., 25th Fld. Amb. Served—Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, France, 1915-18; Prisoner of War, May 1918; Home, Dec. 1918–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### SIMPSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE,

s. of Andrew R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Nov. 1896. Com., 1919—. War work—Ambulance Service, 1914-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 4 Apr. 1915. Commd., 28 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1915; France, Aug.—Oct. 1915; wounded; Hospl., Oct. 1915—Mar. 1916, July 1917—Aug. 1918; France (Lab. Corps), Dec. 1918—Nov. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### SIMPSON, ALEXANDER WILSON, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. New Machar, 6 Dec. 1857. M.A., 1880. War work—Secretary and Treasurer, War Work Assocn., Sphagnum Moss, War Savings, etc., Committees, Monymusk.

#### SIMPSON, ANDREW WILLIAM,

s. of Andrew R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Feb. 1892. Arts, 1919—. Pte., Royal Marine Arty., 8 Feb. 1916. Commd., 9 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Simpson, Cecil Barclay, M.A., 1907; p. 72.

### SIMPSON, CHARLES HARVEY, M.A.,

s. of Charles S.; b. Aberdeen, 18 May 1891. M.A. (II Eng.), 1914. Medically rejected, 1914. War work—Substitute teacher, Aberdeen, 1916-18.

#### SIMPSON, COLIN FINLAYSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Fraserburgh, 15 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1906; M.B. (Hons.), 1910. Matthews Duncan, Keith, Gold Medals. Professor, Medical College, Mukden, Manchuria, 1912. On outbreak of War, unable to reach Britain, accepted appointment under Russian Red Cross as Lieut.-Colonel, attd. 3rd Army. Colonel (M.O.), 8th and 9th Army in the Carpathians. Served—Russia, 1914-19. Order of Vladimir with swords.

#### SIMPSON, DAVID, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James S.; b. Inveraven, Banffshire, 31 Oct. 1889. M.A., 1910; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. Pioneer, "D" Spec. Coy., R.E., May 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, June 1916—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Pioneer.

### SIMPSON, ERNEST, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Buckie, Aug. 1889. M.A., 1911. 2nd Lieut., 5th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915–June 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### SIMPSON, FRANK, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S. S.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 31 May 1883. M.A., 1903. H.M. Inspector of Taxes, 1904. War work—E.P.D. and Munitions Levy, Surrey, Leeds, Vorkshire.

### SIMPSON, GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Fordyce, 10 Nov. 1868. M.A., 1892. Corporal, 6th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-19.

### SIMPSON, GEORGE ARCHIBALD, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Apr. 1864. M.A., 1884; Advocate in Aberdeen, 1890. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1885; retired Captain, 1898. Captain (Administrative Officer), R.A.M.C. and A.S.C. Depôts. Home service, 1915-18. Final rank, Captain. Long Service Medal. Died, 31 July 1918.

### SIMPSON, IAN JAMES, M.A.,

s. of A. W. S.; b. Monymusk, 24 Dec. 1895. M.A. (II Cl.), 1920. War work—Munitions, 1915-16. Pte., Scottish Horse, 23 May 1916; 6th Black Watch. Served—U.K., 2 years 1 month; France, 7 months. Final rank, Acting L./Sergeant.

### SIMPSON, JAMES ANDREW, M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, 17 Mar. 1877. M.B., 1900; D.P.H., 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1910; attd. 1/2nd Scottish Horse. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Aug.–Dec. 1915; Egypt, Sinai, Dec. 1915–Sept. 1916. Invalided; discharged, Mar. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

# SIMPSON, JAMES JENKINS, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of John S.; b. Elgin, 24 Nov. 1881. M.A., 1904; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1906; D.Sc., 1911. Lieut., W. African Frontier Force, July 1917. Served—Gold Coast, Sept. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SIMPSON, JESSIE MARY, M.A.,

d. of Alexander S. S.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 27 Dec. 1888. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1911. War work—Examiner, Postal Censorship, London, 1916-19.

# SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Nov. 1892. M.A. (I Cl.), 1913; Lyon, Jenkyns, Black, Prizes; Seafield, Town Council, Gold Medals; Ferguson Scholar. Pte., London Scottish, Sept. 1915. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Mar. 1917. Attd. 124th Baluchistan Infy., I.A. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1916-17; France, Apr.—Sept. 1916; India, Sept. 1917–Mar. 1918; Persia, Mar. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

SIMPSON, JOHN BAIRD, B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of Thomas S.; b. Nairn, 14 Jan. 1894. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. Pte., 9th Seaforth Hrs., 5 Oct. 1914. Served with R.A.M.C.; attd. Royal Engineers, Gordon Hrs. Commd., 25 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-19; France, Sept. 1915–Oct. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Simpson, 30bn Watt, M.A., 1909, LL.B., 1911; p. 47.

SIMPSON, LILIAS INNES ANDERSON, M.A.,

d. of George A. S.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 25 July 1894. M.A., 1916. War work—Munition work, Steel analyzing, Canteen, Aberdeen, Glasgow, France, 1915-18.

SIMPSON, MURIEL DOHEN, M.A.,

d. of H. F. Morland S.; b. Aberdeen, 3 July 1898. M.A. (II Cl.), 1920. War work—Women's Land Army, Flax-harvesting, Fife and Somerset, 1918.

SIMPSON, NORMAN CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander W. S.; b. Monymusk, 29 Dec. 1898. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C. Cadet, R.F.C., 17 July 1917. Commd., 8 Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 11 months; France, 6 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

SIMPSON, PATRICK GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 9 July 1860. M.B., 1884. Civil M.O. to A.S.C. (M.T.), 1915-18. Captain, R.A.M.C., Sept. 1918. Home service, 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

Simpson, Robert Mackie, p. 52.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A.,

s. of H. F. Morland S.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Aug. 1896. M.A. (I Hist.), 1919; Caithness Prize; Forbes Gold Medal. Joined 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1913. Discharged, medically unfit, Aug. 1914. Organization and control of Sea-scouts employed in coast-watching throughout Scotland; other Admiralty work, Aug. 1915–Jan 1918. Secretarial work, Ministry of National Service, 1918-19.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE, M.D.,

s. of John S.; b. Glasgow, 27 Apr. 1855. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1876; M.D., 1880; D.P.H., (Camb.), 1880; F.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1899. Principal M.O. and Administrator, Serbian Relief Fund Hospitals and Dispensaries, Monastir Front, 1917-18. Order of St. Sava, 3rd Class.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM NIGHTINGALE,

s. of W. S.; b. Melbourne, 29 July 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., 26 July 1917. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Sergeant.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM SLESSOR, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander S. S.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 25 Feb. 1879. M.A., 1900; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1904. Staff-Sergeant, South African Engineers, 5 Oct. 1915. Commd., 28 Oct. 1916. Served—Nyasaland, German E., Portuguese E., Africa, Oct. 1915–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E., 1919. Two mentions, "Gazette," Aug. 1918, Jan. 1919.

## SINCLAIR, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, M.A.,

s. of James A. S.; b. Aberdeen, 11 May 1865. M.A. (II Cl.), 1885; 3rd cl. Class. Mods., Oxon., 1887; B.A. (3rd cl. Litt. Hum.), 1889; M.A., 1892. Officiating Chaplain to the Forces, 1918-19; member of Volunteer Training Corps; War Pensions, War Savings, Committees; Gloucestershire, 1914-19.

#### SINCLAIR, EDMOND, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Sept. 1871. M.A., 1891. Joined Aberd. Military Training Assocn. (later, 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1914. War work—Red Cross Transport, Aberdeen, 1914-18; Special Constable, 1916-18.

### SINCLAIR, EDWARD STANLEY,

s. of David S.; b. 25 Sept. 1874. Med., 1891-92. Lieut., 3/4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1915. Died, 25 June 1920.

### SINCLAIR, HAROLD ADDISON, M.A., B.L.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Feb. 1880. M.A., 1902; B.L., 1905. Pte., "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1898-1902. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 30 July 1915. Served—Home, 2 years; France, June 1916—Sept. 1917, Nov. 1918—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Nov. 1916. Bar to M.C., Sept. 1917. Mentd., Apr. 1917.

## SINCLAIR, ROLAND, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Mar. 1888. M.B., 1910; D.P.H., 1911. University Troop, Scottish Horse, 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C., 3 Dec. 1915. Attd. (M.O.), 2/24th Batt. London Regt., No. 3 Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, June 1916–Feb. 1917. Discharged through illness. Final rank, Captain.

## SINCLAIR, WALTER WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Thomas S. S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Apr. 1868. M.B., 1891. War work—Ophthalmic Surgeon, Military Hospls., Suffolk, 1914-18.

#### SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of David S.; b. Nigg, Kincardineshire, 11 June 1860. M.B., 1882. Commd., R.A.M.C. (V. later T.), 1893. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Attd. Aberdeen Fortress Engineers. M.O., Torry Bty., Aug. 1914–Sept. 1915; S.M.O., Aberdeen Defences, Orkney and Shetland. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

## SIVEWRIGHT, DAVID, M.A., M.D.,

s. of David S.; b. Strichen, 12 June 1871. M.A., 1892; M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1900; M.D., 1908. War work—Anæsthetist, Mil. Hospl., Lewisham, 1917.

Skakle, Ibugh Philip, M.A., 1911, B.D., 1914; p. 76.

### SKEEN, DONALD TRENCH, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Oct. 1883. M.B., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Mediterranean, Egypt, France, Oct. 1915–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

**5kene**, **3an**, p. 88.

Skinner, Alexander, p. 3.

#### SKINNER, ALEXANDER CORTIS.

s. of Alexander S.; b. Lonmay, 16 Jan. 1885. Sc., 1902-06. Pte., 72nd Regt. Seaforth Hrs. of Canada, 15 Mar. 1915. Cambridge Cadet School. Commd., 4th Black Watch (T.F.), 27 June 1917. Served—France. Final rank, Captain. M.C., "Gazette," Mar. 1918.

### SKINNER, CHARLES GORDON LENNOX, M.D.,

s. of James S.; b. Glenlivet, 6 Nov. 1851. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1877. Hon. M.O., 1914-16; M.O. i/c Aux. Mil. Hospl., 1916-19; Recruiting Boards, Examination of recruits, 1914-18.

### SKINNER JOHN, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Old Meldrum, 30 Nov. 1892. M.A., 1914; M.B., 1919; D.P.H., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Surgeon-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 27 Dec. 1915. Served—Haslar Hospl., Atlantic Blockade Squadron, Grand Fleet, Harwich Forces, Dec. 1915—Sept. 1917, when demobilized to finish medical studies.

# SKINNER, JOHN EMSLIE, M.B.,

s. of Daniel S.; b. Kennethmont, 28 Dec. 1866. M.B., 1895. War work—Member, Med. Service, Pensions Boards, Aberdeen, 1918.

### SKINNER, ROBERT TAYLOR, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 22 May 1867. M.A., 1888; F.R.S.E., 1903; F.S.A. (Scot.), 1909. War work—Lecturing on behalf of War Funds, Scotland, 1914-19.

### SKINNER, WILLIAM BOOTH, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Coull, Aberdeenshire, 2 Nov. 1862. M.B., 1887. Commd., Surgeon-Lieut., Cape Vol. Force, Jan. 1903. Mobilized Captain, S.A. Defence Force, 24 Aug. 1914; attd. S.A. Med. Corps. Served—German S.W. Africa, German E. Africa, Sept. 1914–Mar. 1917; Cape No. 1 Gen. Hospl., Wynberg, Mar. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., "Gazette," Feb. 1917. Mentd., G.S.W.A. campaign.

### SLATER, JAMES,

s. of William S.; b. Lossiemouth, 14 Nov. 1896. Arts, 1914-15; Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1915; attd. 5th Army Musketry School. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, June 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Coy.-Sergt.-Major.

## SLATER, JOHN CORMACK, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of David S.; b. Lossiemouth, 4 Oct. 1889. M.A., 1912; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1913; Arnott Prize. Commd., Naval Instructor, Royal Australian Navy, 1 Feb. 1916. Served in R.A.N. College, Jervis Bay, 1916—. Final rank, Instructor Lieutenant.

## SLEIGH, FREDERICK ROBERTS.

s. of Charles W. S.; b. Blackwood, Lanarkshire, 13 May 1900. Med., 1917-18, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 28th Batt., London Regt., 10 Sept. 1918. Home service, 4 months. Final rank, Private.

### SLEIGH, GEORGE BAIRD, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Strichen, 9 July 1872. M.A., 1893; M.B., 1903. Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Aboyne Castle Aux. Hospl., 1916.

## SLEIGH, HENRY PATERSON, M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Strichen, 13 Apr. 1875. M.B., 1899. War work—M.O., Woolverstone Hospl., 2 years. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 June 1918. Final rank, Captain.

## SLEIGH, JAMES CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of Charles W. S.; b. Lesmahagow, 21 Jan. 1897. M.B., 1918. A.U.O.T.C., 1913-15. Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 4 Dec. 1915-17. Demobilized to finish medical studies. Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., 9 Aug. 1918. Served—Atlantic Ocean, R.N. Hospl. Portsmouth, France, Belgium, Germany, China, 2½ years. Final rank, Surgeon-Lieutenant.

## SLESSOR, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Methlick, 13 Nov. 1875. M.A., 1897; M.B., 1900; D.P.H., 1903. Civil Surgeon, S. African Fld. Force, 1901-02; Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), Fraserburgh Aux. Hospl., 1916.

### SLESSOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Kelso, 28 Oct. 1887. M.A., 1908. A.U. Scottish Horse Yeomanry, 1905-08; Indian Police, N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab, 1914-16. Commd., Indian Army Res. of Officers, Cavalry Branch, 3 Aug. 1916. Served—India, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

### SLESSOR, JAMES GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Methlick, 27 July 1879. M.A., 1899. 2nd Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 20 Nov. 1915; attd. 7th (Service) Batt., N. Staffs. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, Aug.—Nov. 1916; India, Mesopotamia, Persia, S. Russia, Jan. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### SLESSOR, THOMAS STEWART, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Methlick, 28 Sept. 1876. M.A., 1898; M.B., 1902. A.U. Coy., Vol. Med. S.C., 1899-1902. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 18 Dec. 1914; attd. 2/2nd, 3/2nd, Highl. Fld. Amb., Staty. Hospl., Abancourt. Served—Home, 1914-17; Flanders, France, Apr. 1917–July 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., July 1919.

### Slorach, Alerander, p. 24.

## SMART, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Nov. 1892. M.A., 1918. Pte., A.S.C., 1915.

# SMART, DAVID GORDON, B.L.,

s. of George S.; b. Banchory, 8 May 1881. Arts, 1898-99; B.L., 1903. Joined N.Z. 30th Reinforcement N.C.O. Coy., 1 Mar. 1917; 35th Reinforcement Coy., "B" Coy., 5th Res. Batt., N.Z.R.B. Served—N.Z., 1917; England, 1918; France, Aug.—Sept. 1918; wounded; Hospl. Final rank, Rifleman.

#### SMART, HARRY WILLIAMSON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Mar. 1888. M.A., 1909. Pte., 8th Royal Scots, 23 Nov. 1915; 4th Seaforth Hrs., County of London Yeoy. Commd., Labour Corps, 15 July 1917. Home service. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

SMART, JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 July 1872. M.A., 1894; M.B., 1899. A.U. Med. S.C., 1895. R.A.M.C. (V.), 1903. Mobilized Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1914. Registrar, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914; O.C., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1916-18; O.C., Edinburgh War Hospl., 1918; O.C., 4th London Gen. Hospl., 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D. Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel, 3 June 1917.

### SMART, ROBERT ALEXANDER FORDYCE.

s. of Alexander S.; b. Fraserburgh, 5 Mar. 1898. Med., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 53rd (Y.S.), Gordon Hrs., 30 May 1916; 8th O.C.B. (Lichfield). Commd., Feb. 1919. Served—Home, 1916-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### SMART, ROBERT MILNE, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Inverness, 13 Jan. 1892. M.A., 1914; B.Sc., 1921. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; France, Apr. 1917—. Final rank, Pioneer.

**Smart. William.** M.A., 1897; p. 84.

## SMITH, ALASDAIR McINTYRE, M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Ardnamurchan, 24 June 1896. M.B., 1920. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., 1914 Pte., Scots Guards, 1915.

### SMITH, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Inverurie, 1 Nov. 1879. M.A. (II Math.), 1902. Pte., 1st, 6th, V.B. Gordon Hrs., 7th V.B. Royal Scots, 1897-1908. Sergeant, 2/1st Batt., County of Aberdeen Vol. Regt. (later, 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1917-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

### SMITH, ALEXANDER,

s. of Joseph S.; b. Portessie, Banffshire, 9 June 1883. Arts, 1903-06. Pte., 1/6th Seaforth Hrs., Aug. 1915. Served with 1/4th Seaforth Hrs. Home, 1915-16; France, June 1916-Apr. 1917; Hospl., Apr. 1917-Feb. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant.

#### SMITH, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Peter S.; b. Monymusk, 20 May 1888. M.B., 1911. Commd., S.A.M.C., 1918. Served—M.O. i/c Fort Johnston, Lake Nyasa, 1918—.

#### SMITH, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. St. Fergus, 8 Apr. 1894. M.A., 1916. Pioneer, R.E., 14 Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Apr.–July 1916; wounded; Hospital, July–Oct. 1916; France, Belgium, Oct. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Pioneer.

### SMITH, ALEXANDER EMSLIE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander E. S.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Feb. 1864. M.A., 1885; Advocate in Aberdeen, 1891. Commd., T.F. Reserve, 27 Feb. 1916. Home service, Recruiting Officer, 1916-17. Subsequently Civilian Recruiting Officer (Ministry of Nat. Service). Final rank, Lieutenant.

## SMITH, ALEXANDER FRANCIS,

s. of James S.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 24 Oct. 1884. U.D.A., 1910. L./Corporal, A.S.C. (Res. Scot. Horse Bde.), 1914. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1915. Attd. 70th Bde., R.F.A. Agricultural Instructor, France, Dec. 1919–July 1920.

### SMITH, ALEXANDER HOOD, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Mortlach, Banffshire, 23 Jan. 1866. M.A., 1888; B.D., 1892. War work—Y.M.C.A.; Chaplain to German Prisoners of War Camp, France, 1917.

## SMITH, ALEXANDER JOHN VINCENT, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. St. Vincent, B.W.I., 18 Apr. 1883. M.A., 1905. Enlisted, 4th H.L.I., 1916. Served—Mesopotamia. (Formerly Instructor, Signalling.)

#### SMITH, ALFRED JAMES, M.A., D.Litt.,

s. of James S.; b. Turriff, 26 Oct. 1884. M.A., 1905; D.Litt., 1919. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 25 Aug. 1917. Hydrophone duties, Firth of Forth, Aug. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### SMITH, ALFRED TENNYSON, M.D.,

s. of James S.; b. Banff, 22 Aug. 1870. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1892; M.D., 1898. A.U. Med. S.C., 1888-92. Captain, R.W. Kents, 1900-05. Captain, R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915. Attd. Royal Herbert Hospl., Woolwich; M.O. i/c Orpington Aux. Hospl.; O.C., No. 8 Section Kent Fld. Amb.; 31st Gen. Hospl., Egypt, 1915-16. Final rank, Major. Mentd., 1918.

## SMITH, ALICK DRUMMOND BUCHANAN,

s. of Sir George Adam S.; b. Glasgow, 9 Oct. 1898. Arts, 1916-17, 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Household Bde., O.C.B. Commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 27 Nov. 1917. Attd. 8/10th, 9th, Batts. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, Belgium, Apr. 1918–Feb. 1919-Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### SMITH, ARTHUR EDWARD McRAE, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of George R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Jan. 1892. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. War work—Works Chemist, chief metallurgist, Braintree, 1916-19.

### SMITH, ARTHUR FORBES, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Knockando, 11 July 1893. M.A., 1919. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Re-enlisted, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Nov. 1914—Oct. 1915, June 1916–Feb. 1919; Holland, Germany, Feb.–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### SMITH, CHARLES KELMAN, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Keith, 17 Jan. 1879. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1916.

#### SMITH, CHARLES MOLLYSON, M.B.,

s. of Alexander H. S.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Nov. 1883. M.B., 1905. Capt., R.A.M.C., 1915; O.C., 75th Fld. Amb.; M.O. i/c 8th Royal Scots.

Smith. Charles Theodore, p. 5.

## SMITH, CYRIL MOORE, M.B.,

s. of E. W. S.; b. Dover, 28 Sept. 1881. M.B. (Hons.), 1904. Commd., R.A.M.C., 10 July 1918. Served—Egypt. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SMITH, DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A.,

s. of Daniel S.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Jan. 1881. M.A., 1904. Gunner, R.G.A., 4 June 1916. Commd., Nov. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; Flanders, France, Dec. 1917—Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Smith. Douglas Robert, M.A., 1912; p. 98.

### SMITH. FRANCIS CLEMENT NIMMO.

s. of R. Nimmo S.; b. Haddington, 10 Oct. 1884. Arts, 1904-05. Pte., Royal Scots, 5 Aug. 1914. Commd., 4 Oct. 1914. Served—Home,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  years; France, Belgium, Macedonia, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

Smith. Francis Johnston, p. 61.

#### SMITH, FREDERICK KEILLER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John S. S.; b. Perth, 19 July 1880. M.A., 1899; M.B., 1903. Surgeon-Lieut., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1907; Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. Stoneywood Garrison; 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

## SMITH, GAVIN, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Inverurie, 26 Mar. 1878. M.A., 1906. Not accepted for Mil. Service. War work—Member, Recruiting Committee, British Bechuanaland, 1916-18.

#### SMITH. GEORGE.

s. of Alexander J. S.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Jan. 1874. Law, 1895-96. War work—Business Manager, aircraft factory, Aberdeen, 1918-19.

Smith. George Alerander. p. 95.

Smith. George Buchanan (M.A., Glas.), LL.B., 1914; p. 16.

#### SMITH, GEORGE MacIVER CAMPBELL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Sedgefield, 13 May 1869. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1891. Commd., I.M.S., 1892. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, 1914—Nov. 1917; Mesopotamia, Egypt, Nov. 1917—Nov. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. C.M.G., June 1919. Mentd., Mar. 1919.

#### SMITH, GEORGE WATT, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Inverurie, 4 Dec. 1866. M.A., 1891. Enlisted, Portage la Prairie Home Guards, 1914. Commd. Chaplain, 1916. Served—Canada. Final rank, Chaplain (Captain).

### SMITH, GORDON JOHN,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Feb. 1899. Med., 1919—. Pte., Cameron Hrs., 5 Apr. 1917. Served with 2nd Seaforth Hrs. Home, 10 months; France, 1 year. Final rank, Private.

SMITH (or McDOUGALL), GRACE ALEXANDRA,

d. of Charles S.; b. Aberdeen, 3 June 1886. Arts, 1906-07. First Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps, 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Antwerp, Belgian Front, France, 1914-19; Germany, 1919. Prisoner of War, escaped, Oct. 1914. Organized, equipped, and directed Hospitals, Calais, Port à Binson; organized, equipped canteen for Belgian convalescents: organized 8 convoys women motor amb, drivers and 1 aux, mobile column (for French and Belgian Armies, and B.R.C.S.). Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II. Ordre de la Reine Elisabeth. Médaille d'Yser. Croix de Guerre with silver star. Mons Medal. Médaille d'Honneur. Médaille Commémorative, S.S.B.M. Médaille Commémorative, 1914-18. Victory and Service Medals. Mentd., Mar. 1918.

### SMITH, HAROLD EDGAR, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John S.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Apr. 1880. M.A. (III Cl.), 1901; M.B., 1910; Lizars Medal; Thompson Fellow. Captain (à la suite), R.A.M.C., 15 Aug. 1914; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 43rd and 50th Gen. Hospls., 31st C.C.S., Mil. Hospl., Ripon. Served— Home, 1014-16. Mar.-July 1010; Salonika, Aug. 1016-Feb. 1010. Final rank, Acting Major.

### SMITH, HARRY EMSLIE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander E. S.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Dec. 1876. M.B., 1900. Lieut., I.M.S., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served-Indian Hospl. Ship, 1914-15; Egypt, India, 1916-17; Mesopotamia, 1918—. Major (1914).

SMITH (or JOHNSTON), ISABEL COPLAND, M.B.,

d. of Charles S.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Feb. 1878. M.B., 1903. Medical Officer, Women's. Dept., London Gen. Omnibus Co.; Asst. M.O., L.C.C. Schools, 1915-19.

# SMITH, ISOBEL EDWARDS,

d. of Leslie'S.; b. Aberdeen. Arts, 1912-13. War work-Munitions, Aberdeen, London, 1915-18.

### SMITH, JAMES,

b. Durris, 13 June 1859. Sc., 1914-15. Quartermaster, Red Cross Aux. Hospl., Durris,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years.

### Smith. James Bowman.

# SMITH, JAMES CRUICKSHANK, B.Sc.,

s. of James S.; b. Stevenston, 26 Feb. 1870. B.Sc., 1891. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (V. later T.), 1891. Commd., Aug. 1915. Home service (Musketry Instructor), 1914-19. Final rank, Acting Captain.

SMITH, JAMES DAVID MAXWELL, M.A., s. of James S.; b. Mintlaw, 25 Jan. 1895. M.A., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Commd., Royal Marines, 1 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-17, 1917-19; France, Feb.—Sept. 1915, Apr.—Sept. 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SMITH, JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1890. M.A. (II Econ. Sc.), 1911. War work— Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16. Commd., R.F.C. (later R.A.F.), 16 Oct. 1916. Served-Home, 1916-20. Final rank, Major. O.B.E.

SMITH, JAMES LAWRENCE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander E. S.; b. Aberdeen, 11 July 1862. M.B., 1883. Surgeon, R.N., 1884. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. O.C., R.N. and Aux. Naval Hospl., Malta, 1914–Nov. 1916; in charge of Naval recruiting, Admiralty; organized Aux. Naval Hospl., Stirling, 1916-19. Final rank, Surgeon-Rear-Admiral. C.B., 1918. Officer of Legion of Honour, 1918.

SMITH, JAMES LIND, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Mintlaw, 13 July 1889. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1914; D.P.H., 1920. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. Commd., R.A.M.C., June 1916. Served—Mesopotamia, N.W. Frontier of India, Aug. 1916—Mar. 1917; Hospl. Ship, Mar.—July 1917. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Examn. of recruits, Banff and Donside, 1915-16; Medical and Pensions Boards, 1917-18.

SMITH, JAMES PATRICK GEORGE,

s. of William S.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 22 Mar. 1883. Sergt., "C" Coy., 15th Lancs. Fusiliers, 1916. Served—France.

SMITH, JAMES ROSS, M.A.,

s. of Stewart A. S.; b. Glenbervie, 26 Jan. 1900. M.A. (II Cl.), 1920. Pte., 4th A. and S. Hrs., 17 Apr. 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

SMITH, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Leslie, 8 Jan. 1865. M.B., 1890. War work—Medical examn. of recruits, Nottingham, 1914-18.

SMITH, IOHN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Dundee, 17 Jan. 1875. M.A., 1895. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917.

SMITH, JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Buckie, 24 July 1892. M.B., 1915. O.T.C., 1912-14. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 22 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1918-19; France, Feb. 1916–Apr. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

SMITH, JOHN,

s. of Peter S.; b. Stornoway, 24 Sept. 1892. Arts, 1912-14. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914.

SMITH, JOHN WOODMAN-,

s. of William J. W.-S.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Aug. 1891. Law, 1913-14. Glenalmond O.T.C., 1903-10. Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1910-11. Commd., 2nd Scottish Horse (T.F.), 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Aug.-Dec. 1915. Final rank, Acting Major.

SMITH (or DREW), LILIAN MARY BUCHANAN, M.A.,

d. of Sir George Adam S.; b. Kilbride, Isle of Arran, 28 Sept. 1894. M.A., 1916. War work—Forestry, under Board of Agriculture, Perthshire, 1917.

# SMITH, LINDSAY RAYMOND DUNCAN-,

s. of Alex. D.-S.; b. Edinburgh, 8 Nov. 1898. Med., 1918—. Pte., Cameron Hrs., 19 Mar. 1917. Served with 186th Infy. T.R.B., 3rd Cameron Hrs., 52nd (Grad.) Batt., Gordon Hrs. Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Acting C.Q.M.S.

#### SMITH, MONTGOMERY.

s. of James S.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 19 Mar. 1880. U.D.A., 1901. Gunner, 2/1st Highl. Fld. Arty. Bde., 30 Nov. 1915. Served with 290th Bde., R.F.A. Commd., 15 Jan. 1916. Home, 1915-17; France, Oct. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., 21 Mar. 1918.

# Smith, Morman William, p. 63.

#### SMITH, ROBERT.

s. of Alexander M. S.; b. Bucksburn, 30 Mar. 1893. Arts, 1912-14. Pte., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1913, 1st Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Suez, Western Front, Cologne, Mar. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### SMITH, ROBERT ADAM,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 18 Jan. 1896. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 30 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 4½ years.

### SMITH, ROBERT CAMPBELL.

s. of Donald S.; b. Buckie, 15 Sept. 1886. Sc., 1904-07. Pte., 10th Seaforth Hrs., 9 Dec. 1915; transfd. M.G.C.; commd., 4th H.L.I., 10 Sept. 1918. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Oct. 1916—Dec. 1917, Oct. 1918—Aug. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# Smith. Robert Dunlov, p. 63.

### SMITH, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Ord, Ross-shire, 24 Oct. 1861. M.A., 1885. Pte., 3rd V.B. Seaforth Hrs., 1886; commd., 1906. Served with 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 6th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1906-12. Re-commd., Vol. Force, 25 May 1917. Home service. Final rank, Captain. V.D.

# Smith, Robert James, p. 45.

### SMITH, ROBERT JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Donald S.; b. Bradford, 4 June 1890. M.B., 1916. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1916.

#### SMITH, ROBERT MORRISON.

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Feb. 1873. Law, 1894-95. War work—Special Constable, Glasgow, 1917-19.

### SMITH, STEPHEN,

s. of William S.; b. Fordyce, 21 July 1879. Arts, 1896-99. Pte., 23rd Roy. Fusiliers (Sportman's Batt.), Nov. 1914. Commd., Dental Service, July 1915. Served—Home,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  months; Egypt, Palestine, 3 years 3 months; Home, 4 months. Final rank, Captain.

# SMITH, TREVOR ALEXANDER HOWARD, M.B.,

s. of A. J. S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Apr. 1896. M.B., 1919. Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 1915.

# SMITH, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Peter S.; b. Premnay, Aberdeenshire, 6 Dec. 1864. M.A., 1888. War work—Y.M.C.A., 1915. Commd., 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1916. Home service.

# SMITH, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of James S.; b. Elgin, 28 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1907; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914. Pte., "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1904-07; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.), 26 Jan. 1915; attd. Highl. Cyclists' Coy., 17th Cyclist Batt. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 2 years. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., 7 Apr. 1918.

# SMITH, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Daviot, Inverness-shire, 26 May 1887. M.B., 1910. Capt., S.A.M.C., attd. No. 1 S.A. Fld. Amb., 1917. Wounded, 1917. M.C., 1917. Bar to M.C., 1917.

### SMITH, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 3 Dec. 1889. M.A. (II Math.), 1912. Joined Special Wireless Section, R.N., 1915. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Electrical Artificer.

Smith, William Alexander, M.B., 1904; p. 62.

### SMITH, WILLIAM ALLAN, M.B.,

s. of Sidney S.; b. Boyndie, 19 May 1867. M.B., 1890. Joined Aberd. Univ. Bearer Coy. on its formation. Commd., 1st V.B. Lancashire Regt., 1894 (later, 4th E. Lancs. Regt. (T.F.)). Mobilized, 6 Aug. 1914. Seconded for duty with R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915. Served—Egypt, Sept. 1914—May 1915; Gallipoli, May—Aug. 1915; Home, 1915-19. Final rank, Major. T.D. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

#### SMITH, WILLIAM ALLAN, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Pitcaple, 8 Apr. 1891. M.A. (I Cl.), 1912. Pte., 15th County of London Civil Service Rifles, 27 June, 1915; transfd. R.E., Wireless, Intelligence Branch. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Feb. 1916—May 1918. Prisoner of War, 27 May—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Sapper.

Smith, William George Rae, p. 25.

### SMITH, WILLIAM MCQUEEN, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Apr. 1869. M.A., 1890. Joined Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn., 1914; City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt., 1916.

#### SMITH, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT, M.D.,

s. of Robert T. S.; b. Plumstead, Kent, 28 May 1850. M.B., 1876; M.D., 1879; B.Sc. (Public Health), Ed., 1883; D.Sc. (Public Health), 1886; F.R.S.E., 1880; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1881; Barrister-at-Law, 1888. Assist.-Surgeon, 3rd V.B. Roy. West Kent Regt. (Queen's Own), 1874, later T.F. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, Special Sanitary Officer, Southern Army. Final rank, Colonel. V.D., etc. Mentd., Sept. 1918.

# SNOW, CHARLES EDWARD FRANCIS OWEN-, M.B.,

s. of Thomas Owen-S.; b. Lache-cum-Saltney, Cheshire, 23 June 1873. M.B., 1894. Commd, S.A. Med. Corps, previous to War. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. No. 1 Gen. Hospl., Wynberg; M.O., Troopship to German W. Africa. Served—Defence H.Q., Pretoria. Final rank, Captain.

# SNOWIE, HERBERT LINDSAY,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 July 1887. Law, 1908-10. Served, Malay State Vol. Res., 1915-16. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., May 1917. Served—France, May–June 1918; invalided. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### SNOWIE. ROBERT SIMPSON. M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Apr. 1891. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 10 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-19; France, May 1915-Aug. 1916. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Aug. 1919.

### SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A.,

s. of John T. S.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Apr. 1892. M.A. (I Cl. High. dist., I Econ. Sc.), 1914; Gladstone Mem., Blackwell Essay, Prizes; Knox Scholar. I.C.S., 1914; "U" Coy., R.A.M.C.; 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 1910—May 1914; Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1914-15. I.D.F., attd. 35th Batt. Sind Rifles, 1917. Commission applied for, refused by Govt. of Bombay. War work—Recruiting, Food Control, etc.

# SORLEY, JAMES DUNCAN,

s. of James S.; b. Edinburgh, 28 Apr. 1894. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 15th Royal Scots, 9 Oct. 1914. Served with 1st (R.) Garr. Batt., H.L.I. Commd., 1 Aug. 1917. Home, 1914-16, 1916-18; France, Jan.—June 1916. Wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., 4 June 1916.

### SORLEY, JOHN TOWER, M.A.,

s. of John T. S.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Aug. 1899. M.A., 1921; Med., 1919—. Enlisted, R.F.C., later R.A.F., Aug. 1917. Commd., 1 Feb. 1918. Served—Home, 1917-18; France, July-Oct. 1918; Prisoner of War, Oct.-Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### SORLEY, KENNETH WILLIAM,

s. of William R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 May 1895. Arts, 1912-14. Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1915-16. Pte., 2nd 28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles O.T.C.), July 1918. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, Private.

### SORRIE, GEORGE, M.A., B.L.,

s. of George S.; b. Abernethy, Inverness-shire, 27 Mar. 1879. M.A., 1902; B.L., 1904. Pte., 17th H.L.I., May 1915. Served with 3rd, 14th, 16th, H.L.I. Home, 1915; France, Flanders, Nov. 1915–Mar. 1918; invalided. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# SORRIE, MARY, M.A.,

d. of Alexander G. S.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 30 Mar. 1885. M.A., 1906. War work —V.A.D. Nurse; attd. 2nd Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1916-17; 88th Gen. Hospl., Egypt, 1918-19.

### SOUPER, HUGH ROSS, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Hugh R. S.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. 1887. M.A., 1908; M.B. (Hons.), 1912; M.D. (Hons.), 1920; Shepherd Gold Medal. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1916—; Mediterranean Exped. Force, France, Nov. 1915—Dec. 1916. Final rank, Captain.

# SOUTER, JAMES CALLAGHAN,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Aug. 1899. Med., 1916—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-18. Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 12 Apr. 1918. Served in—H.M.S. "Forester," Mediterranean Sea, including Palestine Advance, Sea of Marmora, Black Sea, Apr. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub.-Lieutenant.

### SOUTER, JAMES GORDON, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Monymusk, 22 June 1880. M.A., 1903. 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1917-18. Pte., Inns of Ccurt O.T.C., Sept. 1918; Gunner, R.G.A., Oct. 1918; commd., Jan. 1919. Home service.

### SOUTER, WILLIAM CLARK, M.D.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Perth, 24 Feb. 1880. M.B. (Hons.), 1903; M.D. (Hons.), 1906. Capt. (à la suite), R.A.M.C. (T.), 1912, attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

### SOUTTER, GEORGE CHRISTIE, M.D.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Mar. 1887. M.B., 1909; M.D., 1913. "U" Coy., R.A.M.C. (V.), 1904-09. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 3 Nov. 1914; attd. 2/1st S. Midl. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; 1/3rd S. Midl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Flanders, Italy, July 1916–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., May 1918.

### SOUTTER, JAMES TINDAL, M.A.,

s. of Andrew S.; b. Echt, Aberdeenshire, 1 Jan. 1885. M.A., 1910. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 4 Aug. 1914. Served—British E. Africa, 1914-16; France, attd. 2nd Cavalry Div., Royal Scots Greys, Gen. H.Q., Mar. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Class. Mentd., Apr. 1916.

### SOUTTER, WILLIAM ROBERTS,

s. of James S.; b. Brechin, 18 July 1898. Arts, 1916-17. Pte., R.A.M.C., "V" Coy., Ripon Training Centre, 9 Apr. 1917; 39th, 41st, Staty. Hospls., France. Served—Home, 1917; France, Oct. 1917–Dec. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

### SPARK, ALEXANDER,

s. of Archibald S. Arts, 1865-69. War work—Substitute ministerial duty, Grangemouth, 1917-19.

# Spark, Archibald Charles. p. 66.

### SPARK, ARTHUR PERCY, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Durris, 4 June 1894. M.B., 1917. Pte., "D" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909, later "V" Coy. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 7th Gordon Hrs., 20 July 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.—May 1915. Severely wounded. Commd., R.N., 24 Apr. 1917. Served—Belgian Coast Patrol; R.N. Hospl., Corfu; Constantinople; Gallipoli; Dardanelles Committee on H.M.S. "Triad," June 1917-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Surgeon-Lieutenant.

### SPARK, CECIL GEORGE SMITH-, M.A.,

s. of Henry S.; b. Pawlett, Somerset, 30 May 1857. M.A., 1879. War work—War Tribunal, Food Control Committee, etc., Bridgwater.

### SPARK, CECIL VIVIAN.

s. of Robert S.; b. Durris, 5 Dec. 1898. Med., 1916-17, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Pte., Gordon Hrs., Aug. 1917; No. 2 Arty. Cadet School, Exeter. Commd., "L" Bty., R.H.A. (Res.), Dec. 1917; attd. 30th Div. R.F.A. Served—Home, 1918; France, Belgium, Apr.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# SPARK, GLADYS AGNES,

d. of Robert S.; b. Durris, 6 Aug. 1900. Med., 1918—. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Durris Aux. Hospl., 1918-19.

# SPARK, IAN ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Durris, 6 Mar. 1897. M.B. (Hons.), 1921. A.U.O.T.C., 1914-16. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Sept. 1916. Served—France, Nov. 1916—Mar. 1917. Surgeon-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Mar. 1917. Served in H.M.S. "Orcadia," Home Waters, Channel Fleet, Mar. 1917—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub.-Lieutenant.

### SPARK, JAMES,

s. of James S.; b. Torphins, 17 Sept. 1888. Sc., 1905-07. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 7 Sept. 1914; 13th Black Watch. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Salonika, France, Aug. 1915—Nov. 1918. Final rank, Sergeant. M.M.

#### SPARK, JOHN ALEXANDER.

s. of William A. S.; b. Glenbuchat, 16 Dec. 1897. Arts, 1919—. 3rd Class Air Mechanic, R.F.C., 2 Mar. 1916. Commd., R.A.F., Dec. 1917. Served—Home, France, Home, 1916-18. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### SPEIGHT, HAROLD EDWIN BALME, M.A.,

s. of Edwin S.; b. Bradford, 21 Apr. 1887. M.A., 1908 (I Ment., 1909). War work—American Red Cross, Field Organizer and Director, California, 1917-18. Commd., 1st Lieut. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 26 Sept. 1918. Served—France, Oct. 1918–June 1919. Final rank, Captain, U.S. Army.

# SPILLER, THOMAS REUBEN, M.A.,

s. of Thomas S.; b. Colombo, 9 Dec. 1889. M.A., 1912 (I Hist., 1913). 2nd Lieut., Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army, 14 Jan. 1915. Served—India, Feb.—Dec. 1915; Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916—Sept. 1920. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Apr. 1919.

Spittal, Robert Haig, M.B., 1905; p. 71.

# SPRING, DOUGLAS MARTIN, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Monymusk, 20 July 1886. M.B., 1909. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st S. Midl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 1914.

### SQUAIR, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Charles G. S.; b. New Deer, 11 Nov. 1872. M.B., 1902. Surgeon-Lieut, 1st Renfrew and Dumbarton, R.G.A. (V.), 1907; transfd. R.A.M.C. (T.). Mobilized M.O. i/c 3rd Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.), 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 1/1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 32nd C.C.S., etc. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; Western Front, Apr. 1915–Sept. 1917; France, Germany, Oct. 1918–Nov. 1919. Final rank, Major. T.D.

### STABLES, ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 14 June 1867. M.B., 1893. War work—Surgeon (Ophthalmic) Roy. Victoria and W. Hants. Hospl., 1917; Aux. A. Mil. Hospl., etc., Poole, 1914-18.

# STALKER (or WILSON), HELEN ELDER,

d. of James S.; b. Glasgow, 23 Nov. 1889. Arts, 1910-11. V.A.D. Nursing, Red Cross Aux. Hospl.; Sphagnum Moss Depôt, Banffshire, 1915-18.

### STALKER, JAMES STEPHEN, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Monymusk, 7 Oct. 1889. M.A., 1912. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 8 Aug. 1914. Served, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-15; Hospl. Ship "Aquitania," Aug. 1915–Mar. 1916; E.E.F., Mar. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

### STARK, WILLIAM AYLMER-, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Elgin, 31 Dec. 1868. M.A., 1889. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., Apr. 1916. Home service, 1916—. Final rank, C.F., 4th Class (Captain).

#### STEEL, WILLIAM DYNE, M.D.,

s. of Samuel H. S.; b. Abergavenny, 7 Mar. 1855. M.B., 1881; M.D., 1883. Marlborough College Cadet Corps, 1870-71. Commd., 2nd (Admin.) Batt. Monmouthshire Rifles, 1881. Served with 3rd Mon. Rifles (V.), etc. Retd., Apr. 1914. Rejoined, Apr. 1915. Raised Res. Batt. Mon. Regt. Home service, 1915-16. Invalided. Final rank, Honorary Colonel. V.D.

### STEELE, ANDREW, M.A.,

s. of Joseph S.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. 1854. M.A., 1876. Pte., 1st Batt. Morayshire Vol. Regt., Apr. 1917. War work—Sec. and Treas., War Savings Assocn., Nethy Bridge, 1916—.

### STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Boddam, 18 June 1896. M.A., 1918. Enlisted under Derby Scheme, 9 Dec. 1915. Not called up. War work—Wages Clerk, Munition Works, Aberdeen, 1915-18.

#### STEPHEN, ALEXANDER CHARLES, B.Sc.,

s. of William S.; b. Garvock, Kincardineshire, 17 Dec. 1893. B.Sc. (dist.), 1919. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Mar. 1916. Served—France, Belgium, Apr.–June 1916, Mar. 1917–Feb. 1918; Home (Hospl.), July–Dec. 1916. Final rank, Pioneer. War work—Research Chemist, Chemical Warfare Dept., Imperial College Science, S. Kensington, 1918.

STEPHEN, ALFRED JOHN WATSON, M.B.,

s. of Thomas S.; b. Peterhead, 18 Apr. 1887. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915.

STEPHEN, CHARLES MELVIN, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Cairnie, 14 Mar. 1876. M.B., 1912. Enlisted, not called up. War work—O. i/c Stephen Cottage Hospl., Dufftown, 1914-19.

Stephen. David James Shirres. M.B., 1910, M.D., 1912; p. 74.

Stephen, Frederick Charles, M.A., 1909; p. 17.

STEPHEN, GEORGE ANDREW,

s. of James A. S.; b. Keith, 15 Apr. 1879. Law, 1899-1900. O.T.C., Blairlodge School; Queen's Edin. Volunteers, 1890. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs. (V. later T.), 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1914, 1915-19; France, Nov. 1914-Oct. 1915. Final rank, Major. O.B.E. (Mil. Div.).

STEPHEN, HARRY FORREST, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Fraserburgh, 24 June 1891. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., 17 Dec. 1915. Served—Home waters, Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, 1915-18. Final rank, Surgeon-Lieutenant. Mentd., 4 Oct. 1918.

STEPHEN, JAMES,

s. of William S.; b. Boddam, 26 Mar. 1894. Law, 1914-15. Enlisted, 1915. Invalided. Since died.

STEPHEN, JAMES ALEXANDER,

s. of John S.; b. Abernethy, 1883. Div., 1906-09. Pte., 1/6th Seaforth Hrs., 1889-96. Army Med. Staff Corps, 1897-99. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., Amb. trains. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, May 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

STEPHEN, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. St. Andrews-Lhanbryd, 29 June 1873. M.A., 1895; M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1900. Gunner, R.G.A., 21 July 1916. Commd., 26 Feb. 1917. Home service. Final rank, Lieutenant.

STEPHEN, JOHN HECTOR, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of John H. S.; b. Aberdeen, 24 June 1879. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1900; M.B. (Hons.), 1902. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (V. later T.), 1904. Mobilized Captain, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 89th Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916; Egypt, Gallipoli, Apr.—Oct. 1915; invalided; France, Belgium, Germany, Dec. 1916-Sept. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O. T.D. Mentd., Jan. 1919.

STEPHEN, JOHN TRAIL, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Inverallochy, 7 Dec. 1888. M.A. (III Math.), 1912. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., Nov. 1915. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1 Mar. 1917. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Aug. 1917—Mar. 1918. Wounded, 22 Mar. 1918; Prisoner of War, Mar.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILIP, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S.; b. Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 20 July 1874. M.A., 1895; M.B. (dist.), 1899; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1912. Commd., I.M.S., 1900. Mobilized Major, 1914. Served with I.E.F., France, Dec. 1914–Jan. 1916; with No. 1 Indian Gen. Hospl., Mar. 1916–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# STEPHEN, WALTER RICHARD, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Fraserburgh, 7 Nov. 1884. M.B., 1908. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. Fld. Amb., France, 1915.

# STEPHEN, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Old Deer, 26 May 1868. M.A., 1891; B.D., 1894. Appointed officiating Chaplain to Presbyterians, R.N., Rosyth, 1913. Served—1914-18. War work—Member, Committee Lord Derby's Attestation Scheme, War Pensions Committee, War Savings Committee, S. and S.F. Assocn., etc., Inverkeithing, 1914-18.

### STEPHEN, WILLIAM HENDERSON, M.B.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 17 Mar. 1867. M.B., 1891. "U"Coy., R.G.A., 1885. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 1914. Attd. (O.C.), 1st S. Midl. Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb., 1st S. Midl. C.C.S. Served—Home, France, 1914-16. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

Stephen, William, M.A., 1903; p. 45.

Stephenson, Arthur Frederick Vere. p. 37.

# STEPHENSON, ROBERT BEN TYDD, M.D.,

s. of William S.; b. Edinburgh, 6 Apr. 1865. M.B., 1886; M.D., 1899; D.P.H., 1889. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914.

#### STEVEN, THOMAS MARTIN.

s. of R. S.; b. Nairn, 1 June 1899. Com., 1920—. Pte., 51st (Grad.) Batt. Gordon Hrs, 1 June 1917. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Private.

#### STEVENSON, EDGAR, M.D.,

s. of Louis R. S.; b. King's Norton, 15 Mar. 1867. M.B., 1889; M.D. (com.), 1892. Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 3 Mar. 1915; attd. 1st Western Gen. Hospl., Liverpool, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain.

### STEWART, ALEXANDER GRAHAM-, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Maryculter, 11 Oct. 1879. M.B. (dist.), 1907. Joined Brit. Red Cross Socy., 1914. M.O. i/c Mil. Hospl., Margate, 1914-17. Commd., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1917. Served—France, Italy, Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain.

### STEWART, AUGUSTUS GEORGE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William F. S.; b. Garmouth, 3 July 1884. M.A., 1905; M.B., 1909; M.D. (Highest Hons.), 1912; Keith Gold Medal. Visiting Surgeon, County of London War Hospl., 1915. Commd., R.A.M.C., 25 June 1917. Served—Egypt, Home. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

### STEWART, CHARLES NELSON, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Dec. 1893. M.A., 1920. Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T), 5 Oct. 1914. Served with 1/1st, 1/2nd, Highl. Fld. Amb., 1st Highl. F.A. Bde. Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, May 1914-Apr. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### STEWART, DAVID BROWN DOUGLAS, M.A.,

s. of David S.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Aug. 1862. M.A., 1882. Commd., 1st V.B. (later 4th Batt.) Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1884. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Home service. Final rank, Honorary Colonel. V.D. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, Feb. 1917.

### STEWART, DAVID EDWARD McPHERSON.

s. of John S.; b. Newtonmore, 26 July 1878. Arts, 1896-1901. Enlisted, 1916. Schoolmaster Sergeant, 2 years.

### STEWART, DONALD, M.A.,

s. of Peter S.; b. Kilmorack, 14 Mar. 1894. M.A., 1916. Commd., 4th Cameron Hrs., 8 Sept. 1915; transfd. R.A.F. Served—Home, 3½ years; France, 7 months. Final rank, Lieutenant. Croix de Guerre (with palms), Aug. 1918.

### STEWART, ETHEL WARDROP,

d. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 20 May 1892. Med., 1918—. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy. (Scottish Branch), V.A.D. Nurse, Aboyne Castle Aux. Hospl., 1916-17; 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1917-18.

### STEWART, GEORGE ROBERT WILSON.

s. of James S. S.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Aug. 1894. Med., 1913-14. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 17 Nov. 1914. Served with 10th, 11th, Gordon Hrs.; commd., 3 Mar. 1915. Home, 1914-15; France, Oct. 1915-Oct. 1917; United States (instructing American troops), Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C.

### STEWART, GORDON GRAY, M.A.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 May 1886. M.A., 1908. Pte., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915; 4/1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 44th Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, May 1917—Jan. 1919.

# STEWART, HUBERT JAMES, B.Sc., B.Sc. (For.),

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Aug. 1894. B.Sc., 1919; B.Sc. (For.), 1921. Pioneer, "A" Spec. Coy., R.E., 1 Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1916-Aug. 1917, Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Pioneer.

### STEWART (or SPENCER MELVIN), ISABEL LUCE,

d. of James S. S.; b. Rathen, 23 May 1893. Arts, 1913-14. War work—V.A.D. Nursing, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., Aberdeen, 1914-15; Nursing, St. Thomas's Hospl., London, 1915-19.

### STEWART, JAMES GORDON,

s. of William A. G. S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Oct. 1899. Med., 1917, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Gordon Hrs., 7 Oct. 1917. Served with 11th Black Watch, 9th, 5th, Gordon Hrs. Home, 1917-18; France, July 1918–Jan. 1919; Germany, Jan.–Oct. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

STEWART, JAMES SMITH, M.B.,

s. of James S. S.; b. Rathen, 21 June 1890. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scots Guards and Fld. Ambs. Served—France, Home, Aug. 1914–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1916. Two mentions.

STEWART, JESSIE RAE, M.A.,

d. of John S.: b. Strichen. 26 May 1889. M.A., 1912. Munition work, Coventry, 1917.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Strichen, 19 Jan. 1882. M.A. (I Cl.), 1903; Black Latin, Liddel, Prizes; Fullerton Scholar. Commd., 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, 9 May 1915. Served-India, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, Oct. 1916-Jan. 1918; Afghanistan, June-Oct. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1917.

STEWART, LEWIS WILLIAM,

s. of Lewis S.; b. Keig, 6 June 1887. Sc., 1912-13. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915-May 1918; Home, 1918-19. Final rank, Corporal.

STEWART (or NAYLOR), MARY ANN FORBES, M.A.,

d. of John S.; b. Strichen, 8 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1908. Censor's Office, London, 1917.

STEWART, PHILIP WILSON, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James S. S.; b. Rathen, 13 Sept. 1888. M.A., 1909; M.B., 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1917. Home service.

STEWART, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Marnoch, Banffshire, 5 Jan. 1883. M.A. (II Eng.), 1905. Gunner, R.F.A., I May 1917; commd., 5 May 1918. Served—Home, I year; France, 6 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

STEWART, ROBERT REITH, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Nov. 1893. M.A. (II Math.), 1916. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, 1914. Served-Home, 1914-15; Belgium, Feb.-Sept. 1915. Final rank, Sergeant.

STEWART, THEODORE, M.A.,

b. London, 13 Jan. 1894. M.A., 1920. Pte., 3rd Royal Scots, 16 Jan. 1916; attd. 12th (Labour) Batt. Black Watch, No. 6 Labour Coy., Labour Corps. Served—Home, 1916; Flanders, France, 2 years 8 months. Final rank, Private.

STEWART, WALTER ALLAN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.), s. of William S.; b. Ballindalloch, 11 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeoy., 1915; commd., 1916. Served— Home, 1915-17; Egypt, Palestine, Feb. 1917-Feb. 1918; Egyptian Army, Sudan, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# STEWART, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert S.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Oct. 1891. M.A., 1913. Pte., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915; Served with 4/1st, 2/1st, Highl. Fld. Ambulances, 51st Highl. (T.) Div. Home, 1915-17; France, May 1917-Mar. 1918. Final rank, Private.

### STEWART, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of William F. S.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 14 May 1871. M.A., 1891. Pte., 14th A. and S. Hrs., 15 June 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, May-Oct. 1916. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 12 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1916-17; Egypt, Palestine, July 1917-Aug. 1918. Final rank, C.F., 4th Class.

#### STILL, GEORGE CARDNO, M.B.,

s. of Thomas S.; b. Inverurie, 24 Aug. 1862. M.B., 1883. War work—Substitute Med. Practitioner, 1917-18.

### STILL, KATHERINE LITTLEJOHN, M.A.,

d. of J. Ironside S.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 21 Oct. 1890. M.A., 1913. War work—Y.M.C.A. Hut (Canteen work), Birmingham.

### STILL, SYDNEY CARDNO, M.A.,

s. of J. Ironside S.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 18 Mar. 1892. M.A., 1915. Pte., "U" Coy., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., 1910–May 1914. Re-enlisted, Aug. 1914. Discharged, medically unfit, Mar. 1915. War work—Substitute Minister, 9 months, Selkirk.

### STIRLING, JAMES ALEXANDER,

s. of John S.; b. Eastbourne. Med., 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Surgeon-Probationer, R.N.V.R., 1914-15; Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., 1917-19. Final rank, Surgeon-Lieutenant. D.S.C. Mentd., Dogger Bank Action, Jan. 1915.

#### STOBIE, JOHN FRANCIS ROBERT,

s. of Charles S.; b. Whalsay, 13 July 1894. Sc., 1912-13. R.A.M.C. (T.). A.U.O.T.C. (Med.). Lieut., R.F.A. (T.), 1913-14. Re-commd., S. Staffs., Feb. 1915. Resigned owing to ill-health, Nov. 1915. Commd., R.F.C., as Fighting Observer, July 1917. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### STODDART, GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Nov. 1878. M.A., 1900; M.B., 1903; Struthers Medal and Prize. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 12 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1918; Lemnos, Egypt, France, Aug. 1915—Apr. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

#### STOTT, ANDREW,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Cluny, Aberdeenshire, 18 Mar. 1898. Sc., 1914-16. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, 2 Feb. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; Salonika, Apr. 1917-May 1918; France, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### STOTT, ANDREW LAURENCE, M.A.,

s. of Andrew S.; b. Cardiff, 1 Apr. 1892. M.A., 1916. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, 1914-15.

# Strachan, Alexander Ledingham, p. 42.

### STRACHAN, ELIZABETH STEPHEN, M.A.,

d. of John S.; b. Fyvie, 30 Jan. 1873. M.A., 1898. War work—Collecting for Red Cross Fund, Banff.

### STRACHAN, GEORGE SIM.

s. of John B. S.; b. Fraserburgh, 10 Jan. 1894. Arts, 1913-14. Pte., 2nd Infy. Batt., Austral. Imp. Forces, 16 Mar. 1915. Served—N.S.W.; France, 2 years. Final rank, Private.

### STRACHAN, HUGH GEORGE, B.L.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Mar. 1877. B.L. (dist.), 1904. Lieut., 1st V. Batt., Cameron Hrs., 1917.

### STRACHAN, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Stonehaven, 1838. M.A., 1856. War work—Member of War Savings, Naval and Military Pensions, Food Control, Committees; Member, Recruiting Tribunal, Dumfriesshire.

# STRACHAN, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of Alexander S.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 20 July 1891. M.A., 1913; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913. War work—Food-production, Sudan, 1914-19.

### STRACHAN, JAMES,

s. of James S.; b. Portlethen, 3 Aug. 1898. Med., 1916, 1918—. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Cadet, No. 2 O.C.B., 5 May 1917. Commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 28 Aug. 1917; attd. 3rd, 52nd, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 18 months; abroad, 3 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### STRACHAN, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Ellon, 31 Mar. 1856. M.A., 1882. War work—Representative, S. and S.F. Assocn.; Member, War Savings Committee, Cruden.

### STRACHAN, JOHN,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Apr. 1882. Sc., 1901-04. Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Feb. 1915. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Sub-Lieutenant.

# Strachan, Peter Melvin, p. 71.

# STRACHAN, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of John B. S.; b. Fraserburgh, 12 Aug. 1889. M.A., 1910. "U" Coy., 1st V.B.G.H. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., Dec. 1914. Commd., 1st K.O.S.B., 10 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1916-19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Oct. 1915—May 1916. Final rank, Captain.

# STRACHAN, ROBERT HARVEY, M.A.,

s. of Robert H. S.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Feb. 1873. M.A. (II Ment.), 1893. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 26 Jan. 1917. Home service, 14 months. Final rank, Chaplain (Captain). Mentd., 1917.

# STRAHAN, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John S.; b. Fyvie, 1st May 1863. M.A. (II Ment.), 1883; Seafield Eng. Medal. D.D. War work—Special Y.M.C.A. lecturer on Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Base Camps, France, 1918.

# STRATHDEE, ROY BROWN, M.A.,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1897. M.A., 1920. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 23 Mar. 1915. Served with 5th Gordon Hrs. Commd., 17 Dec. 1917. Home, 2 years 1 month; France, 2 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### STRONACH, ALEXANDER RUDDIMAN, M.A.,

s. of Peter S.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Jan. 1891. M.A., 1913. Pte., 2/7th Gordon Hrs., 18 Jan. 1915; 1st Gordon Hrs., 5th H.L.I. Commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 28 Aug. 1918; attd. 5th Gordon Hrs., 2/14th London Scottish. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1918, 1919; France, Belgium, July 1916—Dec. 1917, Oct. 1918—Feb. 1919; Rhineland, Mar.—Aug. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# STROVER, HENRY WILLIAM MARTYN, M.B.,

s. of Henry S.; b. Thayet-myo, Burmah, 18 Mar. 1876. M.B., 1900. Pte., 1st Somerset (Vol.) L.I., 1892. Pte., Vol. Med. Staff Corps (Aberdeen), 1895-99. Commd., 4th Durham R.G.A., 1901. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C., 1915. Served—M.O. i/c troops, M.O., V.A.D. Hospl., West Hartlepool, 1914-15, 1917-19; France, 1916. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., Apr. 1919.

# Stuart, Alexander Forbes, p. 107.

### STUART, CHARLES MANN.

s. of William G. S.; b. Turriff, 29 Mar. 1897. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., 27 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 21 months. Final rank, Pioneer.

#### STUART, DOUGLAS GORDON.

s. of George G. S.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Aug. 1900. Arts, 1920—. Pte., 2nd A. and S. Hrs., 13 Sept. 1918. Home service. Final rank, Private.

### STUART, FORBES JACKSON, M.B.,

s. of George S.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Aug. 1885. M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1907. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, India, 5 years. Final rank, Major.

### Stuart, Francis Lee, p. 90.

# STUART, FRANCIS WILSON, M.D.,

s. of Francis W.; b. Gartly, 21 July 1885. M.B., 1909; Ch.M., 1913; M.D., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 7 Aug. 1916; attd. Bramshott Mil. Hospl., Cambridge Hospl., Aldershot, 2/3rd Midl. Fld. Amb., (Surgeon i/c) Surgical team, C.C.S. Served—Home, 1916; France, Germany, Nov. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### STUART, FREDERICK GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Apr. 1886. M.B., 1913. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Apr. 1915. Served—Home, Malta, Salonika, Apr. 1915–June 1918. Invalided. Final rank, Captain. War work—Ministry of Pensions, Ministry of National Service, 1918—.

# Stuart, James Mathewson. p. 17.

### STUART, JOHN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James S.; b. Enzie, 18 Aug. 1848. M.A. (II Math.), 1871; B.D., 1875. War work—Recruiting, Derby Scheme; Moss dressings, Fintray, 1915-18.

### STUART, JOHN FALCONER,

b. Cromdale, 13 Sept. 1894. Sc., 1913-14. Pte., 1/6th Seaforth Hrs., 21 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Apr. 1915–Dec. 1916. Final rank, Private.

### STUART, JOHN ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of John P. S.; b. Inverness, 18 Mar. 1855. M.B., 1876. Joined Army Medical Dept., later R.A.M.C., 1883. Retd. Lieut.-Col., 1910. Services accepted by Indian Govt., Nov. 1915. Served—Central Provinces, 1915-19. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# STUART, SOPHIA KEITH GRANT, M.A., M.B.,

d. of Francis W. S.; b. Gartly, 5 Oct. 1893. M.A., 1915; M.B., 1918. War work—Civil Medical Practitioner, military hospitals, Northamptonshire and Middlesex, 1918-19.

### STUART, WALTER.

s. of John S.; b. Banchory-Ternan, 18 July 1878. Arts, 1895-96. Pte., 22nd R.F.A., 25 Sept. 1914. Commd., 15 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, France. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### STURM (née SCHULTZE), CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA FANNY, M.B.,

d. of Max S.; b. Stettin, 30 June 1884. M.B., 1906. Joined Aux. R.A.M.C., attd. Q.M.A.A.C., Aug. 1917. Recruiting Medical Controller, Cardiff, London, Bristol, Manchester, 1917-19.

### STURM, FRANK PEARCE, M.B.,

s. of William S.; b. Manchester, 16 June 1879. M.B., 1907; Ch.M., 1911. Commd., R.A.M.C., 15 Mar. 1915; attd. 2/1st North Midl. Fld. Amb., 2/5th Lincolnshire Regt., No. 6 Gen. Hospl. Served—U.K., 1915-16, 1918; France, 1917. Final rank, Captain.

# SUMMERS (or CONNAL), SOI HIA LUCY MACKWORTH, M.A., B.Sc.,

d. of James S.; b. Burray, Orkney, 8 Jan. 1886. M.A., 1907; B.Sc., 1909. War work—Red Cross work, Nigerian troops, Nigeria. M.B.E.

Surtees, 1Richard, M.A., 1914; p. 47.

#### SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander S.; b. Echt, Aberdeenshire, 20 Apr. 1894. M.A., 1916. Enlisted, Hawke Batt., R.N. Div., 19 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, May–July 1915. Discharged unfit, Sept. 1915. Final rank, A.B.

Sutherland, Alexander George, M.A., 1907; p. 57.

# SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER WILLIAM McINTOSH, M.B.,

s. of Arthur S.; b. Invergordon, 20 June 1877. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1899; Murray Medal and Scholarship. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1917. Served—Home, Egypt, Salonika. Final rank, Captain.

# SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR LESLIE, M.A., M.D.,

s. of William S.; b. Uitenhage, Cape Colony, 8 Apr. 1873. M.A., 1893; M.B., 1900; M.D., 1906. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Jan. 1918. Served—France, 1 year. Final rank, Lieutenant

### SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Arthur S.; b. Invergordon, 1 Nov. 1880. M.A., 1904. Commd., Hong-Kong Sikh Batt., 1914. Served—Hong-Kong, Punjab.

### SUTHERLAND, CHARLES MCHARDY HUNTER.

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 2 Nov. 1897. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 2nd Seaforth Hrs., 4th Gordon Hrs., transfd. R.A.F.; commd., Dec. 1917. Home, France, 1914-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### SUTHERLAND, GEORGE KENNETH, M.A., D.Sc.,

s. of John K. S.; b. Burray, 3 Feb. 1884. M.A., 1909; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911; D.Sc., 1916. Pte., 28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles O.T.C.), 15 Nov. 1915. Commd., R.G.A., 20 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, 1915-17; Mesopotamia, 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY GIBSON,

s. of J. F. S.; b. Glasgow, 24 June 1882. Med., 1904-05; M.B. (Ed.), 1906; M.D. (Hons.), Ed., 1908; F.R.S.M. Surgeon, R.N., 4 Aug. 1914. Captain, R.A.F., 10 Aug. 1914. Served—S. Atlantic Ocean; Home. Final rank, Captain.

# Sutherland, James David, p. 78.

#### SUTHERLAND, JAMES GORDON, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Feb. 1859. M.A., 1879; B.D., 1891. War work—Hut leader, Y.M.C.A., Etaples, 1918.

### SUTHERLAND, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of William S.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Sept. 1885. M.A., 1907. Gunner, R.G.A., 26 Nov. 1915. Home service, 8 months; invalided. War work—Training discharged and disabled soldiers and sailors for clerical work, Aberdeen, 1917-19.

### Sutherland, 30hn, M.A., 1913; p. 83.

#### SUTHERLAND, LESLIE.

s. of G. S.; b. Portsoy, 28 July 1886. Arts, 1905-08. Enlisted, Scottish Horse, 8 June 1916. Served with 6th Black Watch. Home, 1916-17; France, Jan. 1917–Mar. 1918. Prisoner of War, 22 Mar. 1918. Final rank, Private.

#### SUTHERLAND, MARGARET ADAMSON, M.A.,

d. of H. E. S.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Aug. 1895. M.A. (I Eng.), 1917. War work—Ministry of Labour, Assist., Intelligence Division, London, 1918, 1919.

Sutherland, Robert, M.A., 1912, B.Sc., 1915; p. 83.

### SUTHERLAND, ROBERT,

s. of John S.; b. Clyne, Sutherland, 4 Dec. 1899. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 3rd Seaforth Hrs., 7 Jan. 1918; 4th Res. 8th Seaforth Hrs. Served—Home, 1918; France, Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Private.

### SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM,

s. of William S.; b. Findochty, 24 Aug. 1896. Arts, 1915; Med. 1919—. Pte., 3rd The Royal Scots, 27 Nov. 1915; 1st The Royal Scots. Served—Home, 8 months; Salonika, 2 years 4 months. Invalided, Dec. 1918. Final rank, Private.

# SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of George S.; b. Halkirk, 8 Apr. 1891. M.A., 1912. Pte., 3rd Gordon Hrs., June 1916. Commd., 4th A. and S. Hrs., 1 Mar. 1917; attd. 15th Batt. Tank Corps. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, Oct. 1917–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Sutberland, William Benry, M.A., 1914; p. 83.

### SWAINE, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.D.,

s. of Charles S.; b. Tirhoot, Bengal, 23 July 1852. M.B., 1874; M.D., 1889; D.P.H., 1896. Lieut., I.M.S., 1876; retd. Lieut.-Colonel. War work—Under War Office, Med. Examiner of Recruits, 1914-16; President, Med. Recruiting Board, Woolwich (first to be started in the United Kingdom), 1916-17. Ministry of Nat. Service, Deputy Commr. of Med. Services, Woolwich Recruiting Area, 1917-19.

### SWANSON, WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, M.A.,

s. of William S. S.; b. Amoy, 30 Oct. 1861. M.A., 1882. Chaplain (Captain), 3rd and 4th Lowland Bde., Glasgow, 1910. Mobilized. Attd., 2/4th Seaforth Hrs., 10th Royal Scots, R.G.A. Home service. Died, 17 Jan. 1919.

### SWAPP, GEORGE,

s. of Garden H. S.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Apr. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 14 Nov. 1914, 2/1st Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, May 1915—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Bearer Sergeant. D.C.M. M.M.

### SYME, PETER SALMON, B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of John S.; b. Inverarity, Forfarshire, 11 June 1891. B.Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Pte., 3rd Scottish Horse, 8 Aug. 1914; attd. 13th Black Watch. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli, Egypt, Macedonia, France, Aug. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Private.

#### SYMON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

b. Strachan, Banchory, 14 May 1886. M.A., 1911; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1911. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910-12. Re-enlisted. Commd., 4th Cameron Hrs., 29 Jan. 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1915-16, 1918; France, June—Sept. 1915; Sept. 1916—Aug. 1917. Three times wounded. Final rank, Acting Captain. D.S.O., Sept. 1917. Mentd., Jan. 1918.

# SYMON, JAMES ALEXANDER,

s. of Lewis S.; b. Dufftown, 25 Apr. 1898. Arts, 1915-16; Med., 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Enlisted, 3rd Gordon Hrs., 7 June 1916. Served with 2nd Gordon Hrs. Home, 1917; France, Italy, France, June 1917–May 1918. Final rank, Private.

SYMON, JAMES DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David Cruden S.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Oct. 1867. M.A. (II Cl.), 1892; Seafield Eng. Prize; 2nd cl. Class. Mods., Oxon., 1894. Pte., 2nd V.B. Hertfordshire Regt. (later Hertfordshire Regt. (T.)), 1914-18. War work—Educational, England, 1916-17; France, Staff Lecturer, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19.

SYMON, JOHN WALKER, M.A.,

b. Buckie, 8 Apr. 1895. M.A., 1919. A.B., R.N.V.R., 1 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, Gallipoli, France, Belgium, Oct. 1914-1919.

TAGGART, NORMAN,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 27 June 1898. Med., 1915-16, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., Sept. 1916. Commd., Aug. 1918; attd. 9th, 3rd, Gordon Hrs. R.A.F. Served—Home, 1916-17, 1918-19; France, July—Dec. 1917. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

TAINSH (or HUSBAND), PHYLLIS ELSIE,

b. Bombay, 21 Oct. 1891. Med., 1910-12. War work—Nursing Sister, St. John's Amb. Bde.; attd. Queen Alexandra Mil. Nursing Service, India; Hospital Ship, to Basra and Dares-Salam, 1916-18.

TARRAS (or HOLLIS), ELEANOR,

d. of Andrew T.; b. Fraserburgh, 9 Aug. 1893. Med., 1912-13. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, military hospitals, Aberdeen, France, 1915-19.

TARREL, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Fearn, 1 Jan. 1888. M.A., 1913. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 9 May 1915. Commd., 22 Aug. 1915; attd. 6th Black Watch. Served—France, 6 months; Home, 3 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

Tawse, Bertram Wilkie, M.A., 1905, B.Sc., 1906; p. 22.

TAWSE, ERNEST, M.B.,

s. of Samuel T.; b. Aberdeen, 2 June 1890. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Feb. 1915. Attd. Mil. Camps; O. i/c Prisoners of War Hospital; Mil. Hospital. Served—Home, 1915, 1917-19; Gallipoli, June 1915—Jan. 1916; France, July—Nov. 1916. Final rank, Acting Major.

TAWSE, HERBERT BELL, M.B.,

s. of Samuel T.; b. Aberdeen, 14 July 1878. M.B. (Hons.), 1900. War work—Consulting Surgeon, Military Hospitals, Nottingham, 1915-19.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Ord, Ross-shire, 7 May 1870. M.A., 1892; M.R.V.C.S., 1905. Captain, N.Z. Vet. Corps, 5 Aug. 1914; attd. H.M.N.Z.T. "Athenic"; Austral. and N.Z., D.A.C.; 2nd Army Bde., N.Z.F.A. Served—On transport, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915-16; France, Germany, Apr. 1916—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER,

s. of John T.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1875. M.A. (I Cl., II Ment.), 1896-97; Seafield Latin, Black, Prizes. War work—Administrative Assistant, Ministry of Munitions, Explosives Supply Dept., 1915-19.

### TAYLOR, ALEXANDER, B.Com.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Torry, Aberdeen, 8 June 1898. B.Com., 1920. War work—Red Cross Orderly, Aberdeen, 1914-15. Trumpeter, Scottish Horse Yeomanry, 4 Apr. 1915; Black Watch. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Apr. 1917–May 1918. Discharged owing to wounds. Final rank, Corporal.

# TAYLOR, ALEXANDER PYPER, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John T.; b. Lhanbryd, 4 June 1886. M.A., 1907; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1909. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-09. Commd., 6th Seaforth Hrs. (T.F.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 51st (Highl.) Div. Cyclist Coy.; XVII Corps Cyclist Batt. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1918; France, May 1915—Sept. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., June 1916.

#### TAYLOR, ALEXANDER WATT,

s. of A. T.; b. New Deer, 15 Oct. 1895. U.D.A., 1913. Dresser, Army Vet. Corps, 7 Dec. 1915. Served R.F.A. and Labour Corps. Served—France, Home, 1915-19. Final rank, Private.

#### TAYLOR, ALFRED EDWIN MESS.

s. of William T.; b. Peterhead, 28 June 1891. Sc., 1910-12. Pte., 1/2nd Scottish Horse, 5 June 1915. Commd., 17 Mar. 1919. Attd. 13th Black Watch; Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915, 1918-19; Gallipoli, Egypt, Macedonia, Aug. 1915—May 1918. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### TAYLOR, EDWARD RUSSELL,

s. of Robert T.; b. Advie, 24 July 1900. Arts, 1917-18, 1919—. Pte., 53rd Gordon Hrs., 1 Aug. 1918. Served—Home, 1918-19. Final rank, L./Corporal.

#### TAYLOR, [WILLIAM] GORDON, M.A.,

s. of John S. T.; b. Streatham Hill, 1878. M.A. (III Cl.), 1898; M.B., Lond., 1903; B.Sc. (Hons.), 1904; B.S., 1905; F.R.C.S. Captain, R.A.M.C., Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-17; France (Consulting Surgeon, 4th Army), Mar. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Major. O.B.E.

### TAYLOR, HENRY PEARSON, M.B.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Stockton-on-Tees, 28 Aug. 1862. M.B., 1890. War work—Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Islands of Yell and Fetlar, Shetland, 1915—.

# TAYLOR, HENRY SHINGLE WOOD, M.D.,

s. of Henry T.; b. Epping, 7 Sept. 1844. M.B., 1867; M.D., 1869. War work—M.O. for examination of recruits, Poplar, 1915-16.

### TAYLOR, HILDA DUNCAN, M.A.,

d. of P. Wilson T.; b. Aberdeen, 5 Dec. 1894. M.A., 1917. War work—Rest-room, Aberdeen station, 18 months. Manufacture of drugs, chemical laboratory, Marischal College, 1915. Died, 9 Feb. 1920.

#### TAYLOR, ISABELLA FLORENCE SUTHERLAND, M.A.,

d. of James T.; b. South Walls, 19 Nov. 1887. M.A., 1909. War work—Organizing egg collection for wounded; Member, Committee, School War Savings Assocn., Orkney, 4 years.

TAYLOR, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. New Deer, 11 June 1860. M.A., 1880; M.B., 1883; M.D., 1887. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (V. later T.F.), 1895. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. M.O. i/c 2/6th Gordon Hrs., in billets and camp, and Earlsmount, Gordon Castle, Aux. Hospitals, 1914—. Final rank, Major. T.D., 1915.

TAYLOR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Huntly, 10 Feb. 1868. M.A., 1891. L./Corporal, 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs., May 1917. Home service, 1917-18.

TAYLOR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of William T.; b. Skene, 17 Oct. 1873. M.A., 1900. War work—Munitions, making 6-in. shells, Dumbarton, 1915. Died, 17 July 1920.

TAYLOR, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Fife-Keith, 19 Sept. 1878. M.A., 1901. Gunner, R.G.A., June 1917; transfd. R.E., as interpreter on listening sets, later under Army Ed. Scheme. Served—Home, France, June 1917—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Sapper.

Taylor, Andrew James Barter, M.A., 1917; p. 48.

TAYLOR, JAMES THOMSON, M.A.,

b. Ross-Keen, 22 Jan. 1894. M.A. (II Hist.), 1915. Enlisted, R.G.A., 19 Sept. 1915; Served with 309 H.A.C., Siege Bty. Commd., 30 Nov. 1916. Home, 3 years; France, 10 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

TAYLOR, JOHN, M.D.,

s. of John T.; b. Elgin, 8 Dec. 1864. M.B., 1886; M.D., 1891. Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), (à la suite), Mar. 1915. Home service, 1915—. Final rank, Captain.

TAYLOR, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Charles T.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 13 June 1876. M.A., 1900. Lieut., 1st Banffshire (V.) Regt., 1916—. War work—Red Cross, War Savings.

TAYLOR, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Keith, 17 Dec. 1876. M.A. (II Ment.), 1901; Hutton, Gladstone Mem., Prizes; LL.B., Edin. War work—Chairman, Governor-General's Fund, Johannesburg, 1915-17. O.B.E.

TAYLOR, JOHN MAXWELL, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John T.; b. Stonehaven, 5 Feb. 1877. M.A. (II Cl.), 1899; M.B., 1905; D.P.H., 1913; Matthews Duncan Gold Medal. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 May 1915. Served—France, June 1915—Sept. 1917; Mesopotamia, Oct. 1917—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

Taylor, John Ogilvie, M.A., 1910; p. 59.

TAYLOR, JOHN STEVENSON,

s. of John N. T; b. Keith, 12 June 1896. Med., 1915-16, 1919—. Pioneer, R.E. (Signal Section), 4 Oct. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Belgium, Jan.-Aug. 1917; wounded; in hospital, Aug. 1917–May 1919. Discharged unfit. Final rank, Pioneer.

# TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of John S. T.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Mar. 1895. M.A., 1916. Trooper, Scottish Horse, 1911. Transfd. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 3 Mar. 1915; attd. 11th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, France, Germany, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

# TAYLOR, MOORE,

s. of John T.; b. Oldmeldrum, 7 Oct. 1894. Med., 1915-16, 1918—. R.E., City of Aberdeen A.T. Coy.; commd., King's Own Yorks. Light Infy., 1917 (previously Pioneer, Sp. Bde., R.E.).

# TAYLOR, SEYMOUR, M.D.,

s. of Thomas D. T.; b. Derby, 26 May 1851, M.B., 1877; M.D., 1881; F.R.C.P., Lond., 1900. War work—Medical Referee, Board of Examiners for wounded officers, London, 1017-18.

### TAYLOR, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of William T.; b. Udny, 12 Mar. 1886. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 18 Apr. 1916, attd. 331st Bde., R.F.A. Served—Home, 11 months; France, 2 years. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1918.

### TAYLOR, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Lintmill, 1 May 1892. M.A. (I Ment.), 1913; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1914-15. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 23 Mar. 1915. Commd., 8 Oct. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Jan. 1916—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain. Mentd., Jan. 1917.

Taylor, Milliam 30hn, M.A., 1910; p. 67.

Tennant, Edward Martin Cookes, p. 42.

#### TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Edward T.; b. Cults, 26 Sept. 1892. M.A. (I Cl.), 1914; Simpson Greek Prize; Seafield Latin, Town Council Gold, Medals; Fullerton Scholar. Commd., R.G.A. (S.R.), 30 Nov. 1915; attd. 21st, 73rd, Coys. Seconded Indian Mtn. Arty. Served—Home, 1915-16; India, June 1916-Oct. 1917; Mesopotamia, Nov. 1917-June 1918; N. Persian Force, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# TEUNON, GEORGE JOHN MacANDREW,

b. Aberdeen, 31 Oct. 1889. Med., 1919—. Pte., 12th Scottish Rifles, 21 Feb. 1917; transfd. Spec. Bde., R.E. Served—Home, 1917; France, Nov. 1917–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

Teunon, James Macandrew, p. 106.

# THAIN, ALEXANDER JOHN RAMSAY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Fintray, 26 Dec. 1863. Advocate in Aberdeen, 1890. Commd., V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1884. Retd., 1901. Re-commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 29 July 1915. Home service, 1915-17. Final rank, Captain. (Reserve of Officers.)

#### THIRD, HENRY, M.B.,

s. of George T.; b. Mintlaw, 28 Oct. 1896. M.B., 1919. Cadet, A.U.O.T.C., 1914.

### THIRD, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of John G. T.; b. Longside, 27 Jan. 1892. M.A. (I Math.), 1914; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1915; Boxill Math., Arnott, Prizes. War work—Kelp-research for Board of Agriculture; Chemist, Explosives works, Aberdeen and Ardeer, Stevenston, 1915, 1916—.

### THIRD, WILLIAM JAMES.

b. Aberdeen, 28 Jan. 1898. Sc., 1913-14, 1916-17. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, No. 4 Hut Hospital, Ormskirk, 1917.

### THOM, ALEXANDER PHILIP, M.B.,

s. of James C. T.; b. Durris, 14 Nov. 1861. M.B., 1883; D.P.H. (Vict.), 1890; D.S.S. Volt, Manchester. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, and in Hospl. ships. Final rank, Captain.

### THOM, ANDREW.

s. of James T.; b. Dyce, 22 June 1882. Sc., 1900-01. Pte., Gordon Hrs. 21 Sept. 1914; Labour Corps. Served—France, Home,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. Final rank, Private.

### THOM, CHARLES JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Charles L. T.; b. Kintore, 30 Apr. 1887. M.A., 1909. Pte., 5th A. and S. Hrs., 7 Jan. 1915. Commd., 8 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Mar. 1918-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### THOM, JAMES MITCHELL, M.A., B.L.,

s. of James T.; b. Dyce, 3 Mar. 1879. M.A., 1902; B.L., 1906. 7th V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1902-04. Commd., 12th City of London Vol. Regt. Home service. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### THOM, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Aberdeen, 24 May 1889. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. War work—House Surgeon, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1916-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 1 May 1917. Served—Mesopotamia, May 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

### THOM, WILLIAM CUMMING, M.A.,

s. of Charles L. T.; b. Aberdeen, 6 July 1898. M.A., 1917. Enlisted, 53rd Bde., R.F.A., 6 Aug. 1916. Commd., 1st Welsh H.B., R.G.A., 9 Apr. 1918. Served—Home, 1918; France, Aug. 1918—Jan. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### THOMPSON, EDWARD JOHN, M.A.,

s. of William T.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Sept. 1887. M.A., 1910. Bombardier, R.F.A., 1916.

#### THOMPSON, HAROLD, M.A.,

s. of William T.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Oct. 1890. M.A., 1912. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 26 Nov. 1914. Commd., R.F.A., 15 July 1915; attd. 2/1st Highl. Bde., A/190 R.F.A. Bde., "H" Anti-aircraft Bty. Served—Home, 1914-16; France, Sept. 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### THOMPSON, JOHN EDWARD, M.B.,

s. of Edward T.; b. Manchester, 24 Nov. 1876. M.B., 1909. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1915, attd. 97th (C.P.) Fld. Amb., 30th Div., B.E.F.

### THOMSON, ALEXANDER ALEXANDER, B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 14 Mar. 1881. B.Sc., 1904. Inns of Court O.T.C. Commd., R.E. Tunnelling Corps, 26 May 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Belgium, July 1916—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

### THOMSON ALEXANDER LOUIS GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George T.; b. East London, S. Africa, 18 June 1897. M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-18. Surgeon-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 10 Apr. 1918. Served in H.M.S. "Norseman," North Sea, 6 months. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub-Lieutenant.

### THOMSON, ALEXANDER MacDONALD, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Turriff, 27 Sept. 1863. M.A. (I Math.), 1883. War work—Custodian of enemy property, Hong-Kong, 1915-18.

### THOMSON, ALLAN MURRAY, M.A.,

s. of James A. T.; b. Fraserburgh, 11 Mar. 1899. M.A., 1920. A.U.O.T.C., 1916-17. Cadet, No. 22 O.C.B., 5 Oct. 1917. Commd., 3rd Gloucestershire Regt., 16 Dec. 1917. Served—Home, 1917-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

# THOMSON, ANDREW WILSON, M.A.,

s. of Peter T.; b. Woodside, Aberdeen, 3 Oct. 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1916; Fullerton, Ferguson, Scholarships. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Home service, Aug. Dec. 1914. Invalided out.

### THOMSON, ATHOLL, M.B.,

s. of Walter T.; b. Arbroath, 2 Jan. 1892. M.B., 1919. Sergt., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1908-14. A.U.O.T.C., 1914. Home service, 3 months.

#### THOMSON, CHARLES, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Peter T; b. Torphins, 5 June 1880. M.A., 1903; B.Sc., 1909. Attested, 1915.

### THOMSON, FRANCIS SIMMERS,

s. of William T.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Jan. 1899. Med., 1916-17. A.U.O.T.C. Pte., Cameron Hrs., 23 Mar. 1917. Commd. Served—Home, 1917-18; Salonika, Mar. 1918–Feb. 1919. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

### THOMSON, FREDERICK HOLLAND, M.B.,

s. of William T.; b. Belhelvie, Aberdeenshire, 20 Oct. 1866. M.B., 1890. Captain, American Red Cross, July 1918; attd. American Base Hospl., London. Final rank, Captain.

#### THOMSON, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Peter T.; b. Newbigging, Banffshire, 24 May 1882. M.A., 1905. Morayshire Batt. Volunteers, 1917. Gunner, R.G.A., 11 May 1917. Served—Home, 5 months; Belgium, France, Oct. 1917–Nov. 1918; Rhine Army, Nov. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

### THOMSON, GEORGE, M.B.,

s. of George T.; b. Buckie, 17 Oct. 1893. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Sept. 1916, attd. 2/3rd Lond. Regt. Served—Home, France, 1½ years: wounded, discharged, Apr. 1918. Final rank, Captain. War work—House Surgeon (civilian), Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, 1918-19.

### THOMSON, GEORGE EDDIE, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James L. T.; b. Menmuir, 8 June 1880. M.A., 1902; B.D. (dist.), 1906; King William Scholar; Stuart (Hebrew), Barty Mem., Prizes. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept. (4th cl.), T.F., 3 Feb. 1917; attd. 4th R. Black Watch; 76th C.C.S. Served—Home, 1917; Egypt. Expedy. F., July 1917—Aug. 1918.

### THOMSON, GEORGE MORRISON, M.A.,

s. of George T.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Nov. 1894. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), Nov. 1915. Commd., North Scot. R.G.A., May 1917. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Mar.–July 1916; Home, 1916—. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### THOMSON, HENRY, M.B.,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Feb. 1857. M.B., 1879; M.D. Commd., I.M.S., 1883; retd., 1912. Rejoined, 1915; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1915. Served—India, Jan.—Dec. 1915; Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. Two mentions, Mar., Sept., 1917. War work—Ministry of National Service, D.D.M.S., recruiting, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, 1917-18.

## THOMSON, HENRY JAMES, M.B.,

s. of William T.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 15 Mar. 1885. M.B., 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Sept. 1915. Home service.

# Thomson, Henry Wilkieson, M.A., 1907; p. 59.

### THOMSON, IAN STUART, M.A., M.B.,

s. of J. Arthur T.; b. Edinburgh, 11 Mar. 1893. M.A., 1913; M.B., 1921. A.U.O.T.C., 1913-14. War work—Orderly, Brit. Red Cross Socy., Motor Amb. Convoy, attd. R.A.M.C.; dresser, No. 11 Staty. Hospl., France, 1914-17. Commd., R.N.V.R., 2 May 1918. Served in—H.M. Destroyer "Senator," Dover Patrol, Black Sea, May 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub-Lieutenant.

### THOMSON, JAMES, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 14 Dec. 1854. M.A., 1875. Pte, Aberdeen City Volunteers. 1872. Acting Chaplain, 3rd (Vol.) H.L.I. (later 7th H.L.I., T.F.), 1903-08. Commd, Chaplain, 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st, 2nd, Scot. Gen. Hospls., 1914, 1915, 1916. Final rank, Major.

# THOMSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James T.; b. Udny, 15 July 1862. M.A., 1883; M.B., 1886. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1887. Served—Home (O. i/c R.A.M.C. Records), 1914-16, 1917, 1918; France, A.D.M.S., 5th Div., Aug.—Nov. 1916; D.D.M.S., VIII Corps, Dec. 1917—Mar. 1918; D.D.G., Med. Services, British Armies in France, May 1918—Apr. 1919. C.B. (mil.), 1917. Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1918. C.M.G., 1919. Promoted Major-General, 1919. Grand Officer Crown of Roumania. Three mentions, Jan. 1917, Jan., Mar., 1919.

THOMSON, IAMES, M.A.,

s. of David T.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Dec. 1888. M.A., 1909. Pte., R.A.M.C., 29 May 1915; 3/2nd, 1/2nd, Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, July 1916–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

THOMSON, JAMES, M.A.,

b. Stornoway, 29 July 1888. M.A., 1910. Pte., R.A. Ordnance Corps, 1 Dec. 1915. Served with 1/2nd Lond. R. Fus. Home, 8 months; France, Belgium, Dec. 1916–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Sergeant.

THOMSON, IAMES ETTERSHANK GORDON, M.B.,

s. of David T.; b. Aberdeen, 16 June 1886. M.B., 1907. Commd., R.A.M.C., 5th Royal Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highl. Fld. Amb. Served—Gallipoli, France, Belgium, Germany. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., 1918. Mentd., Dec. 1916.

Thomson, James George, p. 73.

THOMSON, JAMES HUTCHEON. M.B.,

s. of John T.; b. Turriff, 31 Oct. 1879. M.B., 1904. Capt., Brit. East African Fld. Force, 1914-18.

THOMSON, JAMES LAING, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James L. T.; b. Menmuir, 19 Apr. 1878. M.A. (II Math.), 1900; B.D. (Hons), 1903; Brown Scholar; Stuart (Hebrew) Prize. War work—Substitute Ministerial Duty, Parish of Peterculter, 1916-18.

THOMSON, IAMES OLIVER, M.A.,

s. of James A. T.; b. Assam, 9 Oct. 1889. M.A. (I Cl. dist.), 1911; Ferguson, Fullerton, Scholarships; Town Council Gold, Seafield Latin, Medals; Simpson Greek, Jenkyns, Liddel, Prizes; Croom Robertson Fellow; 1st cl. (Div. I) Class. Trip., Part I, Camb., 1914; 1st cl. Class. Trip., Part II, 1915. Camb. Univ. O.T.C. Commd., 5th King's Own Yorks. Light Infy., 7 July 1915; transfd. Intelligence Corps, R.A.F. (Aeroplane Photograph Dept.). Served—Home, 1915; France, Nov. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

THOMSON, JAMES SIMPSON, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 29 Oct. 1891. M.A., 1920; B.Sc., 1920. War work—Government Chemical work, H.M. Factories, Birmingham, Manchester, Halifax, 1915-19.

THOMSON, JEAN SHEPHERD, M.A.,

d. of David T.; b. Aberdeen, 23 Mar. 1895. M.A., 1916. War work—Administrative Assist., Engine Dept., Dept. of Aircraft Production, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19.

THOMSON, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John B. T.; b. Banff, 14 June 1875. M.A. (I Ment.), 1897. War work—Y.M.C.A., France, 1917.

THOMSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Newspynie, Morayshire, 12 Oct. 1877. M.A. (III Cl.), 1900. Pte., 2nd V.B. Gordon Hrs. Home service, 1917-19.

# THOMSON, JOHN ANDERSON,

s. of Robert T.; b. Ballater, 30 Apr. 1900. Sc., 1919—. Pte., 53rd Batt. Gordon Hrs., 20 Jan. 1918; transfd. R.F.C. Commd., 6 May 1919. Home service. Wounded, disabled. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

Thomson. John McLean. M.A., 1911; p. 10.

### THOMSON, JOHN PETERS, M.A.,

s. of John T.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Apr. 1887. M.A., 1908. Pioneer, "H" Spec. Coy., R.E., Dec. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, 1917-19. Final rank, Pioneer.

# THOMSON, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John W. T.; b. Bellie, Morayshire, 10 Dec. 1871. M.A., 1891; M.B., 1895. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st N. Midl. Amb., 1914; Surgical Specialist, 32 C.C.S., No. 6 Gen. Hospl., France. Final rank, Major.

# THOMSON, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of John T.; b. Cullen, 8 Feb. 1876. B.Sc. (dist.), 1895; M.B. (dist.), 1898; Murray Medal and Scholarship. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Jan. 1916; attd. Grantham Mil. Hospl.; Hospl. Ship "Warilda"; Roy. Herbert Hospl.; Malarial Hospls., Epsom, Guildford. Served—Jan. 1916–Nov. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# THOMSON, MARIBEL, M.A., B.Sc.,

d. of J. Arthur T.; b. Edinburgh, 23 Apr. 1895. M.A., 1916; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1919. War work—Timber Measurer, Women's Forestry Service, England, 1918.

### THOMSON, THOMAS BENTLY STEWART, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William Stewart T.; b. Aberdeen, 8 Dec. 1889. M.A. (II Eng.), 1911; B.D., 1914; Lyon, Stuart (Hebrew), Prizes; Brown Scholar. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-13. Commd., 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt., H.L.I., 5 Jan. 1915. Gas Officer, 19th, 62nd, Div., Curragh Area. Served—U.K., 1914-17; Western Front, 1917-18; Army of Occupation, Germany, 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C. (gazetted 1 Jan. 1919).

### THOMSON, WALTER BAILEY-, M.B.,

s. of Harry Bailey-T.; b. Nottingham, 23 Mar. 1890. M.B., 1914. Nottingham High School O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1 July 1915; attd. 3/1st Notts and Derby Mtd. Bde. Fld. Amb.; M.O., 7th Sherwood Foresters; 5th Lincolns; 36th Northumberland Fusiliers; 12th Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1915-16; France 1916-19. Final rank, Captain.

# THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John T.; b. Leslie, 19 Apr. 1862. M.A., 1885; B.D., 1892. War work—Brit. Red Cross collecting, Amsterdam. Chaplain's duty to Presbyterians, etc., R.N. Bde. interned at Groningen, and to exchanged Prisoners of War, Holland, 1914-16, 1917-18.

#### THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of James T.; b. Udny, 6 July 1867. M.B., 1889; D.P.H. 1892. War work—Examining M.O., R.N.V.R., etc., Nottingham and district, 1914-18.

26 \*

### THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William T.; b. Keith, 15 June 1873. M.A., 1894. K.O.S.B. Volunteer Force, 1915-19. War work—Y.M.C.A., Western Front, Germany, 1917, 1919.

### THOMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Dec. 1886. M.A., 1910; M.B., 1911; D.P.H., 1914. R.A.M.C., 1910-13. Commd., R.A.M.C., Mar. 1915. Served—Home, Malta, 11 months; M.O., Bacteriologist. Final rank, Lieutenant. War work—Neurologist, attd. Pension Boards, 1918-19.

### THOMSON, WILLIAM GRANT, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Portgordon, 15 Apr. 1888. M.A. (II Math.), 1911. Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E., Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Apr.-July 1916, May 1917—. Final rank, Pioneer.

### THOW, HENRY ABERNETHY, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James T.; b. Drumlithie, 24 Feb. 1893. M.A., 1920; B.Sc., 1921. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Jan. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914; transfd. 186th Spec. Coy. R.E. Served with H.Q., Spec. Coys. R.E. First Army. Home, 1914-15; France, Feb. 1915-Feb. 1919. Final rank, R.O.M. Sergeant.

### TIBBLES, JOSEPH RUSSELL, M.B.,

s. of J. T. T.; b. Melton Mowbray, 29 Feb. 1892. M.B., 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C., July 1915, attd. Welsh Fusiliers. Served—Home, 1915, 1918; France, Oct. 1915–Nov. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

### TIGHE, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of Benjamin T.; b. Llanrust, 11 Sept. 1889. M.B., 1916. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 2 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; Mesopotamia, Mar. 1917–Mar. 1920. Final rank, Captain.

### TILLSTONE, HERMANN ROGERS-, M.D.,

s. of Benjamin T. Rogers-T.; b. New Shoreham, Sussex, 14 Dec. 1856. M.B., 1881; M.D., 1894. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 July 1915; attd. M.O. i/c Troops, Med. Recruiting Boards, Mil. Camps, etc. Served—Home, 1915-20. Final rank, Captain.

#### TINDALL, ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of M. J. M. T.; b. Fraserburgh, 21 Oct. 1885. M.B., 1909. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1 Feb. 1915, attd. 27th Fld. Amb. Served—France, Belgium, Germany, May 1915—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C. Two mentions, June 1917, June 1919.

### TOCHER, FORBES, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Whitehills, 9 Feb. 1885. M.A. (II Ment.), 1906; Hutton Prize; Fullerton Scholar; B.D. (Ed.), 1909. Gunner, R.F.A., 16 June 1916. Commd., 39th Div. Arty. R.F.A., 5 Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1916, 1917; France, Nov. 1916—Mar. 1917, Oct. 1917—Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., "Gazette," 8 Mar. 1919.

# TOCHER, JAMES WILLIAMSON, M.B.,

s. of James F. T.; b. Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, 29 Mar. 1884. M.B., 1911; D.P.H., 1920. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1 Dec. 1915. Served—France, 3 years; Germany, 6 months. Final rank, Major. M.C. Bar to M.C.

### TODD, OCTAVIUS, M.B.,

s. of John T.; b. Landour, India, I July 1852. M.B., 1878. Joined R.A.M.S. (later R.A.M.C.), 1880. Retd. as Colonel. Re-employed as D.A.D.M.S., H.Q. London District, 1915-18. Final rank, Colonel. C.B.E., June 1919. Two mentions.

### TOMORY, DAVID MORICE, M.B.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Pera, Constantinople, 29 Oct. 1863. M.B. (Hon. dist.), 1890; D.P.H. (with credit), 1892. Served (while on leave from S. Africa) in military transport ships, Military Hospl., London, Anglo-French R.C. Hospl., Compiègne, 1914-15. Major, S.A.M.C., 1915. Served—German W. and E. Africa, 1915-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., 1918. Mentd., 1917.

### TONNOCHY, EVA MARION CONSTANCE, M.A.,

d. of V. C. T.; b. Aberdeen, 26 May 1891. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1913. War work—Secretary, School War Savings Assocn., Stafford, 1916-18. Clerical work, Foreign Office, London; Peace Conference, Paris, Sept. 1918–Feb. 1919.

### TOPPING, ANDREW, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Dec. 1890. M.A., 1911; M.B., 1914. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908. Commd., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 6 months; Egypt, Dardanelles, 15 months; Mesopotamia, 3 years. Final rank, Major. Mentd., 1919.

### TOPPING, HUGH GRAEME, M.B.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1897. M.B., 1919. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1914; Surgeon-Probationer, 1916.

### TOPPING, ROBERT BAYNE,

s. of Robert T.; b. Aberdeen, 28 Aug. 1894. Sc., 1911-12, 1919—. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 16 Oct. 1915; attd. 5th, 9th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Feb.–June 1915; France, Germany, Jan. 1917–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

### TORRIE, ALFRED, M.A.,

s. of John M. T.; b. Turriff, 14 May 1898. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Mar. 1915. Discharged, under age. Gunner, N. Scot. R.G.A., July 1916. Commd., 1 June 1917. Served—Home, Mar. 1915–Jan. 1919; Artillery Attaché (military) on North Sea, 1916-17. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# TOUGH, ROBERT,

s. of Robert C. T.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 30 May 1896. Sc., 1918—. Pte., 1/7th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, France, 5 years. Final rank, L./Corporal.

### TRAIL (or THOMSON), MARY MOIR, M.A.,

d. of James W. H. T.; b. Old Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1890. M.A., 1912. War work—Cook, Scot. Women's Hospl., Royaumont, France, 1915; Scot. Section, Brit. Red Cross Socy., No. XI Staty. Hospl., France, 1915-16; Lathe operator, Aeroplane Factory, Coventry, 1917-18.

### TRAIL, RICHARD ROBERTSON, M.A.,

s. of Richard R. T.; b. Aberdeen, 25 May 1894. M.A. (II Eng.), 1919. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. Gunner, R.G.A., 1915; commd., 6 Jan. 1917. Served—Home, 3 years 5 months; France, 7 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Aug. 1917.

#### TRAIL, STEPHEN GALT, M.B.,

s. of John T.; b. Fraserburgh, 6 Nov. 1873. M.B. (dist.), 1910. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 20 May 1915. Served—France, May 1915—May 1916, Apr.—Dec. 1918; Samoa (N.Z. Med. Service), Nov. 1916—Jan. 1918; England, 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

#### TRAIL. WILLIAM SAMUEL.

s. of James W. H. T.; b. Aberdeen, 13 Nov. 1885. Arts, 1901-03. Commd., 57th Wildes Rifles (Frontier Force) I.A., 1905. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—France, Belgium, 1914-16; (torpedoed and sunk in Mediterranean, 1916, when returning to duty in India). India, 1917—. Final rank, Major. M.C. Brevet Majority. Three mentions, June 1915, June 1916, June 1919.

### TRETHOWAN, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Samuel T.; b. Spring Hill, Victoria, 9 Dec. 1860. M.B. (High. Hons.), 1892. Major, Australian Army Med. Corps, May 1915; serving 3rd Aust. Gen. Hospl., attd. R.A.M.C. Served—Gallipoli, 5 months; Egypt, 7 months. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

### TROUP, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.D.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Oct. 1884. M.B., 1906; D.P.H., 1907; M.D., 1914. Joined R.A.M.C. (V.). Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 4 Aug. 1915. Served—Malta, 6 months; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 3 years; Home, 5 months.

#### TROUP, DOUGLAS,

s. of Alexander M. T.; b. Aberdeen, 24 May 1897. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 20 Feb. 1915; transfd. (later) 17th Scot. Rifles. Served—Home, 18 months; France, Belgium, 2½ years. Twice wounded. Final rank, Corporal.

# TROUP, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of William T.; b. Rhynie, 24 Mar. 1872. M.B., 1894; M.D. (com.), 1902; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1900. Surg.-Lieut., 1st Essex Vol. Artillery, 1896. Mobilized Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), Aug. 1914; attd. 2nd, 3rd, 1/3rd, East Anglian Fld. Ambs. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1919; Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, July 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D. Mentd., June 1917.

### TROUP, GEORGE ELMSLIE, M.A.,

s. of George T.; b. Islington, 11 Jan. 1855. M.A., 1876. War work—Ministry of Labour, Member, District Selective Committee (Appointments Dept.), Edinburgh.

#### TROUP, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander T.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Jan. 1867. M.B., 1889. War work—Surgeon, Mil. Hospl., and Belgian Refugee Hostel, Whitefield, 1914-19.

TROUP, ROBERT JAMIESON, M.A.,

s. of Robert G. T.; b. Huntly, 6 June 1893. M.A., 1914. Served in 6th Gordon Hrs., 1910-14. Mobilized. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 26 Aug. 1914; transfd. M.G.C., attd. 153rd Coy.; 35th Batt. M.G.C. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, Apr. 1915—Oct. 1917, Apr. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major. Croix de Guerre, à l'ordre de Division, Nov. 1918.

#### TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT.

s. of James T.; b. Banbury, 13 Dec. 1874. Arts, 1891-94. Commd., Indian Vols., 1906. Mobilized, 1914. Attd. United Provinces Horse, Simla Rifles (I.D.F.). Served—India. Final rank, Major. War work—Controller of Timber Supplies (for War purposes), India, 1917-18. C.I.E.

### TROUP, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Rhynie, 26 Sept. 1895. M.A., 1919. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 5 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Flanders, 4-25 Sept. 1915, when wounded, and made Prisoner of War.

### TULLOCH, ALEXANDER GUTHRIE, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Stromness, 17 June 1894. M.A., 1916. Pte., 3rd Scot. Coy., Non-Combatant Corps, 1917.

#### TULLOCH, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of Thomas T.; b. Kirkwall, 19 Nov. 1885. M.A., 1907. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1 Apr. 1915, 18th C.C.S. Served—France, July 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Corporal.

# TURNBULL, PETER MORTIMER, M.B.,

s. of Peter M. T.; b. Rhynie, 12 July 1879. M.B., 1901. War work—Special Constable, London, 1914-15. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 15 Nov. 1915; attd. Mil. Hospl., Aylesbury, 21st Gen. Hospl., 22nd Fld. Amb., M.O. i/c 2nd Queen's Regt., M.O., 19th Res. Park A.S.C. Served—Home, 1915; France, Nov. 1915–Aug. 1917. Resigned Commission at request of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Oct. 1917. Final rank, Captain. M.C., July 1916.

### TURNER, ADAM ANNAND, M.B.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Boyndie, Banffshire, 31 May 1890. M.B., 1913. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 5 Aug. 1914, attd. 1/3rd West Lancs. Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Jan. 1916–June 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C., Nov. 1917.

### TURNER, CHARLES HENRY,

s. of John T.; b. Ellon, 31 May 1891. Arts, 1910-11. Trooper, West-Kent Yeomanry, 7 Aug. 1914; commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., May 1915; transfd. M.G.C. (Bombing Instructor); attd. (Captain), 5th Squadron Cavalry M.G.C. Served—Home, Salonika, France, India 1914—.

# TURNER, ELLERINGTON REID, M.B.,

s. of William T.; b. Clyne, 23 Sept. 1861. M.B., 1891. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. M.O., 6th and 4th Gordon Hrs. Home service, 6 months. Final rank, Captain.

# TURNER, ROBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Rathven, Banffshire, 12 Apr. 1870. M.A., 1891; M.B., 1894; M.D., 1898; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1896; D.P.H. (Birm.), 1901. War work—Surgeon, Cunard Shell Works; Hon. Surgeon (Mil. patients), Bootle Hospl., 1915-18.

# TURNER, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert T.; b. Keith, 27 Feb. 1856. M.A., 1876; M.B. (Ed.), 1879; M.D., 1881. M.V.O. War work—Civil M.O. i/c Milton Hill War Hospl. (3rd Southern Gen. Hospl.); Dunblane War Hospl., 1914-19.

#### TURNER, WILLIAM, M.B.,

s. of Henry B. T.; b. Hull, 22 Sept. 1878. M.B., 1901. A.U. Vol. Med. Staff Corps. Commd., R.A.M.C., (T.), 28th July 1915. Served—Home, 1915; Salonika, 9 months; France, 2 years 3 months. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Oct. 1917.

### TURREFF, FRANCIS WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.A.,

s. of James T.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Jan. 1873. M.A., 1893. War work—Driver, Motor Amb. Scot. Mobile Unit, Brit. Red Cross Soc., 22 May 1918. Served—France, May-Dec. 1918.

#### TWEDDELL, WILLIAM.

s. of William T.; b. Whickham, Co. Durham, 21 Mar. 1897. Med., 1919—. Pte., 21st Roy. Fusiliers (4th Pub. School Batt.), May 1915. Commd., 15th Durham L.I., 5 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1915, 1916-17, 1918-19; France, Nov. 1915–Mar. 1916, Apr. 1917–Aug. 1918. Twice wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Oct. 1917. Bar to M.C., Aug. 1918.

#### TWORT, CHARLES CLAUD, M.D.,

s. of William H. T.; b. Camberley, 24 Dec. 1881. M.B., 1909; M.D. (High. Hons.), 1914; Lizars Medal; Thompson Fellow, 1909. Bacteriologist, Lord Derby War Hospl., Warrington, 1915. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 Dec. 1915; attd. Base Laboratory, Salonika; 65th Base Gen. Hospl., Mesopotamia. Served—Home, 1915, 1917; Salonika, Jan.—Dec. 1916, June—Dec. 1917; Baghdad, Jan. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

### TWORT, REGINALD FRANK, M.B.,

s. of William H. T.; b. Camberley, 27 Aug. 1883. M.B., 1908. War work—Civil Med. Practitioner on Med. Recruiting Board, Aberdeen, 1917-18. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.), 18 Apr. 1918. Served—France, 6 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### URQUHART, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert U.; b. Botriphnie, 21 Apr. 1872. M.A., 1894; M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1900: M.D. (com.), 1903. Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), 25 Mar. 1915. Attd. 1/1st London C.C.S., Mil. Hospls., etc. Served—Home, 2 years; France, Flanders, 6 months. Final rank, Captain.

# Urqubart, Alexander, p. 64.

# URQUHART, ANGUS MUNRO, M.A.,

s. of John U.; b. Gairloch, 2 Feb. 1875. M.A., 1899; Arnott Prize. "U" Coy. Gordon Hrs. (V.); 2nd Lieut., R.G.A., 1900. Captain, R.A., 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—India (Ammunition Factories), 1914—. Final rank, Major.

Urgubart. 30bn S., M.A., 1906; p. 57.

UROUHART, PATRICK, M.A.,

s. of Peter U.; b. Aberlour, 28 July 1880. M.A., 1901. Served in No. 2 Vol. Service Batt. Gordon Hrs., South Africa, 1899–1900. Enlisted, 3/5th Royal Scots, Dec. 1915. Commd., 3rd Black Watch, July 1916, attd. 1st Black Watch. Served—Home, 1915-16; France, Belgium, Sept. 1016–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

URQUHART, RICHARD CANTLEY,

b. Methlick, 30 Oct. 1899. Sc., 1919—. Pte., "D" Coy., 4th (Res.) Gordon Hrs., 17 June 1918. Home service, 1918-19.

URQUHART ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of Robert U.; b. Forres, 14 Aug. 1896. M.A., 1920. Ordinary Seaman, R.N.V.R., 17 Feb. 1916. Attd. Wireless School, Crystal Palace, July-Oct. 1916. Served—North, Adriatic, Ægean, Black, Seas, Nov. 1916-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Telegraphist.

Urgubart, William, M.A., 1906, B.D., 1909; p. 40.

### VACHELL, HERBERT REDWOOD, M.D.,

s. of John W. V.; b. St. John's, Glamorgan, 25 Feb. 1853. M.B., 1878; M.D., 1881. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.) (à la suite), 1908. Mobilized Lieut.-Colonel, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 3rd Western Gen. Hospl. Served—Cardiff, 1914-19. Final rank, Lieut-Colonel.

#### VALENTINE, ALFRED BUYERS, M.A.,

s. of Robert V.; b. Aberdeen, 15 June 1894. M.A. (I Cl.), 1919. Pte., 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 29 Sept. 1914; commd., 4th Gordon Hrs., 6 May 1915. Seconded to Signal Service, R.E. Served—Home, 1914-17; E. Africa, Mar. 1917—Jan. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

### VALENTINE, LESLIE, M.B.,

s. of Leslie V.; b. Inverurie, 29 Aug. 1871. M.B., 1893. Lieut., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Malta, 1 year. Final rank, Captain.

### VALENTINE, MARGARET HUNTER STRACHAN, M.A.,

d. of Robert V.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Oct. 1896. M.A., 1918. War work—Aberdeen Red Cross Rest-room, 1915-19.

# VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.B.,

s. of John A. Van G.; b. Colombo, 19 June 1857. M.B., 1879. Commd., I.M.S., 1880; retd., Lieut.-Colonel, 1911. War work—Examiner, Medical stores and equipment, India Office, 1914-19.

# VAN LANGENBERG, VINCENT, M.B,

s. of James Van L.; b. Kandy, 31 May 1870. M.B., 1895. Commd., Ceylon L.I., 1898. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Ceylon, Aug. 1914—Mar. 1916, Sept. 1917—Aug. 1918. Captain, R.A.M.C.; attd. Cambridge Hospl., Aldershot; German Prisoners of War camp, Frith Hill, July—Sept. 1916. Final rank, Colonel. Colonial Aux. Force Officer's Decoration. Mentd., 1918.

VENN, ALBERT JOHN, M.D.,

s. of John W. V.; b. Colombo, 27 Oct. 1840. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1875. War work—Medical examination of recruits, London, 1914; Voluntary Assist., Medical Research Committee (on behalf of W. O.), London, 1915-16. Died, 13 Nov. 1919.

#### VEREL, RAYMOND.

s. of John B. V.; b. Glasgow, 30 Nov. 1885. Med., 1912–13; M.B. (Ed.); F.R.C.S. (Ed.). Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), Aug. 1914; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl.; Scot. Horse Mtd. Bde.; Fld. Amb., Gen. Hospls., Cairo. Served—Home, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1916-19. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. (Mil.). Mentd., Mar. 1919. Died, 30 Sept. 1920.

### WALKER, ALEXANDER ADAM,

s. of Andrew W.; b. Aberdeen. Med., 1920—. Pte., 53rd (Y.S.) Batt. Gordon Hrs., 3 Sept. 1917. Served with 4th, 51st, Gordon Hrs. Home, France, Belgium, Germany, 2 years 6 months. Final rank, Private.

#### WALKER, ALEXANDER MOIR,

s. of James W.; b. Hong Kong, 3 Dec. 1900. Sc., 1918-19. Sapper, R.E., 15 Sept. 1918. Edinburgh O.T.C. Home service.

### WALKER, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George W.; b. Callander, 16 Feb. 1895. M.A., 1915. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 4 Aug. 1914. Served with 51st, 64th, 58th, Div. Sig. Coys., R.E. Commd., R.E., 5 Jan. 1915. Home, 1914-17; France, Belgium, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Jan. 1919.

#### WALKER, DANIEL IRONSIDE, M.A.,

s. of James W.; b. New Deer, 11 Jan. 1892. M.A., 1916. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1910. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; (Hospl.), 1915; Belgium, Feb.—May 1915. A.U.O.T.C., Nov. 1916—Oct. 1919. Commd. (unattached list), 26 Aug. 1917.

### WALKER, DAVID, M.A.,

s. of David W.; b. Aberdeen, 15 Feb. 1892. M.A. (II Cl.), 1913. Medically rejected. War work—Member, Indian War Publicity Board, India, June–Nov. 1918.

#### WALKER, DOUGLAS STEWART,

s. of G. W. S. W.; b. Aberdeen, 15 May 1898. Arts, 1919—. Edin. Univ. O.T.C. (Arty. unit), May 1916. Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A., 13 May 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, July 1917–Oct. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# WALKER, JAMES FREDERICK,

s. of George W.; b. Callander, 8 Dec. 1896. Arts, 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 20 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, France. Three times wounded. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### WALKER, JAMES GORDON,

s. of James W.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Nov. 1894. Arts, 1913-15. Pte., R.A.M.C., 1915, 2/2nd Northumbrian Fld. Amb. Served—Home, France. Prisoner of War, 6 months.

WALKER, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of Francis W.; b. Marnoch, Banffshire, 31 Jan. 1871. National Reserve, 11 Aug. 1914. Pte., 2/1st Lovat's Scouts, 9 Jan. 1915. Commd., R.A.S.C. (Horse Transport), 8 Nov. 1916. Served—Home, Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine. Final rank, Lieutenant.

WALKER, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

s. of William W.; b. Cornhill, Banffshire, 8 June 1888. M.A., 1910; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1912. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1907-11. Pte., Lothians and Border Horse Yeoy., June 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., Gordon Hrs., June 1917. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917; France, Sept. 1915–Jan. 1917; France, Italy, Nov. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Dec. 1918.

WALKER, JOHN WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George W.; b. Fraserburgh, 11 Sept. 1877. M.A. (II Ment.), 1898; Seafield Eng. Medal; Minto Prize. War work—Y.M.C.A. Hut leader, France, Belgium, 1915, 1916. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept. (Captain), 11 Jan. 1917. Attd. 37th Div., C.C.S., etc. Served—France, 1 year.

WALKER, NORMAN JOHN JAMIESON, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Thomas W.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Sept. 1885. M.A., 1905; B.L. (dist.), 1908; LL.B., 1910. Pte., A.S.C., 12 Nov. 1915; 3/1st Highl. Div. Train, 243rd Coy. A.S.C. Home service, 1915-17. Final rank, Acting L./Corporal.

WALKER, PATRICK, M.A.,

s. of Patrick W.; b. Inverurie, 13 July 1892. M.A., 1915. Enlisted, 1914; rejected as unfit. Pte., K.O.S.B., 24 Jan. 1916. Home service, 1916-18. Final rank, Private.

Walker, Robert Shand, p. 103.

WALKER, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Aberdeen, 17 Dec. 1890. M.A. (II Cl.), 1913. Sapper, R.E., 1917.

WALKER, WILLIAM WATT.

s. of Adam W.; b. Banff, 11 July 1883. Med., 1900-02. Commd., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1912. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Served—Home; France, 6 weeks. Final rank, Captain.

WALKER, WILLIAM WOOD,

s. of George W.; b. Aberdeen, 22 Aug. 1895. Med., 1919—. Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., 53rd C.C.S.; transfd. R.A.F. Home, 1914-17; Egyptian Exped. Force, Feb. 1917–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Staff-Sergeant.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER FRANK, M.D.,

s. of John W.; b. Aberdeen, 7 Oct. 1885. M.B., 1906; M.D. (Hons.), 1913. Capt., Northern Rhodesia Med. Corps, Aug. 1915. Served—German East Africa. Final rank, Captain. M.C. Two mentions, 1916, 1917.

### WALLACE, CYRIL AUGUSTUS.

s. of Charles A. W.; b. Montego Bay, 19 July 1893. Med., 1913-14. Pte., R.A.M.C., May 1915. Served—Home; Malta, June 1915–Apr. 1916; Egypt, Palestine, May 1916–June 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

# WALLACE, JAMES, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Fearn, 11 Aug. 1868. M.A. (II Math.), 1888; M.B., 1892; M.D., 1901. Civil Surgeon, Mil. Hospl., Middlesex, 1915.

### WALLACE, ROBERT STRACHAN, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Old Deer, 1 Aug. 1882. M. A. (I Eng.), 1904. Blackwell Prizeman; Murray Scholar. Lieut., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1908-11. Gunner, Australian Fld. Arty. A.I.F., Feb. 1917. Commd., Oct. 1917, attd. Educational Service, A.I.F. Served—Australia, France, England, Feb. 1917—Oct. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### WANLISS, DAVID SYDNEY.

s. of Thomas D. W.; b. Perth, W. Australia, 20 Feb. 1864. Arts, 1881-83; B.A., LL.B. (with Hons.), Cantab. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1888. O.C., 6th Infy. Batt., Australian Exped. Force. Served—Egypt, Dardanelles. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel, (Scottish Regt., Victoria). C.M.G.

### WARDHAUGH, CARRICK, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Bradford, I Jan. 1874. M.A., 1896. Home service—Gunner, A Coy. 1st Dumbartonshire Vols. (M.G.C. Section); Pte., 1st V.B. Princess Louise's (A. and S. Hrs.), 1916-18.

#### WARDROP, DOUGLAS, M.B.,

s. of Thomas Y. W.; b. Islington, 11 Feb. 1854. M.B., 1875. Civil Surgeon; attd. Army Med. Dept., S.A. War, 1878-79. Commd., A.M.S., 1880. Lieut.-Col., 1900. C.V.O. Retd. Colonel, R.A.M.C. O.C., King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, 1914-19. C.B. Home Dispatches.

#### WARING, WILLIAM SAMUEL ONDESLOWE, M.B.,

s. of Samuel L. W.; b. Lambeth, 22 June 1869. M.B., 1895. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 6 June 1915. Served—Southern Command, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

# Wark, Hugh Alexander, p. 79.

# WARRACK, JAMES STRATTON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Leswalt, 11 Nov. 1872. M.A. (Sc. Hons.), 1892; M.B. (Hondist.), 1895; M.D. (com.), 1898. D.P.H. (Camb.), 1902. Joined R.A.M.C. (V. later T.F.), 1904. Mobilized Major, 1914. O.C. No. 5 Amb. Train; Home Counties C.C.S.; 47th C.C.S.; O. i/c Med. Div., 14th Staty. Hospl. Served—Home, Abroad, 1914-18. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. T.D.

#### WARREN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS MARDEN,

s. of William J. W.; b. Eastbourne, 26 July 1895. Sc., 1913. Joined "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., Apr. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served, Signal Section. Commd., R.F.A. (T.), 18 Feb. 1918. Home, 2 years 4 months; France 2 years 5 months. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

#### WATSON, ANDREW.

s. of James W.; b. Lochalsh, Ross-shire, 29 Oct. 1883. Sc., 1910-11. Pte., 1st V.B. Cameron Hrs., 1904 (later 4th Camerons (T.)). Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served, 40th T.R.B., Cameron Hrs., Labour Corps. Home, 1914-18. Final rank, Private.

## WATSON, ANNE MERCER.

d. of David M. W.; b. Edinburgh, 29 Mar. 1862. L.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S. (Ed.); L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.). Appointed to R.A.M.C. (Aux.), 10 Oct. 1917; attd. Q.M.A.A.C. Served—Home, Recruiting Med. Controller for Scotland, 15 months; France, M.O., Q.M.A.A.C., 6 months.

## WATSON, HENRY, M.B.,

s. of Henry W.; b. Norwich, 24 Apr. 1880. M.B., 1902. War work—Civil Med. Practitioner and Surgeon in charge, Mil. Wards, Lakenham Mil. Hospl., Norwich, 1914-18.

# WATSON, HERBERT LOUIS, B.Sc.,

s. of James W.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Nov. 1890. B.Sc., 1911. Pte., King's (Liverpool) Regt., 4 Sept. 1914; transfd. R.E. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 1 year. Final rank, Sergeant. War work—Munitions.

## WATSON, JAMES, M.A.,

b. Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 26 Sept. 1868. M.A., 1891. Joined Gordon Hrs., 1898; commd., 1904. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Seconded for service with Labour Corps. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; France, Apr.—June 1915, May 1916—Mar. 1919. Final rank. Major.

#### WATSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A.,

b. Tarves, 12 June 1890. M.A. (II Cl.), 1912. Pte., 14th A. and S. Hrs., 30 Oct. 1915. Served with 1/7th Black Watch, 4th (Res.), 1/6th, 1st, Gordon Hrs. Commd., 27 Apr. 1917. France, 18 months; Home, 21 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### WATSON, JAMES INNES, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John W.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 27 Apr. 1891. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1917. Enlisted, 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909; commd., Mar. 1914. Mobilized, Aug. 1914, Transfd. R.A.M.C. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-18; France, Feb.–Oct. 1915; Italy and France, Aug. 1918–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## WATSON, JAMES WALKER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. W.; b. Banff, 9 Apr. 1867. M.B., 1890. M.O., Braemoriston Red Cross Aux. Hospl., Elgin, 1916-19.

# WATSON, JOHN CAIRD,

s. of Robert C. W.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Dec. 1884. Law, 1905-06. O.C.B., Cambridge. Pte., Roy. Fusiliers, 22 May 1917, Labour Corps. Commd., 15 July 1917. Transfd. Ministry of Munitions, London. Home service,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years.

# Watson, John Douglas, p. 18.

#### WATSON, JOHNSTON, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Warwick, 28 June 1851. M.A., 1871. Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple, called 1874. War work—War Office, Postal Censorship, 1915-19.

## WATSON, ROBERT.

s. of Thomas W.; b. Cadder, Lanarkshire, 9 June 1894. U.D.A., 1914. Pte., Army Vet. Corps, 22 Nov. 1915. Commd., R.F.A., 5 Apr. 1919. Served—Home, 5 months; Egypt, 6 months; Salonika, 2 years. 2nd Lieutenant, 1919.

#### WATSON, VINCENT MURRAY MCADAM.

s. of James W.; b. Cookney, Kincardineshire, 21 Mar. 1897. Med., 1914-15, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Joined R.N., S.B. Res. (Emergency Corps), Dec. 1915. Served in R.N. Hospl., Chatham; H.M.H.S. "Rewa," Dec. 1915–Apr. 1916. Commd., Oct. 1917. Served in, R.N. Barracks, Chatham; H.M. Sloop "Pembroke"; H.M.T.B.D. "Pylades," Oct. 1917–Jan. 1918. Final rank, Surgeon-Sub.-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.

#### WATSON, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of George W.; b. New Aberdour, 3 Feb. 1877. M.A. (I Ment.), 1904. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept. (Captain), 15 Sept. 1915; attd. Base Hospls., 5th, 7th, Gordon Hrs., 52nd Division. Served—France, Sept. 1915–Sept. 1916; Egypt, Palestine, June 1917–Aug. 1918. Final rank, C.F. (Captain).

Taatson, Tailliam, p. 106.

# WATSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of Henry W.; b. Norwich, 10 June 1883. M.B., 1908. War work—Hon. Assist. Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospl., 1915-17. Commd., R.A.M.C., 16 Apr. 1917. Served—E. Africa, 16 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### WATSON, WILLIAM ALFRED, M.B.,

s. of William W.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Sept. 1880. M.B., 1903. War work—M.O. (under Red Cross), Aux. Hospl., Huntly, 1 year.

#### WATT, ALEXANDER JOHN, B.Sc. (Agr.),

b. Kennethmont, 14 Mar. 1895. U.D.A., 1915; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Pte., R.A. Vet. Corps, 17 Jan. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; Egypt, Macedonia, Malta, Mar. 1916—Mar. 1917; Home, invalided out, Oct. 1917. War work—Clerk, Nat. Service Recruiting Med. Board, Aberdeen, 1918.

#### WATT, ALEXANDER WILLIAM,

s. of George C. W.; b. St. Andrews, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24 June 1873. Arts, 1889; Div., 1893-96. Chapl. (4th Class), R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 22 Feb. 1917. Served—France, Belgium, 1917; Hospl., discharged, 1918. Appointed (Hon.) C.F. in recognition of services.

Watt. David George Melrose. p. 27.

Watt. Edward, B.Sc. (Agr.), 1914; p. 2.

## WATT, ARTHUR JOHN, M.B.,

s. of Patrick W.; b. Aberdeen, 31 Mar. 1880. M.B., 1903. War work—Acting M.O. (R.A.S.C.), London District, 1914-17. Lieut., R.A.M.C., Jan. 1918, attd. Mil. Hospls., London, Catterick, 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# WATT, CHARLES, M.A.,

s. of Robert W.; b. Keith, 19 Aug. 1859. M.A. (II Math.), 1882. War work—War Savings Assocn., British Red Cross Detachment, Knockando, 1914-19.

#### WATT, DOUGLAS MACKINTOSH.

s. of David M. W.; b. Dingwall. Sc. (Agr.), 1919. Driver, Ross Mtn. Bty., 4th Highl. (Mountain) Bde. R.G.A. (T.F.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Gallipoli (landing), Egypt, Salonika, Mar. 1915—June 1918. O.T.C., Trowbridge, 1918-19. Commd., Jan. 1919.

## WATT (or BLACKHALL), EDITH, M.A.,

d. of John W.; b. Fraserburgh, 18 Aug. 1894. M.A., 1916. War work—Secretarial work, Civil Service, Whitehall; Assist.-Administrator, W.R.A.F., Aug. 1918; attd. Training Depôt Station, Witney; Aerial Gunnery School, Hythe.

# Watt, James Roderick, p. 31.

#### WATT, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Aberdeen, 25 Aug. 1877. M.A. (II Ment.), 1898. Commd., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1901 (later, 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.)). Mobilized Capt., 5 Aug. 1914; attd. 1/4th, 2/4th (C.O., with rank of Tempy. Lieut.-Col., 4th Res.), Gordon Hrs. Served —Home, 1914-18; France, Aug. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Major. T.D. Mentd., "Gazette," 24 Feb. 1917.

## WATT (or RICHARDS), ELIZABETH HECTOR BIRNIE,

d. of T. D. W.; b. Edinburgh, 31 Mar. 1891. Sc., 1909-10. War work—Munitions; Chemical Analysis of Steel, Aberdeen, 1916-18.

## WATT, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.,

s. of John W.; b. 24 Aug. 1852. Med., 1869-73. M.B. (Glas.), 1873. C.I.E. War work—Secretary, Food Production Committee; Member of Tribunal, Dumfriesshire, 1917—.

## WATT, GEORGE SIMMERS, M.A.,

s. of James W; b. Cluny, 21 Dec. 1867. M.A., 1890. Pte., 23rd Royal Fusiliers (1st Sportmen's Batt.), 28 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1 year; France, 2 years. Final rank, Private.

# WATT, JOHN, M.A., D.D.,

s. of James W.; b. Fyvie, 30 Oct. 1862. M.A., 1884; D.D., 1912. War work—Clerical work, Home-grown Timber Supply Dept., War Office (later Board of Trade), whilst on furlough, 1917.

## WATT, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Aberdeen, 26 July 1871. M.B., 1899; D.P.H., 1909; Thomson Bursar. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 Oct. 1914, attd. 4th London Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1917-18; France, Mar. 1915–Jan. 1917. Final rank, Acting Major. Mentd., Jan. 1916.

## WATT, JOHN OGILVIE,

s. of John O. W.; b. Edinkillie, Morayshire, 4 Apr. 1895. Arts, 1914-15. Enlisted, 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 17 July 1915; commd. Served—Home, 1915-17; India, Mesopotamia, Jan. 1918—. Final rank, Captain.

# WATT, JOHN TAYLOR, M.B.,

s. of William W.; b. Strathdon, 23 Feb. 1887. M.B., 1913. M.O., attd. W. African Field Force. Served—N. Nigeria and Cameroons, Aug. 1914—Feb. 1916; Somaliland, Sept. 1916—Feb. 1918, Aug. 1918—Oct. 1919.

#### WATT, MARGARET, M.A.,

d. of John W.; b. Stonehaven, 30 Dec. 1887. M.A. (II Mod. Lang.), 1910. War work—Substitute cashier, Glenury Royal Distillery, for man on Service, 1915-19 (soldier then demobilized).

## WATT, THOMAS DAVID, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, 28 Aug. 1861. M.A., 1882. War work—British Red Cross Soc. (Scot. Branch), Stretcher-bearer, etc., Aberdeen, 1914-19.

# WATT, THOMAS DAVID,

s. of Thomas D. W.; b. Edinburgh, 29 Mar. 1893. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. War work—British Red Cross Socy. (Scot. Branch), Orderly and Dresser; France, Belgium, 1914-15. Commd., R.A.M.C., 13 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1917; Mesopotamia, Aug., 1917-Feb. 1920. Final rank, Captain.

#### WATT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.,

s. of William W.; b. Strathdon, 4 Apr. 1886. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1909. M.O., West African Med. Staff, 1911. Mobilized, 7 Aug. 1914. Attd. Gold Coast Regt. Served—Togoland Fld. Force; Base Hospl., Duala, Aug. 1914—Dec. 1915. Final rank, Tempy Captain. Received thanks of Secretary of State for services rendered.

## WATT, WILLIAM LYNE,

b. Skene, 12 Aug. 1890. Sc., 1911-13. Previously in Scottish Horse. Commd., R.A.F. Wounded, discharged. Final rank, Lieut.-Pilot.

## WATT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Charles W.; b. Knockando, 29 Apr. 1888. M.A. (I Math.), 1910; B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1911; Arnott Prize. War work—Manufacture of woollen materials for Imperial Govt., India, 1914-19.

#### WATT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Dufftown, 23 Oct. 1890. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1 May 1915. Served—Home, 1915, 1919; France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Jun. 1915–June 1919. Final rank, Captain.

# WATTIE, MARY FRANCES CARNEY, M.A.,

d. of J. M. W.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Oct. 1892. M.A. (II Math.), 1914; Fletcher Scholar. War work—Works Chemist, Munition Factory, Gretna, 1917-19.

## WEBB, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.D.,

s. of William G. W.; b. Wimborne, Dorset, 11 Dec. 1851. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1882; D.P.H., 1889. Commd., A.M.S., 1873; retd. with rank of Col., R.A.M.C., 1905. Reemployed, July 1915. Home service, in Southern Command (Pres. of a Travelling Med. Board), 1915-17.

#### WEBSTER, ALEXANDER, B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Aberdeen, 24 Sept. 1894. B.Sc., 1917. War work—Works Chemist, Explosives Factory, Irvine, 1917-18.

## WEBSTER, ALEXANDER URQUHART, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Charles W.; b. Aberchirder, Banffshire, 14 Jan. 1886. M.A., 1906; M.B., 1909. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy., 1914-15. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1915; attd. No. XI Staty. Hospl.; O. i/c Surgery, 14th Division. Served—France, Belgium, Sept. 1914–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain. M.C., June 1918.

## WEBSTER, GEORGE BAIN,

s. of William W.; b. Aberdeen, 26 Nov. 1895. Sc., 1919—. Driver, R.A.M.C., (T.), 1913. Mobilized, 1914. Served with 1/2nd Highl. Fld. Amb., A.S.C. Home, 9 months; France, Belgium, 4 years 5 months. Final rank, Driver.

# Webster, George Park, p. 60.

## WEBSTER, PETER, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Maryculter, 13 Aug. 1884. M.A., 1906. Trooper, 2/2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeoy., 15 Oct. 1914; transfd. Signal Sub-Section, R.E. Served with 4th Bde., R.G.A. Home, 3 years 9 months; France and Germany, 10 months. Final rank, Sergeant.

## WEBSTER, THOMAS DUNCAN, M.B

s. of William W.; b. Turriff, 11 Feb., 1872. M.B., 1896. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 3 May 1917. attd. Isolation Hospl., Aldershot, H.M.A.T. "Warilda," H.M.H.S. "Valdivia," May 1917–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Mar. 1919.

# WEBSTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, M.B.,

s. of James C. W.; b. Turriff, 27 June 1893. M.B., 1915. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 3 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Sept. 1915—Nov. 1919. Final rank, Acting Major. M.C. Bar to M.C. Two mentions, June 1917, July 1919.

## WEIR, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Olrig, Caithness, 28 Jan. 1886. M.A., 1909. Pte., 15th Scottish Rifles, June 1918; 21st H.L.I. Home service, 9 months.

# WEIR, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of James G. T. W.; b. Bo'ness, 17 Aug. 1891. M.A. (I Cl.), 1912. Sapper, R.E., July 1917. Medically unfit. Pte., 463rd Agricultural Coy., Berwick. Home service, 1917-19.

WEIR. WILLIAM. M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.).

s. of William W.; b. Insch, 24 Nov. 1889. M.A., 1911; B.Sc. (Agr.), 1913. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 30 Nov. 1915. Commd., 25 Jan. 1917; attd. 4th (Res.) Batt., 6th, 6/7th, Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17, 1917-18; France, June—Sept. 1917, June 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Feb. 1919. Bar to M.C., Mar. 1919.

WELSH, FREDERICK HAMILTON, M.B.,

s. of A. R. W.; b. Umtata, Cape Province, 10 Dec. 1881. M.B., 1905. Lieut., Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served with S.A. Med. Corps and R.A.M.C.; German S.W. Africa, France, 1914-19. Final rank, Major. M.C., 1917.

WELSH, RICHARD WILLIAM HEPBURN,

s. of Robert H. W.; b. Umtata, S. Africa, I June 1898. Med., 1920—. Pte., S. African Infy., Mar. 1916; transfd. R.F.A.; commd., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, I year; France, 1½ years; Germany (Army of Occupation), 6 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

WELSH, ROBERT HEPBURN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander R. W.; b. Bedford, Cape Colony, 23 Jan. 1868. M.B., 1891. Member of Defence Force, S. Africa. Major, S.A.M.C., attd. P.M.O., Hlubi Exped. Force, 1914-15; O. i/c Medical Division, No. 4 Gen. Hospl., Pretoria, 1916-17. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

WELSH, WILLIAM COCHRANE,

s. of Hugh W.; b. Aberdeen, 20 Feb. 1883. Arts, 1903-06. Sergt., 1st Banffshire Vol. Regt. (later, 4th V.B. Gordon Hrs.). Home service, 1916-18.

WEST, ALEXANDER WOOD,

s. of Francis W.; b. Sandhaven, 25 Mar. 1897. Med., 1920—. Pte., R.A.M.C., 18 Jan. 1915; F. Coy. 4th Army, 24th Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1915; France, May 1915–Jan. 1919. Final rank, Acting Sergeant.

WESTERMAN, ARTHUR, M.D.,

s. of Edward W.; b. Kirkstall, 28 Feb. 1878. M.B (Hons.), 1900; M.D. (com.), 1904; Thompson Travelling Fellow. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1917. Aural Specialist, attd. Cambridge Hospl., Aldershot, 2 years. Final rank, Captain.

WHAMOND, WILLIAM DUKE, M.B.,

s. of John A. W.; b. Garioch, Aberdeenshire, 31 Mar. 1891. M.B., 1916. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 5 Aug. 1916. Served—Salonika, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919; Army of the Black Sea, Mar. 1919—. Final rank, Captain.

WHITE, MAURICE FORBES, M.B.,

s. of John F. W.; b. Aberdeen, 9 July 1877. M.B., 1901; D.T.M. (L'pool); Fell. Soc. Trop. Med. Commd., I.M.S., 1904. Mobilized. Served—Suez Canal, France, Sinai and Palestine, 1914-18. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. Croix de Guerre, 1917. O.B.E., 1919. Two mentions, June 1918, Mar. 1919.

WHITEHOUSE, ALAN THOMAS THOMPSON,

b. London, 5 July 1894. Law, 1914-15, 1915, 1919-20. Pte., R.A.S.C. (Supply Branch), 1 Dec. 1916; No. 1 M.T. Res. Depôt. Home service, 2 years 2 months.

Whyte, James, p. 9.

WHYTE, IAMES MITCHELL, M.B.,

s. of Andrew W.; b. Brecon, 15 Aug. 1887. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 July 1915; attd. 90th Fld. Amb., 11th Hampshire Regt. Served—Home, 1915, 1917-18; France, Nov. 1915–Nov. 1916, Aug. 1918–May 1919. Final rank, Captain.

WILKIE, JOHN CHRISTIE, M.A.,

s. of James W.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 9 Jan. 1892. M.A. (III Eng.), 1914. Gunner, R.G.A. (Signal School), 6 June 1916. Home service, 1916–17. Final rank, Gunner.

WILL, ALEXANDER JAMES, M.B.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Aberdour, 4 Mar. 1892. M.B., 1914. A.U.O.T.C. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 22 Sept. 1914. Served—Home, France, Army of Occupation on Rhine, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

Will. Fames, p. 68.

WILL, JOHN, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James W.; b. Marnoch, Banffshire, 14 Mar. 1881. M.A., 1903; B.D., 1909. War work—Hut Superintendent, Scottish Churches Huts, Calais, 1918-19.

WILL, JOHN HENDERSON, M.B.,

s. of Charles G. W.; b. Peterhead, 1 Feb. 1883. M.B., 1908. War work—Medical Officer for Pensions, Medical Defence Representative, Tekniti district, N.Z., 1916—. Capt., N.Z. Med. Corps, Aug. 1917. Served—N.Z. Final rank, Captain.

WILLIAMS, JOHN WATT, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Leochel-Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 11 Mar. 1861. M.A. (II Math.), 1886. War work—Hon. Sec. and Treas., War Savings Assocn., Torphins district; Member, Control Committee, Counties of Aberdeen and Kincardine, etc.

WILLIAMSON, ALFRED JOHN, M.A., M.D.,

s. of John W.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Aug. 1884. M.A., 1905; M.B., 1909; M.D., 1911; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1913. Pte., "U" Coy., 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs., 1902. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1911. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Highl. Fld. Amb., 4th London Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Belgium, Mar. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., 3 June 1918. Two mentions, Apr. 1917, Apr. 1918.

WILLIAMSON, ARCHIBALD MOIR, M.A.,

s. of Robert M. W.; b. Aberdeen, 18 July 1899. M.A., 1920. Edinburgh Univ. O.T.C., 1917; 22 (G.) O.C.B., 1918. Commd., 1st (Res.) Garrison Batt., H.L.I. Served with 3rd Batt. H.L.I. Home service, 1918-19. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

WILLIAMSON, ARCHIBALD SMELLIE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Banff, 7 Sept. 1863. M.A., 1885; M.B., 1888. War work—R.M.O., No. 1 War Hospl., Exeter, 1917-18; M.O., Exmouth V.A.D. Hospl., 1918-19.

WILLIAMSON, DOUGLAS HERBERT WALKER, M.A.,

s. of W. H. W.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Apr. 1885. M.A., 1905; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), 1909. Pte., 14th London Regt. (London Scottish), 1 June 1917. Commd., Dental Surgeon, 12 Nov. 1917; attd. R.A.M.C., R.A.F. Served—Home, 1917-19. Final rank, Flight-Lieutenant, R.A.F.

## WILLIAMSON, JESSIE TULLOCH, M.A.,

d. of L. W.; b. Reawick, 14 Dec. 1882. M.A., 1905. War work—Substitute for Headmaster, Glenfarg, 1918-19.

#### WILLIAMSON, MAURICE JOSEPH, M.B.,

s. of W. H. W.; b. Aberdeen, 3 Feb. 1886. M.B., 1908. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1909. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—S. Africa, Aug.—Sept. 1914; Home, 1914; France, Salonika, Dec. 1914—1919. Final rank, Acting Lieut.-Colonel. M.C., Jan. 1917. Brevet-Major, Jan. 1919. Greek Military Cross (2nd Class), Apr. 1919. Two mentions, Jan. 1916, Nov. 1917.

#### WILLIAMSON, ROBERT BERTRAM.

s. of Robert M. W.; b. Aberdeen, 19 June 1901. Arts and Law, 1919—. War work—Coast-guard duty; service with railway company; forestry camp, 1917, 1918.

#### WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM TURNER HORACE, B.Sc.,

s. of Laurence W.; b. Reawick, 12 July 1888. B.Sc., 1910. Enlisted, Nov. 1915. Discharged, on medical grounds. War work—Manufacture of synthetic drugs and research work on War material, University of Aberdeen, 1915-16; forestry work, Speyside, 1917-18.

#### WILLOX, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Tyrie, 2 Oct. 1888. M.A. (I Math.), 1910; Simpson Math. Prize; Rennet Medal; Fullerton Scholar.; Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Part II, Camb., 1913. Cambridge Univ. O.T.C. Commd., 3rd Gordon Hrs., 6 Aug. 1915. Attd. 2nd Gordon Hrs.; General Staff, War Office. Served—Aberdeen, 1915-16; France, July-Sept. 1916. Wounded. W.O., 1917-18. Final rank, Acting Captain.

#### WILSON, ALEXANDER, M.D.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Auchterless, 8 Sept. 1887. M.B., 1909; M.D., 1914. War work—M.O., 25th Batt. London Regt., 7th London Bde. R.F.A., 1914-16. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 6 May 1916. Attd. Home Counties' C.C.S., 25th Indian Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1916-17; Mediterranean Exped. Force, Sept. 1917–July 1919. Final rank, Major.

#### WILSON, ALEXANDER HALL, B.Sc.,

s. of Alexander H. W.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Nov. 1876. B.Sc. (Spec. dist.), 1895. District Superintendent for the Director of Ship Repairs under Admiralty, later under Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19.

# WILSON, ALEXANDER MORICE, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Aberdeen, 30 Sept. 1889. M.A., 1909; LL.B., 1912. Commd., 1/4th Gordon Hrs., 1907. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Seconded to R.F.C. (later R.A.F.), Aug. 1915. Served—Home, France, Flanders, 1914-15; Home, 1916, 1917, 1918; France (R.A.F. representative, Paris), 1918. O.C., R.A.F., Paris, Apr. 1919; O.C., No. 1 Aerial Route (London to Cairo), Nov. 1919—. Final rank, Major. M.B.E., June 1919. Greek Military Medal (3rd Class), 1920.

#### WILSON, ARCHIBALD DEY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Forgue, 13 Dec. 1892. M.A., 1915. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1910. Mobilized. Commd., 1917. Served with R.E. and R.F.A. France, 3 years. Final rank, Lieutenant.

## WILSON, CLAUDINE ISABEL, M.A.,

d. of John O. W.; b. Huntly, 15 July 1894. M.A. (I Mod. Lang.), 1916; Senatus Medal. War work—Postal Censorship, Liverpool, 1917. Fruit picking (Raspberries), Blairgowrie, 1918.

## WILSON (or AUSTIN), CRISTINA, M.B.,

d. of James W.; b. Buenos Aires, 26 Dec. 1879. M.B., 1905. M.O., attd. R.A.M.C., 1918. Served—Secunderabad, India.

#### WILSON, FRED.

s. of Alexander S.; b. Old Meldrum, 21 Mar. 1896. Med., 1913-14, 1919—. A.U.O.T.C. Surgeon-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 25 Nov. 1915. Served in—H.M.S. "Laurel" (Jutland Battle), Dec. 1915—Apr. 1917; H.M.S. "Q.6.," H.M.S. "Hyderabad" (Mystery Ships), Apr. 1917—Apr. 1919.

# Udilson, John Elerander, M.A., 1913; p. 45.

## WILSON, GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

s. of William W.; b. Strichen, 28 Jan. 1868. M.A., 1888; M.B., 1891. Joined Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1888. Commd., 1898 (later R.A.M.C. (T.)). Mobilized Major, 1914. Served—U.K., 3 years 5 months; Egypt, 10 months. Final rank, Major. T.D.

#### WILSON, JAMES, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Grenada, W. Indies, 5 Oct. 1875. M.B., 1900; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1907. Lieut., St. John's Amb. Socy., 1908-10. Commd., R.A.M.C., Sept., 1914; attd. 39th Fld. Amb., 37th Gen. Hospl., M.O., 3/6th, 3/9th, Roy. Scots. Served—Home, 1914-15, 1915-16; Gallipoli, May-Sept. 1915; Macedonian Front, May 1916-Sept. 1917. Final rank, Captain.

## WILSON, JAMES INGRAM PIRIE, M.D.,

s. of James W.; b. Old Meldrum, 24 Jan. 1886. M.B., 1907; M.D., 1910; F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 1911. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 10 Feb. 1915. Served—Egypt, Palestine, Syria, 4 years 3 months. Final rank, Major.

## WILSON, JAMES STRACHAN, M.B.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Aberdeen, 11 Sept. 1870. M.B., 1896. War work—Military, later, National Service Representative, Brieffield, 1914-18.

## WILSON, JOHN HORNE, M.D.,

s. of Robert G. W.; b. Aberdeen, 12 Oct. 1876. M.B., 1899; M.D. (Hons.), 1903. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 8 July 1916; attd. Millbank and Mile-end Mil. Hospls., London, 5 months; 37th and 20th C.C.S., France, 1 year. Invalided out, Dec. 1917. Final rank, Captain. War work—Member, Spec. Med. Board, Lancaster Gate, 1 year 9 months.

#### WILSON, JOHN McINTOSH, M.A., M.B.,

s. of John S. W.; b. Aberdeen, 4 Jan. 1883. M.A., 1905; M.B., 1907. War work—Brit. Red Cross Socy., Aberdare and Merthyr Hospl., 1917.

WILSON, JOHN McLAREN, M.A.,

s. of George W.; b. Nairn, 25 Aug. 1887. M.A., 1910. Pte., Highl. Vol. Bde., R.G.A. Edin. Univ. O.T.C., R.F.A. Commd., Heavy Arty., R.G.A., Nov. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; France, Nov. 1915—May 1916. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

WILSON, JOHN OSBERT, M.A., M.D.,

s. of George W.; b. Huntly, 8 Aug. 1853. M.A., 1873; M.B., 1876; M.D., 1878. Commd., Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1880. Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Retd. M.O., Huntly Red Cross Aux. Hospl.; M.O., 2/1st Aberdeenshire Vol. Regt. (later 3rd V.B. Gordon Hrs.). V.D.

WILSON, MICHAEL CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.D.,

s. of James W.; b. Glasgow, 6 Feb. 1879. M.A., 1901; B.D., 1904. War work—Ministerial duty to Presbyterian Troops, Hillside and Montrose, 1916-18.

WILSON, NORMAN JAMES, M.A.,

s. of G. A. W.; b. Aberdeen, 1 Apr. 1898. M.A., 1921. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 21 June 1916; commd., 25 Jan. 1917; attd. 4th Res., 6th, Gordon Hrs., 152nd Infy. Bde. Served —Home, 1916-17; France, June 1917-Aug. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

WILSON, ROBERT, M.A.,

s. of W. W. W.; b. Auchnagatt, 20 Aug. 1892. M.A., 1919. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1911. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-15; Belgium, Feb.—Sept. 1915. Prisoner of War. Final rank, Private.

Wilson, Robert Weir, M.A., 1905; p. 66.

WILSON, ROBERT CUMMINS, M.A.,

s. of Robert C. W.; b. Canada, 13 June 1884. M.A., 1906. Gunner, R.G.A., 11 May 1916; attd. 363 Siege Bty., R.G.A. Served—Home, 1916-17; Flanders, France, Aug. 1917–Jan. 1919. Final rank, L./Bombardier.

WILSON, ROBERT MORRISON, M.A., M.D.,

s. of Robert W.; b. Old Deer, 31 Mar. 1850. M.A., 1873; M.B., 1875; M.D., 1881; D.P.H. (Camb.), 1890. Acting Surgeon, 3rd Aberdeenshire, Buchan Batt. (attd. 5th Gordon Hrs.), 1876–1907. V.D. War work—Teaching and examining Ambulance and Nursing Classes.

WILSON, WILLIAM, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Logie-Coldstone, 27 June 1885. M.A. (III Eng.), 1909. Pioneer, R.E. (Motor Cycle Dispatch Rider), 5 July 1917. Served with Special Companies, F. Coy. Home, 1917; France, Nov. 1917–Dec. 1918. Final rank L./Corporal.

Tailson, Tailliam Charles Davidson, M.B., 1915; p. 99.

WILSONE, RALPH SPEIRS,

s. of Thomas W.; b. Aberdeen, 9 May 1878. Law, 1899—1901. Commd., R.F.A., Sept. 1914; attd. 63rd, 51st, Highl. Divisions. Served—Home, France, 1914–June 1919. Final rank, Acting Brigade-Major. Mentd.

## WINTON, WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Forgue, 18 Aug. 1894. M.A., 1919. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 1912; 4th Gordon Hrs. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1914, 1916-18; France, Nov. 1914–Oct. 1916. India, I.A.R.O.; attd. 2/129th D.C.O. Baluchis, Mar. 1918–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## WISEMAN, DAVID CHALMERS, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Gardenstown, 30 July 1883. M.A., 1904. Pte., 7th V.B. Royal Scots, 1917-19. War work—Ministerial duty with troops, Tay Defences, 1917.

## WISEMAN, EVELYN MARY, M.A.,

d. of J. W.; b. Bucksburn, 13 Jan. 1889. M.A., 1908. War work—Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Assocn., War Pensions Committee, Aberdeen, 1914—.

# WISEMAN, HARRY, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of Henry W.; b. Macduff, 19 Dec. 1879. M.A., 1903; B.Sc., 1906. War work—Chemist in Charge, High Explosives (T.N.T.) H.M. Factory, Oldbury, 1916-18.

# WISEMAN, HERBERT HORACE EUGENE, M.A.,

s. of James W.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 3 May, 1886. M.A., 1907. War work—Chemical Laboratory, St. Andrews Univ., 1915. St. And. Univ. O.T.C. Gunner, R.G.A., Nov. 1915. Served with 5th Res. Bde., 9th B.M.A. Bde. Commd., 19 May 1917. Home, 1915-17; Palestine, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant.

# WISHART, ALEXANDER WATT, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Forgue, 26 Sept. 1867. M.A., 1890. War work—Pastoral oversight of U.F. Church congregations on Upper Deeside, 1915-19; Hon. Secy., Aboyne Committee for supplying vegetables to the Fleet.

## WISHART, FREDERICK, M.A., LL.B.,

s. of. F. W. F. W.; b. Aberdeen, 25 July 1888. M.A., 1909; LL.B. (dist.), 1912; Edmond, Hunter, Prizes. War work—Assist. Controller, Timber Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1916-19.

## WISHART, JOHN, M.D., D.Sc.,

s. of William W.; b. Punjab, 3 Feb. 1874. B.Sc., 1900; M.B., 1901; M.D. (com.), 1903; D.Sc., 1908. War work—Civil M.O. (for Air Raids) Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Member, Med. Boards and Nat. Service Boards; Deputy M.O.H., Weetslade; War locum, Dudley and district, etc., 1914-18. Hon. Assoc., Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

#### WISHART, WALTER TAYLOR, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Forgue, 21 Dec. 1868. M.A., 1891. Pte., 6th V.B. Royal Hrs., 2nd V.B. Perth Regt. War work—Substitute Minister, Larbert, Aberdeen, Elgin. Recruiting, Stirling; Ambulance work, Aberdeen, 1916-19.

## WISHART, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

s. of William W.; b. Ronaldshay, Orkney, 14 Aug. 1879. M.A. (II Math), 1900; B.Sc., 1902; M.B., 1906. Vol. Army Med. Corps. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1 July 1915. Served —Home, 1915-17, 1918; India, Oct. 1917—Aug. 1918. Discharged unfit. Final rank, Captain. Name brought to notice of Secy. of State for War, 1917.

# WISHART, WILLIAM PHILIP, M.A., B.D.,

s. of William W.; b. Kinellar, 2 Aug. 1888. M.A. (II Eng.), 1909; B.D., 1917; Brown Scholar. Attested 1915, unfit for general service. War work—Assist. Chapl., 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1915-17; Med. Orderly, Oldmill Hospl., Aberdeen, 1917-18.

## WOOD, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, 16 Mar. 1869. M.A., 1890; M.B., 1895. War work—Surgeon and Agent, R.N. Airship Station, Lenabo, 1916-18.

#### WOOD, ALEXANDER M.A.,

s. of Robert W.; b. King Edward, 17 Aug. 1870. M.A., 1893. Coy. Sergt.-Major, Nagpur Vol. Mtd. Infy. Commd., Chapl. 4th Grade, 19 Mar. 1916; attd. 5th Cavalry Div. (France), 1916–Apr. 1918; 12th Cavalry Bde. (Palestine), Apr. 1918–Apr. 1919. Final rank, Chaplain, 4th Grade. O.B.E. (Mil.), 1919. Mentd., Mar. 1919.

#### WOOD, ALEXANDER ROSS, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Cullen, 20 Jan. 1897. M.B., 1921. Enlisted, Special Bde. R.E., 26 Sept. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Nov. 1916–Aug. 1917. Gassed, discharged.

## WOOD, CHARLES, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Cullen, 8 Oct. 1894. M.B., 1917. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Aug. 1917. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, Belgium, Germany, Sept. 1917—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

#### WOOD, CHARLES HUTCHESON,

s. of Charles H. W.; b. Portsoy, 11 Dec. 1896. Com., 1919—. Pte., 6th Gordon Hrs., 7 Oct. 1914; 2nd Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, France, Belgium, 4 years. Wounded, discharged, 1918.

#### WOOD, DOUGLAS, M.D.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Peterhead, 29 Apr. 1885. M.B., 1908; M.D. (com.), 1911; F.R.C.S., (Ed). Commd., Australian Army Med. Corps., Oct. 1916. Served—France. Final rank, Captain.

#### WOOD, GEORGE, M.A.,

s. of James W.; b. Cullen, 23 Jan. 1889. M.A. (I Cl.), 1910; Fullerton Scholar. Commd., Canadian Fld. Arty., 1916.

## WOOD, HENRY, M.A.,

s. of John W.; b. Portsoy, 31 Mar. 1894. M.A., 1920. War work—Mercantile Marine (Transport Service), 1915-16. Joined M.M.R., Mar. 1916; transfd. Aux. Patrol and Mine Sweeping. Served—Orkney area, 19 months; English Channel, 15 months. Final rank, Seaman.

## WOOD, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.,

s. of James W.; b. King Edward, 13 Aug. 1879. M.A. (II Math.), 1902; B.Sc., 1903; F.I.C.; F.C.S. Exempted from Mil. Service. War work—Chief Assist. Analyst, Lancs. County Council (administration of Food and Drugs Act and Food Orders), 1914-16; Analyst, Co-operative Socy. (Flour millers), Manchester, 1917—.

WOOD, JAMES MILLER SWANSON, M.B.,

s. of James W.; b. Nigg, Kincardineshire, 22 Sept. 1876. M.B., 1900. Lieut., R.A.M.C., 25 Aug. 1917. Served—England, France. Final rank, Captain.

WOOD, JAMES WALKER, M.B.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Nigg, Mearns, 9 Sept. 1889. M.B., 1914. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.S.O.), 1914.

WOOD, JOHN, M.A.,

s. of George G. W.; b. Portknockie, 4 Mar. 1894. M.A., 1920. Pte., "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 7 Sept. 1914. Served with 6th Gordon Hrs., 6/4th King's African Rifles. Commd., 28 May 1915. Home, 2 years 2 months; France, 1 year 7 months; Africa, 11 months. Final rank, Lieutenant.

WOOD, WILLIAM, M.D.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Peterhead, 21 Aug. 1882. M.B., 1904; M.D., 1911. Commd., Australian Army Med. Corps, May 1917. Served—Egypt, Palestine. Final rank, Captain.

WOODROW, CHARLES SYDNEY,

s. of Samuel G. W.; b. Buffalo, 26 Nov. 1874. Law, 1897-99. Enlisted, 149th Canadians (Lambton's Own, Canada), Feb. 1916; commd., Feb. 1917. Served—England, Mar.—Dec. 1917; France (18th Batt.), 1917-18; England, 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

WRIGHT, ALEXANDER WILLIAM OVERBECK, M.D.,

s. of Daniel W.; b. St. Andrews, 30 May 1879. M.B., 1901; M.D., 1916. Commd., I.M.S., 1902. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, Seistan, Waziristan, India, 1915-18. Major, 1915.

WRIGHT, DOUGLAS MacPHERSON,

s. of Thomas W.; b. Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1894. Law, 1914-15. Enlisted, Royal Fusiliers (Sportmen's Batt.), Dec. 1915. Commd., Gordon Hrs., May 1918; attd. Irish Guards. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917; France, June 1916-Apr. 1917, Aug. 1917-18. Final rank, 2nd Lieutenant.

WRIGHT (or GLEGG), EFFIE GRAHAM, M.A.,

d. of Maxwell J. W.; b. Dornock, Dumfriesshire, 10 Nov. 1890. M.A. (II Eng.), 1912. War work—Substitute teacher, Montrose Academy.

WRIGHT, GEORGE TOD, M.A., B.D.,

s. of Maxwell J. W.; b. Dornock, Dumfriesshire, 21 Apr. 1892. M.A., 1913; B.D., 1915. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909. War work—Scottish Churches Huts, France, Feb.—Apr. 1917. Pte., R.A.M.C., 26 Apr. 1917. Served—Blackpool, France. Commd., R.A. Chaplains' Dept., 12 Dec. 1917. Served—Blandford, France. Final rank, Chaplain (4th Class).

WRIGHT, HERBERT McPHERSON.

s. of James J. W.; b. Alford, Aberdeenshire, 23 May 1901. Med., 1919—. Member, Reserve Force of Volunteers, 3rd Gordon Hrs., 1917-18.

WRIGHT, JOHN RAINY, M.A.,

s. of Alexander W.; b. Gamrie, Banffshire, 8 July 1869. M.A. (I Ment.), 1890; Bain Medal. War work—Additional pastoral and pulpit work, St. Fergus, Apr.-Sept. 1917.

WRIGHT, MAXWELL CAMPBELL.

s. of Maxwell J. W.; b. Dornock, Dumfriesshire, 5 Sept. 1896. Med., 1919—. Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Commd., 5th Gordon Hrs., 7 Aug. 1916. Served—Home, 1914-16, 1918; France, Aug. 1916—Mar. 1918, Sept.—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Acting Captain. M.C., Nov. 1916. Bar to M.C., Apr. 1917.

Wight, Robert James Barron, M.B., 1904; p. 91.

YELL, WILLIAM LYALL, M.B.,

s. of John Y.; b. Macduff, 19 Sept. 1896. M.B., 1917. A.U.O.T.C. Joined R.A.M.C., 1917. Served—Home, Mesopotamia, Oct. 1917—. Final rank, Captain.

YOUNG, ANDREW WATSON COOK, M.B.,

s. of Alexander V.; b. Chapel of Garioch, 26 Feb. 1876. M.B., 1898; D.P.H., 1899. Commd., I.M.S., 1901. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—India, 1914; Egypt, Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914–May 1916. Final rank, Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel. Brevet-Licut.-Colonel, June 1916. Mentd., Oct. 1916.

YOUNG, CHARLES MELVILLE, M.B.,

s. of Andrew Y.; b. Clapham, 24 Dec. 1875. M.B., 1900. Commd., R.A.M.C., Aug. 1916. Attd. Pavilion Hospl., Brighton, and 91st Fld. Amb. Served—Home, 3 months; France, 2 years 2 months. Final rank, Captain.

YOUNG, FRANCIS ROBERT,

s. of James Y.; b. Portsoy, 13 Sept. 1898. Law, 1919—. Pte., 51st T.R.B., 1 Feb. 1917; Scot. Rifles. Served—France. Final rank, L./Corporal.

YOUNG, JAMES MARTIN, M.B.,

s. of Andrew Y.; b. New Pitsligo, 20 Sept. 1860. M.B., 1884. Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1908. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. Home Hospls., 1914-15, 1918-19. Final rank, Captain.

YOUNG, JANE ANN GRAY, M.A.,

d. of James G. Y.; b. Aberdeen, 28 June 1898. M.A., 1921. War work—V.A.D. Nurse, Durris Red Cross Aux. Hospl., 1918-19.

YOUNG, ROBERT ALEXANDER GRIGOR,

s. of Robert Y.; b. Huntly, 22 June 1897. Med., 1915—. Aux. Sick Berth Res. R.N., 1915; L./Cpl., O.T.C., 1916.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES McCOMBIE, M.D.,

s. of Thomas Y.; b. Ellon, 26 June 1880. M.B., 1901; D.P.H., 1909; M.D., 1915. Commd., I.M.S., 1902. Retained for civil employ as an "indispensable," to deal with threatened epidemic. War work—Medical examination, inoculation, etc., of all Labour Corps recruited from Assam; Medical and sanitary arrangements for their despatch and reception. Final rank, Major.

# YOUNGSON, JAMES, M.A., B.D.,

s. of John W. Y.; b. Sialkot, Punjab, 29 Jan. 1887. M.A., 1907; B.D. (Hons.), 1911; Bruce and Fraser Scholar; Stuart (Hebrew) Prize. War work—Ministerial duty to Presbyterian and Non-conformist troops at Nairobi, B.E. Africa, 1918-19.

## YOUNGSON, JAMES,

s. of James Y.; b. Newhills, Aberdeenshire, 17 Apr. 1898. Arts, 1919—. Gunner, R.F.A., 25 May 1916. Served—France, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, Signaller.

# YOUNGSON, THOMAS WILLIAM,

s. of T. A. W. A. Y.; b. Banchory-Devenick, 24 June 1876. Arts, 1893-96. Commd., K.O.S.B., 1897. Served in S. African War, 1900-02. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Gallipoli, 1915. Final rank, Major.

## YOUNIE, ALEXANDER McDONALD, M.A.,

s. of James Y.; b. Aberdeen, 16 Apr. 1867. M.A., 1890. Enlisted, 5th Gordon Hrs., 1901. Resigned as Captain, 1913. Re-commd., 22 Oct. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

# YOUNIE, JOHN MILNE, M.A.,

s. of William V.; b. Huntly, 29 July 1885. M.A. (II Ment.), 1909; B.D. (Ed.), 1915. "U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1905-09. War work—Divisional Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Mesopotamia and Persia, 1915-19.

## YULE, JAMES HENDERSON, M.B.,

s. of Robert M. Y.; b. Scalloway, 24 July 1885. M.B., 1908; D.P.H., 1914. Commd., R.A.M.C., 1914.

## YULE, JEAN, M.B.,

d. of Robert M. V.; b. Scalloway, 12 Dec. 1882. M.B., 1917. M.O., attd. R.A.M.C. Served—Mil. Hospl., Colchester, 1917.

# YULE, LOCKART JOSEPH DOWNES, M.B.,

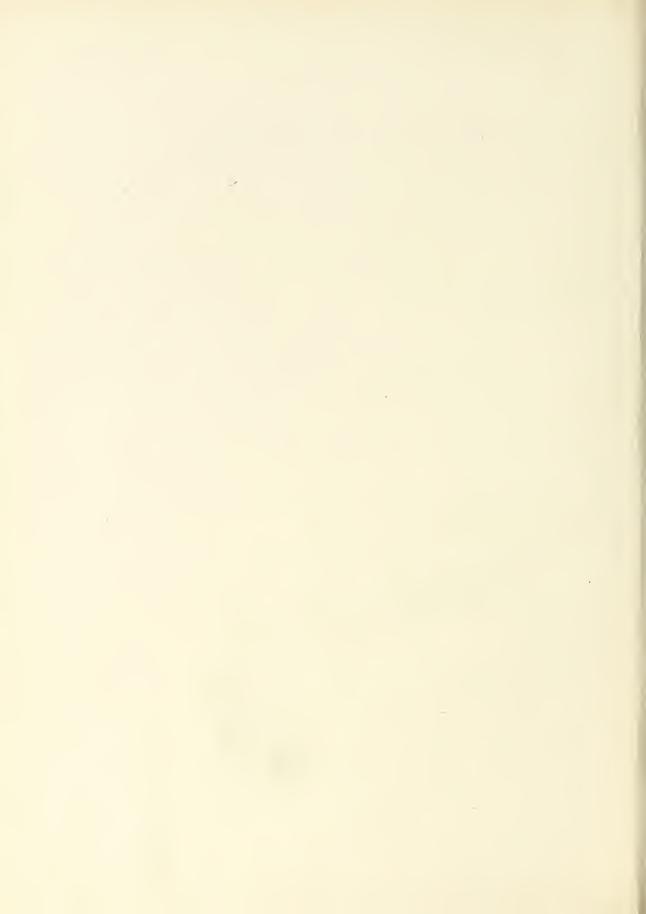
s. of Robert M. Y.; b. Lerwick, 24 Apr. 1890. M.B., 1913. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C., Sept. 1914; attd. 10th Hussars, 1st Munster Fusiliers. Served—Home, Dardanelles, Egypt, Mesopotamia, N.W. Frontier, 4 years. Final rank, Captain.

# YULE, ROBERT MORTIMER, M.D.,

s. of Alexander Y.; b. Aberdeen, 27 Apr. 1852. M.B., 1873; M.D., 1877. Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.), Sanitary Officer, 1914.

## YULE, VINCENT THOMAS BORTHWICK, M.A., M.B.,

s. of Peter Y.; b. Peterhead, 26 Aug. 1892. M.A., 1912; M.B., 1917; D.P.H., 1920. A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), 23 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 6 months; E. African Exped. Force, 2 years 1 month. Final rank, Captain.



# THE STAFF.

#### CHANCELLOR.

- The Right Honourable the EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., King's Body Guard for Scotland; President, Fife Territorial Force Association. Chancellor, 1914-17.
- His Grace the DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (Mil), Hon. Col. (late Col. Commanding), 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; Lord Lieutenant of Elgin and Banff; President, Territorial Force Associations. Chancellor, 1917—.

#### RECTOR.

- The Right Honourable WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER CHURCHILL, P.C., First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-15. Rector, 1914-18.
- The Right Honourable VISCOUNT COWDRAY. Rector, 1918—.

## PRINCIPAL AND VICE-CHANCELLOR.

The Very Rev. SIR GEORGE ADAM SMITH, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A., Hon. Chapl., T.F., 1st Class, with rank of Colonel, A.U.O.T.C. (Med. Contingent), 1916-19. Final rank, Chaplain, 1st Class. War work—On the invitation of Sir Douglas Haig gave addresses to Scottish Troops, Bases and Front, France, Oct. 1916. On the invitation of the National Committee of the United States (Govt. Dept. of Public Instruction) and of the Foreign Office, London, addressed 127 Public Meetings and Conferences on the moral aims of the Allies in 39 cities of the United States, Apr.—July 1918.

# MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY COURT.

- The Honourable the Lord Provost, SIR JAMES TAGGART, K.B.E., LL.D.,
  President, City of Aberdeen Territorial Force Association. Member, Aberdeen Mil. Training Association (later City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt.).
- SIR JOHN FLEMING, D.L., LL.D.,
  National Reserve; Vice-Chairman, City of Aberdeen Territorial Force Association.

RIDDELL, JOHN SCOTT, M.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., M.B., LL.D.,

Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. and O.C., Aberd. Companies R.A.M.C. First Administrative M.O., Highl. Div. (T.F.), 1908-12. Mobilized Col., A.M.S. (T.F.). Retired Red Cross Commr., N.E. Dist. of Scotland; Member of Council and of War Executive Scot. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Socy.; Oi/c Aux. Hospls. in N of Scot; Surg. i/c Naval Wards, Aberdeen. Apptd. by Admiralty, Consulting-Surgeon, R.N. Area, Montrose to Elgin, 1915-19. Member, University Military Education Committee and Joint Institutional Committee for Scotland; Hon. M.O., Orthopædic Annexe, Aberdeen. M.V.O., 1905. T.D., 1910. C.B.E., 1918. Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1918.

SMITH, JAMES, T.D., M.A., B.D.,

Chaplain, R.A.M.C. (V. later T.), 1889. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Home service, 1914-19. Final rank, Chaplain (Colonel). Thanked by Secretary of State for valuable services, Mar. 1918. War work—Recruiting (4th Gordon Hrs., 157th Bde., R.F.A., etc.). Member, County of Aberdeen T.F. Assocn., University Military Education Committee; Hon. Chaplain, 1st Cadet Batt. 4th Gordon Hrs., etc.

STEWART, WILLIAM A., M.B.E., City Treasurer,

Member, City of Aberdeen Tribunal.

#### PROFESSORS.

BAILLIE, JAMES BLACK, O.B.E., M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.),

Professor of Moral Philosophy.

War work—Admiralty War Staff Intelligence Dept. (Geog. Section), London, 1915-17; Ministry of Labour—Chief Industrial Commissioner's Dept. (Arbitrator and Conciliator in Industrial Disputes), U.K., 1917-19. O.B.E., Jan. 1919.

CASH, JOHN THEODORE, M.D., LL.D. (Ed.), F.R.S.,

Professor of Materia Medica.

Organiser, Chairman and Treasurer, University War Work Party, 1915-19. Member, City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1917—.

GRIERSON, HERBERT JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., LL.D.,

Professor of English, 1894-1915. War work—Lecturing, Havre, Feb. 1917.

HAY, MATTHEW, M.D. (Ed.),

Professor of Forensic Medicine.

Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., Sanitary Service, 1909. War work—Referee, Military Sanitary Services, Aberdeen and Abroad, 1914-19.

HENDRICK, JAMES, B.Sc.,

Professor of Agriculture.

Enlisted, Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), Nov. 1914. Home service, 4½ years. War work—Scientific Assistance in Agrl. and Cheml. matters to Govt. Depts. (1) Board of Agr., Scotland; (2) Ministry of Food (Live Stock Dept.); Ministry of Labour (Appointments Dept.), Aberdeen, 1915—.

MACDONALD, HECTOR MUNRO, O.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.,

Professor of Mathematics.

War work—Administrative, Ministry of Munitions, later Ministry of Labour, 1916-19-Member, University Military Education Committee. O.B.E., June 1918.

# McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., M.D.,

Professor of Midwifery.

Joined R.A.M.C., 1908. Mobilized Major, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914-19. Final rank, Major.

#### MACKINTOSH, ASHLEY WATSON, M.A., M.D.,

Professor of Medicine.

Lieut., Vol. Med. Staff Corps, Dec. 1898, which became R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908; resigned (as Major), 1910; rejoined, 1911. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., 5 Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-17, 1917-19; France, attd. 58th (Scottish) Gen. Hospl., O.C., Med. Division, July—Oct. 1917. Apptd. Consulting Physician to the Scottish Command. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel.

# MARNOCH, JOHN, C.V.O., M.A., M.B., C.M.,

Professor of Surgery.

Surg.-Lieut., 1st Aberd. R.G.A., 1895; transfd. "à la suite" Officer, 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1909. Mobilized Lieut.-Col., Aug. 1914. M.O. i/c spec. mil. section (Surgery of reconstruction), 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., with rank of Brevet-Colonel; Inspector of Tetanus, Northern Area. C.V.O., Jan. 1915.

## REID, ROBERT WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.C.S.,

Professor of Anatomy.

War work—Member, Military Education Committee, 1914.

## SHENNAN, THEODORE, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,

Professor of Pathology.

War work—Member, Scot. Med. Serv. Emergencies Committee (later Scot. Med. Tribunal); Member, Local War Committee, 1915-19.

## SODDY, FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.S.,

Professor of Chemistry.

War work—Preparation of Synthetic Drugs under Royal Society; confidential investigations for the Board of Invention and Research (Admiralty); Department of Explosive Supply; Marischal College, Aberdeen; duration of War.

# TERRY, CHARLES SANFORD, M.A. (Cantab.), Litt.D.,

Professor of History.

War work—Re-organized S. and S. Families Assocn., 1914; on clerical staff of S.N.O., Aberdeen, 1915-16; lectured, France, Belgium, occupied zones Germany, 1918, 1919; edited Lord Jellicoe's Jutland Dispatches, 1916, and Sir Roger Keyes' on Ostend and Zeebrugge operations, 1919. British War Medal.

## TRAIL, JAMES WILLIAM HELENUS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.,

Professor of Botany.

War work—Univ. Representative on City of Aberd. Territorial Force Assocn.; Member, Mil. Education Committee, 1914—. Died, 18 Sept. 1919.

#### APPENDIX L

## UNIVERSITY LECTURERS AND ASSISTANTS.

# CAMPBELL, FRANCIS ERNEST ARCHER, O.B.E., M.A. (T.C.D.), Ph.D.,

Lecturer in English Language.

Bristol Univ. O.T.C., 1911-12. Volunteered, Aug. 1914, 1915. 2nd Lieut., Special List, Staff Censor's Dept., 1 Jan. 1916; attd. Deputy Chief Field Censor's Staff, Adjutant Gen. Staff, Prisoners of War Section, etc. Served—France, Jan. 1916–May 1919. Final rank, Major (regular commn.), 1920. O.B.E. (Mil.), May 1919. Two mentions, 1917, 1919.

# CROLL, WILLIAM FLETT, M.A., M.D.,

University Assistant, Materia Medica.

Joined R.A.M.C., Home Hospl. Res., 1911. Mobilized Capt., Aug. 1914. Attd. Military Hospl., Aberdeen, 1914-19. Final rank, Captain.

# DESSEIGNET, JEAN JULES, L.·es.·L., D.éS.,

University Assistant in French.

Mil. Service, 1905. Mobilized Pte., 372nd Infy. Regt., French Army, 1 Aug. 1914. Promoted "Adjudant-Chef."; commd. Served—France, Serbia, Salonika, Constantinople (French Liaison Officer, Brit. H.Q.), 4 Aug. 1914–1919. Final rank, Lieutenant, Staff Interpreter.

# DUGUID, JAMES, M.A.,

Lecturer on Conveyancing.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. V.D., National Reserve. Chairman, Munitions Tribunal, Aberdeen, 1915. Died, 15 Mar. 1917.

## DUNCAN, GEORGE, M.A.,

University Lecturer on International Law.

Military Representative, Aberdeen City Tribunal, 1916-18.

## DUNCAN, GEORGE MELLIS, M.B.,

University Assistant in Pathology.

Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1912. Mobilized, Oct. 1914; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl. Home service, Oct. 1914–Mar. 1919. Final rank, Captain.

## FALCONER, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, D.S.O., C.B.E., M.D.,

University Assistant in Medicine.

Capt., R.A.M.C., 1912. Served—Home, 1914-16; Salonika, Aug. 1916–Dec. 1918. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel. D.S.O., 1918. C.B.E., 1919. Three mentions.

# FENTON, EDWARD WYLLIE, M.A., B.Sc.,

University Assistant in Botany.

Commd., R.F.A. (T.), July 1915; Home service, Chief Instructor, Signalling, Northern Command, R.G.A., 1915-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### FINDLAY, WILLIAM MAITLAND,

University Assistant in Agriculture.

War work—Food Production Committee, Kincardineshire, 1917-18.

## FRASER, JOHN, M.A.,

University Lecturer in Celtic and Comparative Philology.

War work—Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office, Feb. 1916-Sept. 1919.

## GEDDES, ALEXANDER EBENEZER McLEAN, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.,

University Assistant in Natural Philosophy.

Lieut., Gen. Infy. List, attd. R.F.C., 4 June 1915; served with R.E., France, Belgium, June-Oct. 1915, Jan. 1916-Mar. 1919; Home, 1915-16. Final rank, Captain. O.B.E. (Mil.). Three mentions, Apr. 1916, Apr. 1918, Nov. 1918.

## JACK. THOMAS, M.A. (Glas.).

University Assistant in Moral Philosophy, 1915-16.

Glas. Univ. O.T.C. Enlisted, 2/3rd Lowland Field Coy., R.E., Jan. 1916; commd., 19 Nov. 1916. Attd. Cadet Coy., 2/1st City of Edinburgh Fld. Coy., 548 (Dundee) Fld. Coy., R.E. Home, 1916-18; N. Russian Expedy. Force, June 1918–July 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. Mentd., 1919.

## KINLOCH, JOHN PARLANE, M.D. (Glas.),

University Lecturer in Public Health.

O.T.C. Glasgow High School. Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attd. A.U.O.T.C., 1914-18; 22 Mobile Hygiene Lab., France, July-Dec. 1918. Final rank, Captain. Two mentions, Sept. 1917, Sept. 1919.

## LAING, BERTRAM MITCHELL, M.A.,

University Assistant in Logic.

Pte., 11th Gordon Hrs., 27 June 1916; 3rd Gordon Hrs.; commd., 8th Black Watch, 26 Apr. 1917. Served—Home, 1916-17; France, June 1917–Nov. 1918; Germany (Army of Occupation), Dec. 1918–Aug. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., Oct. 1918. Mentd., Apr. 1918.

#### LARG, DAVID GLASS, M.A.,

University Assistant in French, 1015-16.

Pte., London Scottish, Apr. 1916. Served with R.E.; 5th Intelligence Corps Coy., 5th Army. Home, 1916; France, Aug. 1916–Feb. 1919. Final rank, L./Corporal.

## LEES, JOHN, M.A. (Edin.), D.Litt. (Edin.),

University Lecturer in German.

Member, Aberd. Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.). War work—Munitions, 1915—. Died, 31 May, 1920.

## MACDONALD, RANALD, B.Sc. (Agr.),

University Assistant in Zoology.

2nd Lieut., 7th Gordon Hrs., 18 Aug. 1915. Served—Home, France. Severely wounded, Arras, 1917. Final rank, Captain. War work—Ministry of Food (Live stock section), 8 months.

## McINTYRE, JAMES LEWIS, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.),

University Lecturer in Comparative Psychology.

War work—Member of Exec. Committee, Aberdeenshire Branch, Brit. Ped Cross Socy.; County Director, 1917—; Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), Food Production, etc., 1914-19. O.B.E., 1920. Mentd., 1919.

#### MASSON, ROBERT PEARSON, M.A., B.L., LL.B.,

University Assistant in Law.

Pte., 3rd (Res.) Gordon Hrs., Feb. 1916. Commd., 30 May 1917. Served with 1st, 2nd, Gordon Hrs. Home, 1916, 1917; France, Flanders, June–Dec. 1916, 1917-19. Final rank, Lieutenant.

#### MILLER, HUGH MORISON.

University Assistant in English, 1913-15.

Commd., 14th Batt. The Royal Scots, 8 Feb. 1915; attd. War Office, Intelligence Dept., France. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, 1917-19. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., Dec. 1918.

# MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.B., Ch.M.,

University Assistant in Midwifery, 1912-14.

Commd., R.A.M.C., attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Served—Home, 1914-19; France (attd. No. 11 Staty. Hospl.), 1915. Final rank, Captain.

# MURRAY, JAMES ROBERTSON, M.B., M.D.,

University Assistant in Physiology, 1913-15.

Lieut., R.A.M.C., 23 Feb. 1915. Served—Home, 16 months; France, 2 years 9 months. Final rank, Captain.

# NEWLANDS, GEORGE, M.A., B.Sc.,

University Assistant in Geology, 1911-15.

Rejected, 1915. War work—Chemist, H.M. Explosives Factory, Oldbury, 1915-19.

## PRATT, JAMES DAVIDSON, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.,

University Assistant in Chemistry, 1914-15.

Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs. (T.F.), 1908. Mobilized, 4 Aug. 1914. Commd., 14 Mar. 1915. Served—Home, 1914-15; Flanders, Feb.-Oct. 1915; 3 times wounded, 1915. War work—Ministry of Munitions, War Office, 1916-19. Final rank, Staff-Captain (W.O.). O.B.E., June 1919.

## PROFEIT, WILLIAM JAMES, M.A., B.Sc. (Agr.),

University Lecturer in Agriculture.

Aberdeen Mil. Training Assocn. (later 1st V.B. Gordon Hrs.), 1915-17.

#### RAE, GEORGE, B.Sc.,

University Assistant in Mathematics, 1911-15.

Gunner, R.G.A., 1915; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A., 1916. Served—Home, Belgium, 1916-17. Wounded.

#### SELBIE, WILLIAM PHILIP, M.A.,

University Assistant in Greek, 1914-15.

Pte., Inns of Court O.T.C., 14 Jan. 1915. Commd., 8th Batt., E. Surrey Regt., 29 Apr. 1915. Served—U.K., 1915-16, 1917, 1918; France, July 1916—May 1917, Mar.—Aug. 1918; Italy, Dec. 1917—Mar. 1918; Germany, 1919—. Final rank, Captain. M.C., Aug. 1918.

#### SKENE, MACGREGOR, D.Sc.,

University Assistant in Botany.

Commd., R.F.A. (T.), 4 Sept. 1915. Attd. 3/1st Highl. Bde.; 5th (Res.) Bde.; H.Q., Catterick Reserve Centre; 50 Divisional Ammunition Column. Served—Home, 1915-18; France, Aug. 1918—Aug. 1919. Final rank, Acting Captain.

## STUART, GEORGE, M.A., M.B.,

University Assistant in Anatomy, 1914.

Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 1914. Transfd. 52nd (Lowland) Div. (T.), 1916; Bacteriologist i/c Hospitals, Port Said, Kantara, Jaffa; Staff-Major and Director, laboratories and quarantine, Haifa, 1919.

## THOMSON, ARTHUR LANDSBOROUGH, M.A., B.Sc.,

University Assistant in Zoology, 1914.

"U" Coy., 4th Gordon Hrs., 1909-12. A.U.O.T.C., 1912-15. Commd., A. and S. Hrs., 10 Apr. 1915. Served—Home, 1915; France, Oct. 1915—June 1916; Flanders, Dec. 1916—Sept. 1919. Final rank, Lieut.-Colonel (Assistant-Quartermaster-General). O.B.E., June 1919. Two mentions, Dec. 1918, July 1919.

#### WATT, ALEXANDER STUART, B.Sc. (Agr.),

University Lecturer in Forest Botany and Zoology.

Pioneer, Spec. Companies, R.E., 20 Mar. 1916. Served—Home, 1916; France, Apr. 1916—Dec. 1918. Final rank, Corporal.

## WILLIAMSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D.,

University Lecturer in Tropical Medicine.

Enlisted, Vol. Med. Staff Corps, 1889. O.C., A.U.O.T.C. Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.), 1912. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. M.O. i/c Officers' Hospl., Cairo; S.M.O., Prisoners of War Camp, Cyprus, etc. Served—Home, 1914-15; Egyptian Expedy. Force, Egypt, Cyprus, Mar. 1915–Feb. 1919. Final rank, Captain. Mentd., 3 Apr. 1918.

#### RESEARCHERS.

# CRANSTON, JOHN ARNOLD, B.Sc. (Glas.),

Researcher in Chemistry.

2nd Lieut., Roy. Scots Fusiliers, 19 Mar. 1915. Served with R.E. (Special Bde.). Home, 1915, 1918-19; France, Oct. 1915–Feb. 1918. Final rank, Captain.

# HAIG, HAROLD AXEL, M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

McRobert Research Fellow, 1913.

Lieut., R.A.M.C., 31 Jan. 1915; attd. (as Bacteriologist and Pathologist), No. 15, 21, 17, Gen. Hospls.; Mil. Hospl., Ripon. Served—Alexandria, 1915-19; Home, 1919-20. Final rank, Captain.

# McQUEEN, JAMES MILROY, M.A., B.Sc., M.B.,

Research Fellow in Pathology, 1914.

Commd., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1914; attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., etc. Mentd. (Mesopotamia), Aug. 1917.

# ORR, JOHN BOYD, D.S.O., M.C., M.D. (Glas.),

Researcher in Animal Nutrition.

Lieut., R.A.M.C., Oct. 1914. Served—Home (Sanitary Specialist), Woolwich, 1914-15; R.A.M. Coll. (Research work), 1918-19; France, M.O., 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1916-17; Surg., R.N., attd. H.M.S. "Furious," 1918. Final rank, Captain. M.C., 1916. D.S.O., 1917. Mentd., 1917.

#### LIBRARY.

ROBERTSON, CHARLOTTE, Assistant Librarian, University Library.

War work—Orderly, Scottish Women's Hospl., Salonika, 1916-17; Assist. Adminr. (later Unit Adminr.), O.M.A.A.C., Home, 1918-19.

# SECRETARY AND OFFICE STAFF.

THOM, DONALDSON ROSE, M.A., Secretary to the University.

Member, Aberdeen Mil. Training Association (later City of Aberdeen Vol. Regt.), 1914—. Died, 23 Jan. 1920.

BUTCHART, HENRY JACKSON, D.S.O., B.L., Secretary to the University. Appointed 1920. See p. 142.

SCORGIE, NORMAN ANDERSON, B.L. See p. 364.

STEPHEN, GEORGE REITH.

Attested, 3 June 1916. Signaller, R.F.A., 19 Jan. 1917; served with R.G.A. Home, 1917-18; France, Army of the Rhine, Feb. 1918–Sept. 1919. Final rank, Signaller.

TROUP, NORMAN ALLAN,

Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 30 Nov. 1915. Served—Home, 1 year 4 months; Salonika, 1 year 8 months; Hospital, 6 months. Discharged. Final rank, L./Corporal.

# THE SACRIST AND ATTENDANTS.

SPILLER, THOMAS, Sacrist, Marischal College.

Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Mar. 1915. Home service, 1915-19. Final rank, Captain and Quartermaster.

BODDY, FREDERICK HENRY, Steward, University Union.

Pte., Gordon Hrs., 1890-1902. Re-enlisted, 2/4th Gordon Hrs., 13 Mar. 1915. Served —Home, 1915-19. Final rank, Sergeant.

DOWER, GEORGE, Attendant, Agricultural Department.

Gunner, R.F.A., 13 Aug, 1915. Served—Home, 23 months; France, 18 months. Final rank, Sergeant.

EUNSON, LEONARD HARVEY, M.C., Attendant, Pathology Department.

Trooper, Scottish Horse, Mar. 1915; commd., 28 Mar. 1917; attd. 4th Gordon Hrs. Served—Home, 1915-17; France, Nov. 1917—Mar. 1919. Final rank, Lieutenant. M.C., 1918.

- MILNE, JOHN, Attendant, Comparative Psychology and Education Department.

  Enlisted, R.A.M.C. (T.), 1913. Mobilized, Aug. 1914. Attd. 1st Scot. Gen. Hospl., 43rd
  Gen. Hospl. Served—Home, 1914-16; Salonika, Aug. 1916–July 1919. Final rank,
  Sergeant.
- MOIR, JAMES, Attendant, Anatomy Department.

  Joined Aberd. Vol. R.G.A., 1895 (later North Scottish R.G.A. (T.)). Mobilized, 4 Aug.

  1914. Served—Home, 1914-17; France, Belgium, 1917-18. Final rank, Sergeant.
- NELSON, WILLIAM ALBERT, Attendant, Pathology Department.

  Pte., R.A.M.C., 1906. Mobilized, Aug. 1914; served with No. 1 Fld. Amb. France, assisted in Research work on Trench feet, etc., 1914-18. Final rank, Sergeant.
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE STRACHAN, Attendant, Geology Department.

  Commd., 1st Highl. Bde., R.F.A. (T.), 29 July 1915. Served—Home, 1915-16, 1917-19;

  France, Belgium, 1½ years. Final rank, Lieutenant.
- TAYLOR, ALEXANDER MURRAY, Mechanical Assistant, Physiology Laboratory.

  Pte., 12th Coy., R.A.M.C., June 1917, Malaria Hospls. Home service, 1917-19. Final rank, Private.
- TAYLOR, JOHN GARDEN, Attendant, Botany Department.

  Pte., 4th Gordon Hrs., 27 Nov. 1914; 9th Cyclist Brigade, Sig. Section; 12th Royal Scots; 27th Brigade Sig. Section. Served—Home, 2 years 10 months; France, Nov. 1915—Mar. 1916; Belgium, Germany, Apr. 1918—Apr. 1919. Final rank, Private.
- WOOD, HARRY A., M.C., Laboratory Assistant, Agricultural Department.

  Pte., 3/4th Gordon Hrs., 31 Mar. 1915. Commd., 11th Gordon Hrs., 7 Oct. 1915; transfd. M.G.C. Served—Home, Belgium, Home, France, 1915-19. M.C., Oct. 1918. Final rank, Acting Major.

## CIVILIAN PRISONERS OF WAR.

# DAVIES, GWILYM ANEURIN TUDOR, M.A. (Oxon.),

University Assistant in Humanity and Lecturer in Roman History. Civil Prisoner of War, Austria, duration of War.

## GARDEN, ALEXANDER DAVIDSON,

s. of John G.; b. Aberdeen, 19 Feb. 1894. Med., 1914. Civil Prisoner of War, Germany, 1914-18.

## HAROLD, JOHN JAMES, M.A.,

s. of George H.; b. Macduff, 30 May 1889. M.A., 1910. Civil Prisoner of War, Ruhleben, Germany, Aug. 1914-Nov. 1918.

## HILL, ALFRED, B.Sc.,

s. of George H.; b. Aberdeen, 9 Jan. 1887. B.Sc., 1909; B.Sc.(Agr.), 1911. Civil Prisoner of War. Interned Ruhleben, Nov. 1914–Nov. 1918.

## SMITH, HENRY WATSON, M.D.,

s. of Alexander H. S.; b. Aberdeen, 6 Feb. 1879. M.B., 1901; M.D., 1912. Civil Prisoner of War, Turkey, duration of War.

## WATT, HENRY JACKSON, M.A., D.Phil.,

s. of James W.; b. Aberdeen, 18 July 1879. M.A. (I Ment.), 1900; D.Phil., 1912; Hutton Prize; Bain Medal; Fullerton Scholar; Carnegie Research Scholar; Ph.D., Würzburg (magnâ cum laude), 1904. Civil Prisoner of War, Germany, 1914–May 1915.

# WHYTE, WILLIAM JOHN ARNOLD, M.A.,

s. of William W.; b. Aberdeen, 21 Apr. 1892. M.A. (I Math.), 1912; Boxill, Greig, Prizes; Rennet Medal; Fullerton Scholar; B.A. (Camb.); First Class Math. Tripos, Part II Pass Schedule B, 1914; Scholar, Caius Coll. Camb. Univ. O.T.C. Civil Prisoner of War, Germany, Aug. 1914, duration of War.

# ORDERS, DECORATIONS, MEDALS, ETC.

G.C.M.G.											I
K.C.B.											I
K.C.M.G.											2
K.C.V.O.											I
K.B.E.											5
Kt. Bache	lor										I
С.В											ΙO
C.M.G.											18
C.V.O.		. ,									I
C.B.E.											IO
D.S.O.						•					5 I
Bar to D.S.O										4	
O.B.E.											50
M.B.E.											20
Distinguished Service Cross											2
Military C	Cross										190
Bar to M.	C.										22
Distinguis									•		2
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Knight of Grace										e	4
"		,,			in Er	igland	, Asso	ociate			5
Distinguis	hed C	Condu	ct Me	edal							4
Military N	Medal								•		27
Bar to M.	M.										I
Meritorious Service Medal											2
Mentioned in Dispatches									•		501
Name brought to notice for valuable services											38
Foreign Orders, Decorations, and Medals											93
											1066

